THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK 1932

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION
AND THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE
ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

"STETHOS"

HOSPITAL UNIFORM SERVICE

"STETHOS"
JH
B
TRADE MARK
REG° N° 133634
BRAND

EX LIBRIS

WELLCOME BUREAU OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

LONDON

COLLARS
CUFFS
ANNEXE
CLOAKS

DOCTORS'
COATS
JACKETS
ETC.

SPECIALIST IN HOSPITAL TEXTILES, ETC

APRON CLOTHS
BANDAGE CLOTHS
BLANKETS
BOOK AND BUTTER MUSLINS
FLANNELS—'DOCTOR'
QUILTS AND BEDSPREADS
REGATTA SHIRTINGS
SHEETS AND SHEETINGS
TABLE DAMASK AND CLOTHS
TOWELS AND TOWELLINGS

COMPLETE TENDERS GIVEN

J.H.BOUNDS

'STETHOS' HOSPITAL TEXTILES

Telephone: CENTRAL 6178

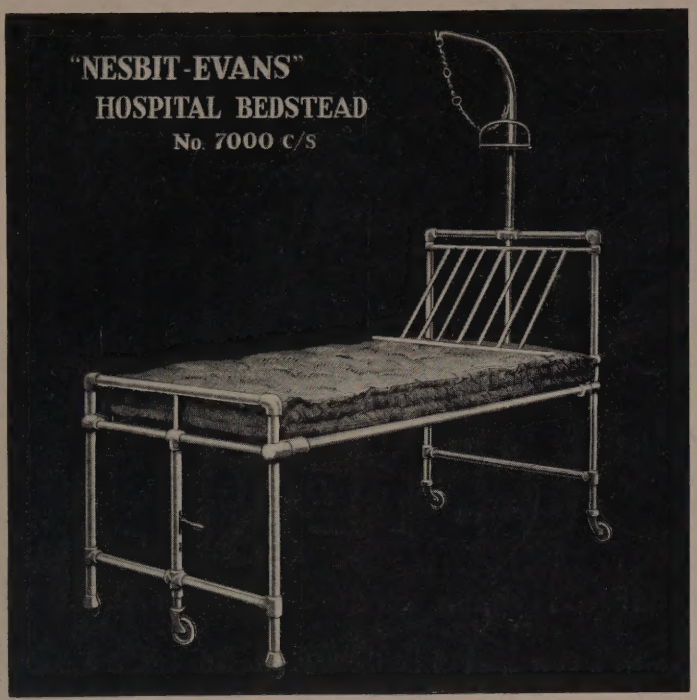
Telegrams: 'TENDER' MANCHESTER

4, Whitworth St.
MANCHESTER

22101683120

T.4

HOSPITAL BEDSTEADS & WARD FURNITURE



"Nesbit-Evans" Easy Wheeling Hospital Bedstead No. 7000 c/s. The backrest is brought into use without disturbing the bedding.

"NESBIT-EVANS"

Contractors to :

Duke of York Home, Bradford

Doncaster Royal Infirmary

National Hospital, Queen Square

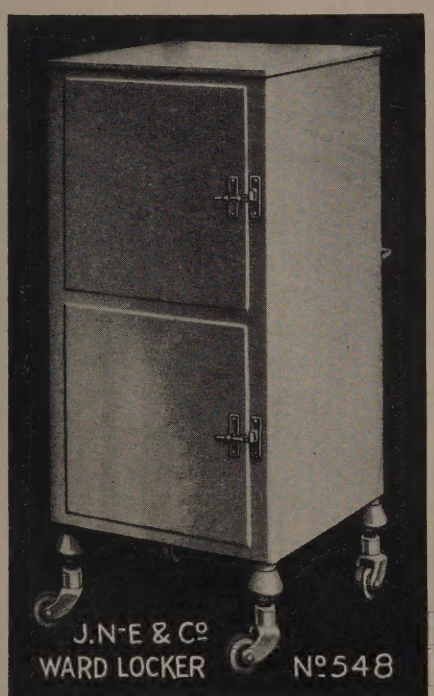
Stirling Royal Infirmary

Watford Peace Memorial Hospital

Bournemouth Royal Victoria Hospital

etc., etc.

Specify "NESBIT-EVANS"



"Nesbit-Evans" Hospital Bedsteads are also in use at :—

Glasgow Western Infirmary

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary

Leeds General Infirmary

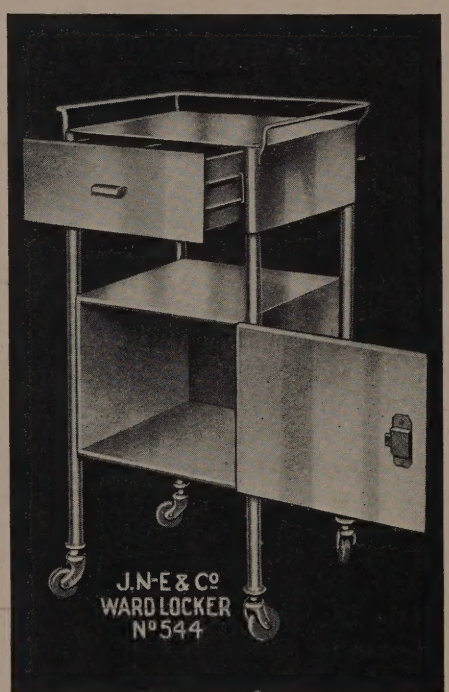
Glasgow Victoria Infirmary

Liverpool Maternity Hospital

etc., etc.

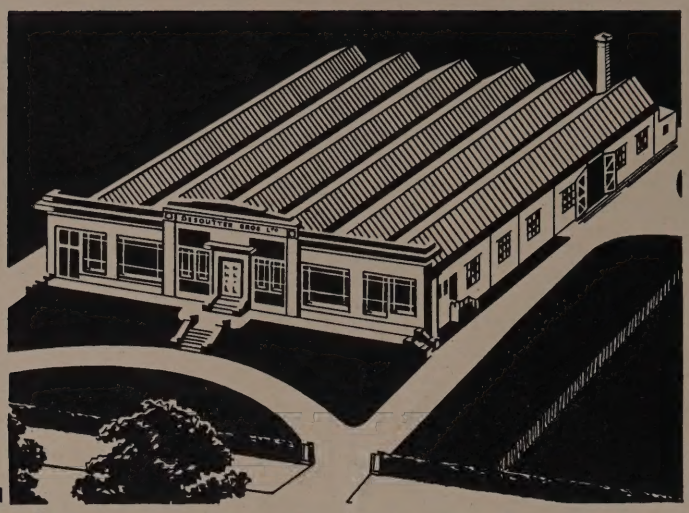
All "Nesbit-Evans" Bedsteads are FULLY GUARANTEED

Illustrated Catalogue free on request



J. NESBIT-EVANS & Co., WEDNESBURY, STAFFS.

'Grams : "HOSPITABED." 'Phone : 0119.



DESOUTTER

THE WORLD'S LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF LIGHT METAL LIMBS

The factory at Hendon, illustrated above, covers a floor space of nearly 20,000 square feet and employs over 260 men. . . . It is the most expensive plant ever built for the manufacture of light metal limbs. . . . Nevertheless under our special hospital scheme Desoutter Light Metal Limbs – acknowledged as surgically and mechanically the best artificial limbs in the world – can be obtained even by very poor patients. . . . We cordially invite inquiries from Surgeons and Hospitals. . . . Please address them to Desoutter Brothers Limited, 73 Baker Street, London, W.1. Desoutter limbs are 100% British.

The Desoutter Light Metal Limb illustrated here is for an above-knee amputation. The shin is made of one piece, solid-drawn from the flat sheet and finished to shape by a new machine of Desoutter design and construction. It is the strongest and lightest shin ever produced.

The Desoutter Cushion Joint Foot and Ankle – the biggest practical advance in the science of Prosthesis since the introduction of the Light Metal Limb by the Desoutter organisation in 1913 – is now supplied on all Desoutter limbs.

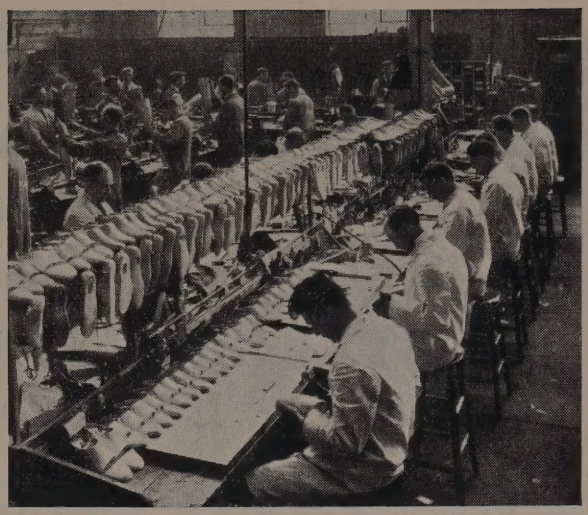
Note the movement allowed by the patent double swivel pelvic band vital for the comfort of the wearer, as it relieves all outward and twisting strains on the pelvic band when walking.

Over 30,000 Desoutter limbs are in use. They were adopted by the Ministry of Pensions upon the unanimous recommendation of a Committee of Enquiry comprising the leading Orthopædic Surgeons in Great Britain.

Branches in all the principal towns of the British Isles.

THE WORLD'S BEST AVAILABLE FOR ALL

C

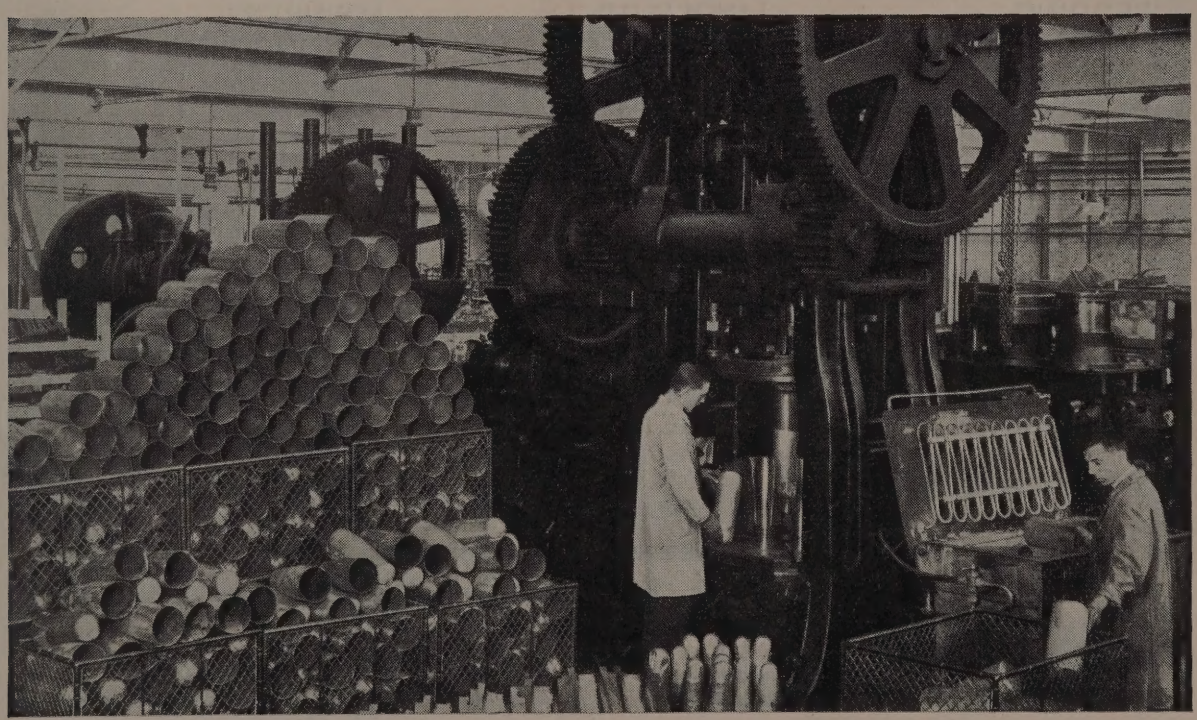


DESOUTTER

METHODS OF PRODUCTION ARE MODERN AND SCIENTIFIC

Illustrated above are two departments of the limb finishing section of the factory. Left – careful inspection and individual attention given to each limb, and right – part of the daily production of the Desoutter Cushion Joint Foot. . . . The machine illustrated below was specially designed for the production of the famous Desoutter one-piece shins and thighs. . . . It is 18 feet high and weighs over 40 tons. It has a stroke of 3 feet, exerts a pressure of 1000 tons and was installed at a cost of £5000.

Desoutter limbs are 100% British.



Contractors to the Hospitals, Mental Hospitals, Sanatoria, Etc.

D. STEWART & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1886

Wholesale Warehousemen and Manufacturers,

16, STAINING LANE, GRESHAM ST., LONDON, E.C.2

Telegraphic Address: Centralize, Cent, London

Telephones { Offices: National 7769 / Enquiries: „ 8067

SPECIALITIES

UNIFORM MATERIALS WHICH DO NOT FADE
BOWERS REGATTAS DURO NURSE CLOTHS
APRONINGS, COLLARS, CUFFS, BELTS, CAPS, Etc.
NURSES' UNIFORMS, APRONS, OPERATING GOWNS, OVERALLS ***Made to Measure in our Workrooms. Dress Materials London Shrunk***

APRONS
BANDAGE CLOTHS
BLANKETS
BEDSTEADS
BEDDING
BAVARIAN FLANNEL
CALICOES
CASEMENT CLOTH
CRETONNES
DOMETTES
DOWLAS
DRESS MATERIALS
FLANNELS
HOUSE FLANNELS
FLANNELETTES
HABERDASHERY:
Cotton, Tapes, Buttons, Thread, etc.
HESSIANS
HOLLANDS
OVERALLS
HUCKABACKS
HOSIERY
LINOLEUMS
LONGCLOTHS
MATTRESSES
MATTRESS COVERS
MUSLIN:
Plaster, Window, etc.
PILLOW LINENS
PILLOW CASES
PRINTS
QUILTS
REGATTAS
RUBBER SHEETING
RUBBER HOT-WATER BOTTLES, etc.
SERVIETTES
SHEETINGS:
Linen, Cotton
SHEETS:
Linen, Cotton
SCOURERS
SHROUDINGS
TABLINGS
TOWELS:
Bath, Face, Operation
TOWELLINGS:
Kitchen, Tea, Glass, etc.
Roller, Huckaback
TERRY CLOTHS
TERRY SQUARES
TURKEY TWILLS
WINDOW HOLLANDS
WATERPROOF GOODS

SAMPLES UPON APPLICATION ***WHOLESALE ONLY***

The ORIGINAL Wholesale House for General Drapery, Uniform Materials, etc., for Hospital and Institutional Use

Complete Estimates given for all Textile requirements

ALL GOODS CARRIAGE PAID

SPECIALLY MANUFACTURED
TO RESIST SHRINKING

AN ANNOUNCEMENT
OF THE GREATEST
IMPORTANCE TO ALL
HOSPITALS
INSTITUTIONS
AND USERS OF
NURSES' and
MAIDS'
UNIFORM, DRESS
and OVERALL
CLOTHS

BOWERS
REGATTA

THE ORIGINAL STANDARD IS STILL
MAINTAINED BUT
BOWERS' REGATTA
IS NOW

**Specially Manufactured
to Resist Shrinking**

THUS ENHANCING ITS CLAIM TO BE
UNDOUBTEDLY
SUPREME
IN THE MARKET FOR WHICH IT CATERS

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF
THIS SUPREMACY AND
STIPULATE ***Bowers'***

OVER 150 DESIGNS
OBTAINABLE THROUGH
THE WHOLESALE HOUSES
AND CONTRACTORS TO
HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS,
&C.

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

INCLUDING

STERILIZERS, DISINFECTORS, LAUNDRY MACHINERY, INCINERATORS

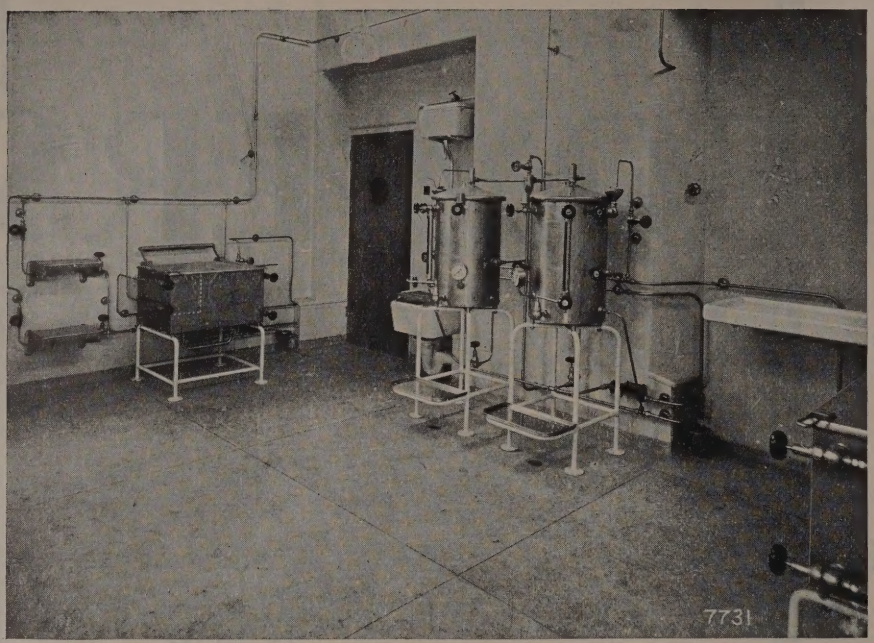


FIG. 7731

Part installation of all the Bowl, Water and Instrument Sterilizers supplied to London's Latest Hospital: "The Princess Beatrice"

MANLOVE, ALLIOTT & CO., LTD., NOTTINGHAM

Tel: Nottingham 75127-8 — London Office: 41 & 42, PARLIAMENT ST., WESTMINSTER — Tel: London, Vic. 8031-2

"SIDHIL"

BEDSTEADS

METAL OR WOOD

BEDDING

HAIR, FEATHER, FIBRE or FLOCK

SPRING & WIRE MATTRESSES

Keenest prices quoted both to public and private bodies

SIDDALL & HILTON, Ltd.

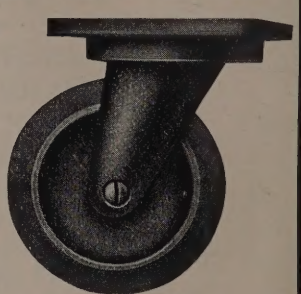
SOWERBY BRIDGE, Yorkshire

Branches at:

Aberdeen, Bristol, Coventry, Edinburgh, Hull, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, London.

HOMA CASTORS

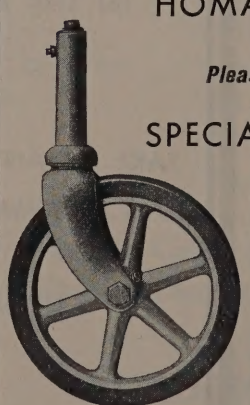
ARE WELL MADE, EASY RUNNING, SILENT, TROUBLE FREE.



UP-TO-DATE HOSPITALS ARE REDUCING THEIR MAINTENANCE COSTS BY FITTING OR SPECIFYING

HOMA BALL-BEARING CASTORS.

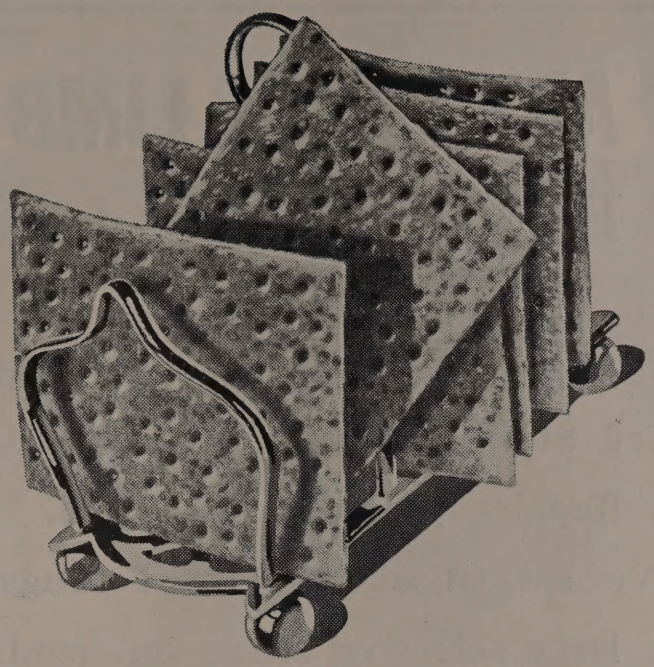
Please write for catalogue.



SPECIALISTS IN THE DESIGN AND MANUFACTURE OF BALL-BEARING CASTORS FOR ALL KINDS OF HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.

THE HOMA ENGINEERING CO.
BLABY,
LEICESTER.

Phone: WIGSTON 89481



Health Aspects of Vita-Weat

AND SOME INDICATIONS OF ITS USE IN HOSPITALS

In cases of diet regime a readily acceptable and beneficial alternative to ordinary soft bread will be found in Vita-Weat—the Whole-Wheat British crispbread.

For Diabetic Diet.

Vita-Weat is palatable and nourishing and provides a good vehicle for butter. It also serves as a corrective to intestinal inertia.

ANALYSIS.

Carbohydrates	Avg. 6	grms.	per	section.
Protein	,, ·98	,,	,,	,,
Fat	,, ·65	,,	,,	,,
Calorie Value	,, 37	calories	,,	,,
Number per lb.	,, 53			

To Prevent Obesity.

The starch grains in Vita-Weat are thoroughly disintegrated. No starch passes unconverted into the body to cause Obesity and Indigestion.

To Counteract Constipation.

The presence of the natural proportion of Wheat Bran in Vita-Weat in a suitable physical condition coupled with its Vitamin B content, provides a natural stimulant to peristaltic action of the intestines. When forming a suitable proportion of the daily diet Vita-Weat effectively counteracts constipation.

To Assist Dental Hygiene.

Its crispness encourages mastication and so promotes a healthy condition of the teeth and gums and a full development of the jaw bones by providing them with proper exercise.

Peek Frean's

Vita-Weat

REGD.

THE *BRITISH* WHOLE-WHEAT CRISPBREAD

A generous Free Sample, together with analysis and reports by various medical authorities, can be had on application to:

PEEK FREAN & CO., LTD., DRUMMOND ROAD, S.E.16

McKAY ARTIFICIAL LIMB Co. LTD

223 Blackfriars Road, S.E.1

Telephone Hop 4260

Artificial Limbs and Appliances, Surgical Boots,
Leg Steels, Splints, Crutches, etc.
Repairs promptly executed.
We specialize in Truss Fittings.
A large selective stock on hand.

LADY ATTENDANT. *Estimates given in every case.*

THE "KARNTSHRINK" WOOLLEN WASHER

CLEANS without shrinkage or damage
BLANKETS, DRESSES, GOWNS, SOCKS, SUITS, MEN'S & WOMEN'S CLOTHING, UNDERWEAR, &c. FOR STAFF AND PATIENTS.

Saves a considerable outlay in replacements.
Consists of a series of rollers through which the garments are passed by endless tapes.

HILL & HERBERT, LTD.
Complete Laundry Equippers,
LEICESTER.
Estd. 35 years.

A. C. PHILLIPS,

(PHILPHIX REGD.)
38, Graham St., London, S.W.1.
Phone - SLOANE 1018.

UP-TO-DATE PRINTING

ACCOUNT BOOKS & REGISTERS ruled and printed to any pattern a speciality.
LOOSE LEAF BOOKS
"PHILPHIX" BRAND CARBONS for all purposes.
"PHILPHIX" BRAND RIBBONS for all makes of Typewriters.
"PHILPHIX" BRAND STENCILS (Indestructible or Wax) for all makes of Duplicating Machines.

"PHILPHIX" INDEX RUBBER STAMPS.
Relief Stamping.
Copper Plate Engraving.
Typewriters, New and Secondhand. Repairs and Overhauls.
Office Furniture and Sundries of every Description.
Quotations and Samples by return.

Prompt Estimates.
Keen Prices.
Quick Deliveries.
All goods sent carriage free.

Price List of Modern Office and Library Requisites on request.

SURGICAL DRESSINGS

"Robinson's of Chesterfield" has been the hall-mark in Surgical Dressings of quality for close upon a century.

Robinson's take especial pride in their absorbent cotton wools, tissues and gauzes made for use in Hospitals and offered at more than reasonable prices.

Specialities

CELLULOSE WADDING

Noted for its cheapness and efficiency.

Also Manufacturers and Sole Proprietors of

"GAMGEE TISSUE"

This Cotton Tissue is for the Dressing of Wounds, and the making of Splints and Moulds and Chest Protectors.

R&S

TRADE MARK REGD

ASK FOR LINT BEARING THIS TRADE MARK

WARRANTED PURE TEARS EASILY

ABSORBENT COTTON LINTS, WOOL, GAUZES, ROLL BANDAGES, either plain or medicated, with **ANTISEPTICS** according to the direction of Lord Lister.

ABSORBENT SPONGES & GAUZE PADS.

ASEPTIC DRESSINGS of all kinds, packed under **ROBINSON'S PATENT.**

COMPRESSED DRESSINGS—of great convenience where storage room is limited.

SANITARY TOWELS & MATERNITY PADS.

DRESSINGS — "B.P.C." "N.H.I." & FIRST AID.

ROBINSON & SONS LTD.

Actual Spinners, Weavers and Bleachers

WHEAT BRIDGE MILLS, CHESTERFIELD

London Office and Warehouse: 168 OLD STREET, LONDON, E.C.1

With the latest Regulations under the Act.

Fourth Edition. Strongly Bound. 3*s.* 6*d. net; postage* 2*d.*

DANGEROUS DRUGS REGISTER

For Recording all Purchases, Sales, and Stocks of Dangerous Drugs, with Extracts from the Regulations issued by the Home Office.

"We congratulate the publishers in having issued such a useful and conveniently arranged register."—*Medical Times.*

On Sheets 2*ft.* 2*ins. by* 3*ft.* 4*ins.,* 2*s.* 6*d. net each. Complete Set of* 24 *Sheets,* 52*s.* 6*d. net; postage* 1*s. Mounted on Linen,* 90*s. net; postage* 1*s.* 3*d.*

MIDWIFERY WALL DIAGRAMS

For the Instruction of Midwives and Students of Midwifery.

By VICTOR BONNEY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.,

Obst. and Gynæcol. Surg., Middlesex Hospital, etc.

Sheets 1–4.—**Anatomy and Physiology of Pregnancy.**
,, 5–9.—**Normal Labour.**
,, 10–21.—**Abnormal Labour.**
,, 22–24.—**The Puerperium.**

"We feel certain that there is a wide sphere of usefulness for these diagrams."—*Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology.*

"The author claims to have supplied a complete pictorial course, and this he has done. We congratulate Dr. Bonney on the completion of his task."—*British Medical Journal.*

"The series of midwifery diagrams are admirable, and would be most useful in giving classes and lectures to probationers."
British Journal of Nursing.

Complete Illustrated Prospectus sent on Application.

Supplied to the Government of India, and the Ministry of Public Instruction, Egypt, Etc.

Bristol: **John Wright & Sons Ltd.**

London: **Simpkin Marshall Ltd.**

Jonathan Fallowfield,

LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1856.

61–62 Newman Street, London, W.1.

MUSEUM 8318.

Suppliers of

X-RAY PHOTOGRAPHIC MATERIALS
SPECIAL HOSPITAL CAMERAS
PHOTOGRAPHIC PLATES AND PAPERS
PURE PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMICALS

Send for a Free Copy of Fallowfield's Annual—now in its 69th year of issue. The A.B.C. Index of Photography.

LANTERN SLIDES, PRINTS FROM X-RAY NEGATIVES, ENLARGEMENTS AND REDUCTIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC PRINTING

STUDIO AND DARK ROOMS FITTED COMPLETE

CAMERAS, LENSES, CINEMATOGRAPHS, MOUNTS, ALBUMS AND SUNDRIES. EVERYTHING REQUIRED BY AMATEURS

Special Terms to the Medical Profession

THE UNIVERSAL BUTTON CO.

Manufacturers of

COLLECTING BOXES of all kinds for Indoor and Street Collections, in Wood, Tin, Card or Paper Maché.

FLAG-DAY EMBLEMS from stock or to special design.

ARTIFICIAL FLOWER EMBLEMS of any kind.

SELLING TRAYS & COLLECTOR'S BADGES and all items of equipment for Appeals and Collections.

CELLULOID BUTTONS, MIRRORS, and other Novelties.

THE UNIVERSAL BUTTON CO.

13, 15, 17, SURAT STREET, BETHNAL GREEN, E.2

Telephone: East 4091 **Telegrams: Unibutco, Edo, London**

"CLENSOL"

The Perfect Scale Remover

▣ ▣ ▣

HAS BEEN PROVED THE BEST METHOD OF REMOVING SCALE AND DEPOSIT

By the "Clensol" method water jackets, calorifiers, heaters, hot and cold water pipes, drainage systems, and lavatories can be freed from scale and deposit in a few hours without dismantling. Simply drain the water from the plant or pipe line, fill with "Clensol" solution, allow to remain for about 12 hours, then drain off and flush through with water.

▣ ▣ ▣

Used by Leading Hospitals in various parts of the country.

All work carried out under a guarantee.

▣ ▣ ▣

Samples and Catalogues supplied by Sole Manufacturers:

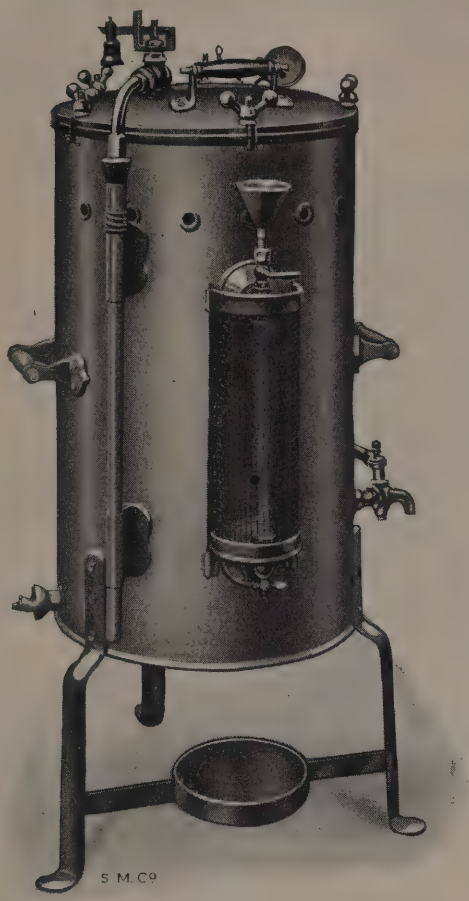
CLENSOL LTD.,

75 Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1

Vic. 5446–5447.

THE "DREADNOUGHT" HIGH-PRESSURE STERILIZERS

British throughout. All sizes in stock, immediate delivery.



Constructed to pass the Board of Trade stringent regulations. Design approved by a well-known Insurance Company, who will issue a policy, if desired, for £1 per year, covering all risks. Each Sterilizer is thoroughly tested before despatch, and, if insured, will be inspected and passed by the Insurance Company without charge after it has been installed.

STOCK SIZES

Inside Measurement.	Inside Measurement.
No. 2—19 × 10 ins.	No. 4—19 × 14 ins.
No. 3—19 × 12 ins.	No. 5—24 × 16 ins.
No. 6—28 × 19 ins.	

300-page Illustrated Catalogue of metal or wood Hospital Furniture, Sterilizers, etc., will be sent on application.

Surgical Manufacturing Co., Ltd.
83-85 Mortimer Street, London, W. 1.

E. & S. LIVINGSTONE

Medical Publishers

16 and 17, TEVIOT PLACE, EDINBURGH

BOOKS OF INTEREST TO THE NURSE

In Preparation—To be Published Shortly

A NEW DICTIONARY FOR NURSES. By LOIS OAKES, S.R.N., D.N. (Leeds and London). **3s.** net. Postage 3d.

Recent Publications

WHEELER AND JACK: **HANDBOOK OF MEDICINE. Ninth Edition.** 650 pp. 34 Illustrations. **12s. 6d.** net. Postage 6d. (Just published. 1932)

GARDINER: **HANDBOOK OF SKIN DISEASES. Third Edition.** 300 pp. 58 Illustrations, 13 Coloured Plates. **10s. 6d.** net. Postage 6d. (1931)

UNDERWOOD: **A MANUAL OF TUBERCULOSIS FOR NURSES.** 272 pp. 30 Illustrations. **6s. 6d.** net. Postage 5d. (1931)

WILLIAMSON: **A HANDBOOK OF DISEASES OF CHILDREN.** 300 pp. 50 Illustrations and Frontispiece. **10s. 6d.** net. Postage 6d. (1931)

HAULTAIN AND FAHMY: **ANTE-NATAL CARE.** *Including Abnormalities in Pregnancy, with a Section on Post-Natal Care.* **Second Edition.** 140 pp. Illustrated. **5s.** net. Postage 4d. (1931)

GUY AND LINKLATER: **HYGIENE FOR NURSES.** 212 pp. 18 Illustrations. **5s.** net. Postage 5d. (1930)

CAMPBELL: **A HANDBOOK OF THERAPEUTICS.** 432 pp. 72 Illustrations. **12s. 6d.** net. Postage 6d. (1930)

MACDONALD: **THE STUDENT'S POCKET PRESCRIBER. Ninth Edition.** 230 pp. **3s.** net. Postage 2d.

KERR AND OTHERS: **A COMBINED TEXTBOOK OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY.** 1026 pp. 474 Illustrations. **35s.** net. Postage 1s.

BROWNE: **ADVICE TO THE EXPECTANT MOTHER ON THE CARE OF HER HEALTH. Second Edition. 6d.** net. Postage 1d.

CHIENE: **HANDBOOK OF SURGERY.** 592 pp. 109 Illustrations, **12s. 6d.** net. Postage 6d.

THE CATECHISM SERIES on all Medical Subjects in question and answer form, 61 parts at 1s. 6d. per part.

Our Complete 48-page Catalogue and Supplement will be sent post free on application.

The leading Hospitals use

"EDME"

MALT EXTRACT WITH COD LIVER OIL

A perfect blend of Malt Extract made from selected Barley Malt only, and the finest Norwegian Cod Liver Oil obtainable.

Guaranteed absolutely pure and free from preservatives.

Manufactured at our own works at Mistley, Essex.

Send for particulars and prices to:

EDME LTD.

122/124 Regent Street, LONDON, W.1

Telephone No.: Regent 7525.

Telegrams: "Edme, Piccy, London."

NOVOCAIN

The Original Preparation
English Trade Mark No. 276477 (1905)

The Safest and most Reliable Local Anaesthetic for all Surgical Cases.

THE OLDEST AND STILL THE BEST.

Ample supplies of Novocain are available for the use of Surgeons at all the chief Hospitals. Specify " Novocain " for your next operation

Does not contain Cocaine, and does not come under the Dangerous Drugs Act.

There are many reasons why " Novocain " should be used, as, apart from the fact that it obviates the need of employing antiseptics—

" Novocain " is always chosen because it is

Non-Toxic.
Non-Habit-Forming.
Easily Soluble.
Can be Sterilized by Boiling.
Does not Irritate the Tissues.
Is Compatible with Adrenaline.
Does not cause Shock or Cardiac Failure.

WRITE FOR LITERATURE.

THE SACCHARIN CORPORATION LTD., 72, Oxford Street, London, W.1.

Telegrams : SACARINO, RATH, LONDON.
Telephone : MUSEUM 8096.

Australian Agents :
J. L. BROWN & CO.,
501, Little Collins Street, Melbourne.

New Zealand Agents :
THE DENTAL & MEDICAL SUPPLY, CO. LTD.
128, Wakefield Street, Wellington.

4 Hospital Needs

These are four essential Hospital Accessories

labour-saving, hygienic, economical and health promoting. At left is shown the **ELECTROLUX CLEANING SYSTEM** which cleans everything swiftly and quietly. At the same time it even purifies the air, ridding it of dust and germs.

The University College Hospital recently purchased 25 Electrolux Cleaning Equipments.

ELECTROLUX WATER SOFTENER

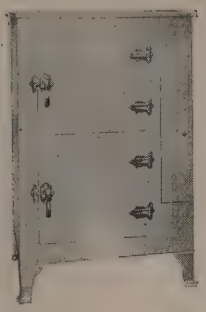
Soft water is not only beneficial to health, but saves money on soap, soda, tea, coffee and other commodities.

ELECTROLUX FLOOR POLISHER

imparts a high gloss to parquet, boards and lino, without exertion and uses less polish.

THE ELECTROLUX *SILENT* AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATOR

should be in every hospital and nursing home. There is a complete range of models, which operate on gas, electricity or paraffin.



Please write for Descriptive Literature

BY APPOINTMENT

Refrigerator and Suction Cleaner Manufacturers to H.M. the King

ELECTROLUX LTD.

MAKERS OF THE WORLD'S HIGHEST QUALITY DOMESTIC REFRIGERATORS, SUCTION CLEANERS, WATER SOFTENERS AND FLOOR POLISHERS

HEAD OFFICE: 153-155 REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

WORKS: LUTON, BEDFORDSHIRE

BY APPOINTMENT

Suction Cleaner Manufacturers to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

If you have a water softening apparatus—then it will pay to use

AQUASAL

The Water Softening Salt

The "AQUASAL" Service provides for the exact "charge" necessary for each regeneration of all types and sizes of water-softening plants; thus saving labour and ensuring accuracy.

For further particulars and quotations apply:—

CEREBOS LIMITED, Cerebos House, N.W.10

NOSOKOMEION

QUARTERLY HOSPITAL REVIEW
REVUE TRIMESTRIELLE DES HÔPITAUX
VIERTELJAHRSSCHRIFT FÜR KRANKENHAUSWESEN

is the official organ of the

INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

NOSOKOMEION, established in 1930, fosters, through international co-operation, the progress of hospitals considered as PUBLIC HEALTH ORGANISMS and as the most important factor in the safeguarding of the people's health.

NOSOKOMEION publishes general reviews and original articles contributed by the most eminent authorities on hospital problems all over the world.

NOSOKOMEION, thanks to its official contacts, keeps its readers in touch with the work and activities of the national Hospital Associations, as well as with all important developments of interest to hospitals in all countries.

NOSOKOMEION publishes the reports and proceedings of the INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL CONGRESSES and the findings of the STUDY COMMISSIONS set up by the INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.

NOSOKOMEION gives detailed BIBLIOGRAPHIES of all literature relating to hospital questions published in all parts of the world.

ARTICLES APPEAR IN ENGLISH, FRENCH, GERMAN, ITALIAN, OR SPANISH, ACCORDING TO THE LANGUAGE SELECTED BY THE AUTHOR. EACH ARTICLE IS FOLLOWED BY A SUMMARY IN ENGLISH, FRENCH AND GERMAN.

Editorial Staff:

W. ALTER, DÜSSELDORF. E. H. L. CORWIN, NEW YORK. A. GOUACHON, LYONS. R. H. P. ORDE, LONDON. R. SAND, PARIS

The English members of the Editorial Board:

England—C. E. A. BEDWELL, London. J. COURTNEY BUCHANAN, London. W. H. HARPER, Wolverhampton. CHARLES SINGER, London. *Australia*—L. F. IRWIN, Melbourne. J. NEWMAN MORRIS, Melbourne. *Canada*—G. HARVEY AGNEW, Toronto. *India*—OWEN BERKELEY HILL, Kanke.

Contents and Subscription Rates:

Subscription rate for one year (4 issues) RM. 12.-, plus postage.

1st year, 1930, which was contained in one volume (537 pages) is given up to the psychological factors in hospital treatment. Price: paper covers, RM. 12.-, cloth bound: RM. 14.-

2nd year, 1931. The issues deal with the following subjects:
No. 1: The Doctor in the Hospital.
No. 2: The Nurse in the Hospital.
No. 3: The Financial Administration of the Hospital, and the Hospital as an Economic Factor.
No. 4: Hospital Construction, and Technique as applied to Hospitals.
Price of the 4 quarterly issues: RM. 12.-, 2 vols., cloth bound: RM. 18.-

Special numbers, 1931:
I. Reports presented at the Second International Hospital Congress. 492 pages.
Price RM. 15.-, special rate for subscribers to "Nosokomeion" RM. 10.-
II. Foundation and Statutes of the International Hospital Association. Proceedings of the Second International Hospital Congress. 313 pages.
Price: RM. 11.25, special rate for subscribers to "Nosokomeion" RM. 7.50.

3rd year, 1932. The 1st issue deals with "The Hospital and Hygiene." The 2nd issue will contain more articles on this subject, reports of National Hospital Associations and the programmes of certain of the permanent Study Commissions set up by the International Hospital Association.

The 3rd issue will be dedicated to the Second International Conference of Social Work and deal with "The Relations of the Hospital to Social Work."

Subsequent issues will give further details of the work of the permanent Study Commissions and will publish international articles on the following subjects:

Diet, cooking, care of linen and laundering in the hospital. Physiotherapy in the hospital; Planning, construction, installation, administration and management of a model 200–400 bed hospital.

Please ask for free Specimen Copies

W. KOHLHAMMER, Publishers, 12–16, Urbanstrasse, STUTTGART, Germany

Delivery through English Booksellers or direct from the Publishers

Mr. R. H. P. ORDE, *Hon. Secretary* of The British Hospitals Association, will be most happy to answer enquiries from correspondents in Great Britain with regard to this publication

BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN

CHAIRMAN:
THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF READING
P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.
VICE-CHAIRMEN:
THE RT. HON. LORD DAWSON OF PENN
P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, BT., F.R.C.S.
(PAST PRESIDENT ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS)

PATRON:
H.M. THE KING
PRESIDENT:
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.

HON. TREASURER:
SIR RICHARD GARTON, G.B.E.
SECRETARY & REGISTERED OFFICES:
CAPT. E. J. C. CHAPMAN, M.C.,
12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1

THE CAMPAIGN IS THE ASSOCIATION OF ALL THE PRINCIPAL ORGANISATIONS CARRYING OUT RESEARCH INTO THE CAUSES AND CURE OF CANCER WITHIN THE BRITISH EMPIRE. ITS SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE IS APPOINTED BY THE ROYAL SOCIETY, THE MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL AND THIS CAMPAIGN

FORM OF BEQUEST

I GIVE AND BEQUEATH the sum of pounds free of duty to British Empire Cancer Campaign (a Company incorporated under the Companies Acts 1908 to 1917 not for profit Limited by guarantee and not having a Capital divided into Shares) such sum to be applicable to the general purposes of the Campaign towards the promotion of its objects as set forth in its Memorandum of Association, viz., the attack and defeat of the disease of cancer in all its forms.

LEGACIES ARE URGENTLY REQUIRED TO MAINTAIN THE VITAL WORK OF THIS GREAT ORGANISATION

TALKIES IN THE HOSPITAL

MORRISON SOUND SYSTEM

Morrison is acknowledged to be the foremost sound equipment for the ordinary cinema in the country. We have now developed a 35 mm. sound-on-film model, complete with projector, soundhead, amplifiers, and speakers, operating entirely off the mains without batteries. Genuinely a PORTABLE PLANT, and can be used either as a fixed plant or portable, and operated by anyone of average intelligence. Absolutely complete and ready to use.

£190 net cash.

SERVICE everywhere in the United Kingdom and Ireland, to be called upon if required. No FIXED SERVICE AGREEMENT.

WHY NOT WRITE TO-DAY? Demonstrations at your convenience.

A. E. MORRISON & SONS LTD.,
Sound Reproducing Department,
GARTREE STREET LEICESTER

Telephone: 20371 (4 lines).
Electrical Engineers. Established since 1896.

Hospital Account Books
and Registers

A complete set of Account Books ruled in accordance with "The Revised System of Hospital Accounts," 4th edition, 1926. Edited by J. E. STONE, Secretary, Birmingham Hospitals Centre.

Expenditure Journal. 400 pp.	£2 12 6 net.
Analysed Cash Book. 300 pp.	£2 12 6 net.
Cash Book. 140 pp.	12 6 net.
Petty Cash Book. 300 pp. (For use in any Department.)	£2 12 6 net.
Alphabetical Register Book. 300 pp.	£1 7 6 net.
Analysis and Expenditure Journal. 376 pp. (Alternative to the Expenditure Journal for Hospitals that have not adopted the Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, 1925).	£3 0 0 net.
Analysed Cash Book. 200 pp. (Ruled according to the "Simplified Form of Accounts on a Cash Basis for Smaller Institutions, 1922.")	8 6 net.
Operation Book. 200 pp.	£1 0 0 net.
Cottage Hospital Case Book.	15 0 net.

FABER & FABER LTD. (The Scientific Press)
24 RUSSELL SQUARE, LONDON, W.C. 1

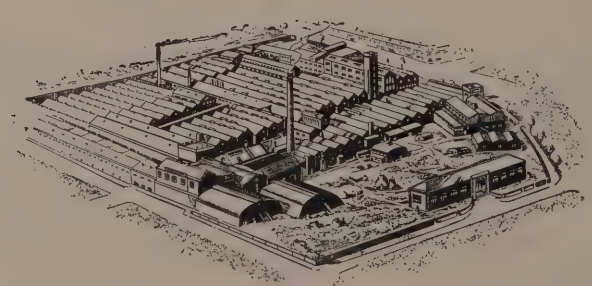
SURGICAL DRESSINGS

COTTON WOOL . LINTS
GAUZE TISSUE . . GAUZE
BANDAGES . . . TOWS

CELLULOSE WADDING
for surgical purposes

SANITARY TOWELS
HOSPITAL AND
MATERNITY
PADS

W. G. TAYLOR
{A Branch of Southal Bros. & Barclay Ltd.}
ESTABLISHED 1820
Charford Mills - Birmingham



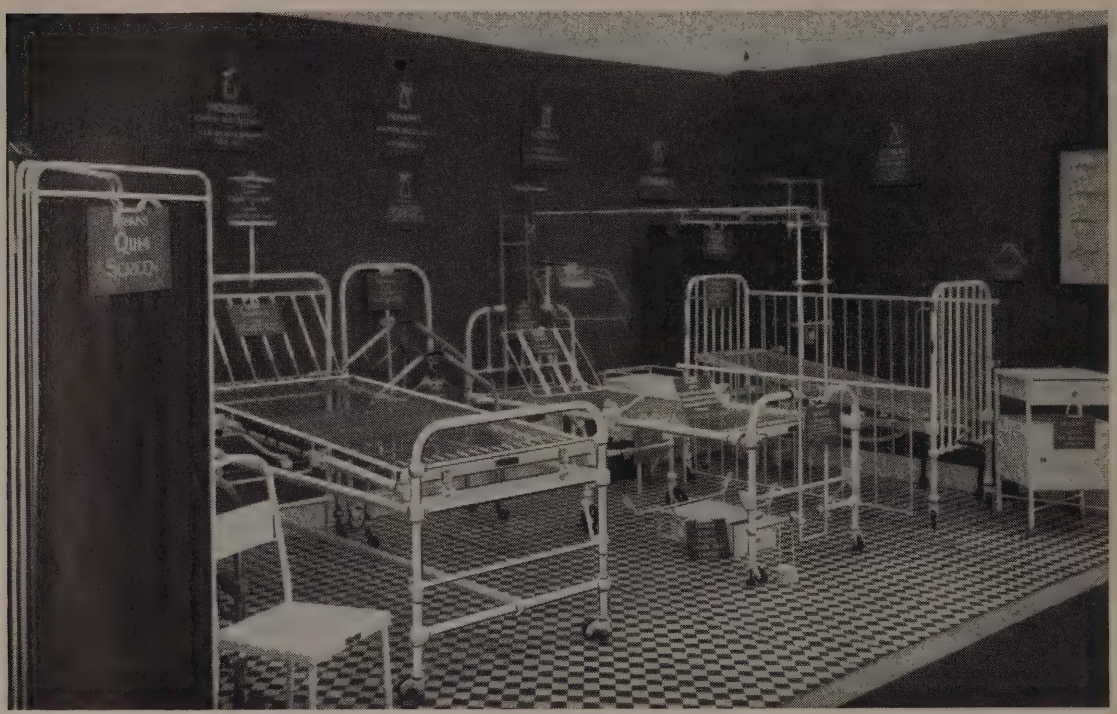
LONDON OFFICE: ST. MICHAELS HOUSE, BASINGHALL STREET, E.C.2
LONDON PHONE: METROPOLITAN 9665. GRAMS: "SLEEVULA AVE LONDON"

THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK
1932

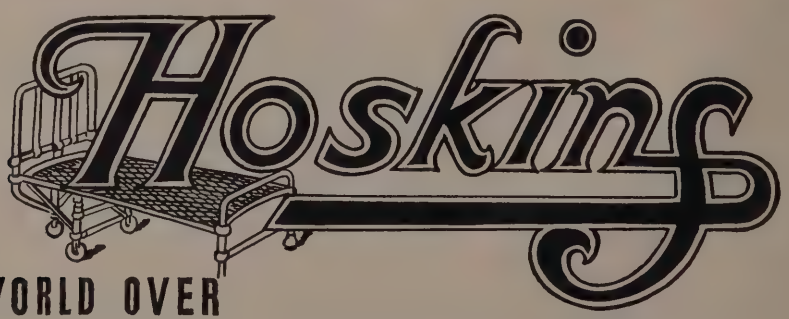
Inseparable from the name of hospital-beds and equipment ..is the name

IF it's Hospital Beds or Equipment it's Hoskins—that briefly but very truly epitomises the verdict of buyers throughout the World. Eighty-three years of close co-operation between our experimental department and medical men have proved the value of the Services we render, and we cordially invite you to seek our co-operation in your next requirements.

Hospital Bedsteads and equipment of every type; Steel and Wood Bedside Lockers; Trolleys; Steel Furniture; Metal Window Frames; Hoskins' Castors with the patent High-Pressure Lubrication—in fact everything for the comfort and convenience of Hospital equipment.



Photograph at the British Medical Association Exhibition, Eastbourne, July 1931



KNOWN THE WORLD OVER

HOSKINS & SEWELL LTD. BORDESLEY BIRMINGHAM

Telephone: VICTORIA 2340 (6 lines)

Telegrams: "HOSKINS, BIRMINGHAM."

THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK

1932

AN ANNUAL RECORD OF THE HOSPITALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION

AND THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE

ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

Editor:
R. H. P. ORDE, B.A.

Sub-Editor:
A. E. CEADEL, F.S.S.

LONDON
CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION
12 GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W. 1
1932

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (Incorporated).

Patron:

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., K.T.

President:

*THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., 14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

Vice-Presidents:

THE RT. HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, D.C.L., J.P., Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland.
*THE RT. HON. LORD STANMORE, C.V.O., Goldings Manor, Loughton, Essex.
*SIR HENRY WADE DEACON, C.B.E., 8, Ullet Road, Liverpool.
SIR CLAUDE HILL, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Government House, Isle of Man.
(*Representing the British Red Cross Society.*)
*COL. D. J. MACKINTOSH, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., Western Infirmary, Glasgow.
SIR HERBERT SAMUELSON, K.B.E., 58, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W. 1.
(*Representing the Order of St. John.*)

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

Chairman of the Council:

*ALDERMAN SIR HAROLD PINK, J.P., Royal Hospital, Portsmouth.

Hon. Treasurers:

THE RT. HON. LORD STANMORE, C.V.O.
SIR HENRY WADE DEACON, C.B.E.

Members of the Council:

MAJOR E. A. ATTWOOD, London Homœopathic Hospital, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1.
*JOHN BARKER, ESQ. (Grimsby and District Hospital), The Mount, Gt. Grimsby.
*ALDERMAN A. J. BLANCHARD, J.P., West Deyne, 545, Fulwood Road, Sheffield.
O. N. CHADWYCK-HEALEY, ESQ., 42, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.7.
C. E. CHAPMAN, ESQ., Gravesend and North Kent Hospital, Gravesend.
*H. N. CROUCH, ESQ., 37, Lancaster Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.
WILLIAM DAWSON, ESQ. (Nottingham General Hpl.), " Oak Dene," Arboretum Street, Nottingham.
SIR WILLIAM DIAMOND, K.C.B., Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Cardiff.
*S. DUNSTAN, ESQ., Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne
*H. L. EASON, ESQ., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., M.S., Guy's Hospital, London, S.E. 1.
B. K. FEILD, ESQ., East Surrey Hospital, Redhill, Surrey.
*C. E. S. FLEMMING, ESQ., M.R.C.S., Manvers House, Bradford-on-Avon.
COL. J. V. FORREST, C.B., C.M.G., The Square, Comber, co. Down.
S. C. FRYERS, ESQ., The Royal Infirmary, Sunderland.
P. N. GLASS, ESQ., B.Sc., Worcester General Infirmary, Worcester.
*ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, ESQ., O.B.E., East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich.
COL. E. F. HALL, C.M.G., " Woodley Cottage," Romsey, Hants.
F. G. HAMILTON, ESQ., Royal United Hospital, Bath.
*W. H. HARPER, ESQ., The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton.
*THOMAS HAYES, ESQ., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, E.C.
*F. G. HAZELL, ESQ., Royal Infirmary, Manchester.
W. H. HEAD, ESQ., Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.
O. C. HOWELLS, ESQ., General and Eye Hospital, Swansea.
CAPT. G. HURFORD, Queen's Hospital, Birmingham.
STAMFORD HUTTON, ESQ., O.B.E., Royal Infirmary, Gloucester.
FRANK INCH, ESQ., Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich.
*LT.-COL. A. P. B. IRWIN, D.S.O., St. Thomas's Hospital, London, S.E.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE
Coll. Wellcome
Call No.

R. J. Johnstone, Esq., F.R.C.S., Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast.
A. H. Leaney, Esq., General Hospital, Birmingham.
W. A. Lewis, Esq., 32, Hampden Road, Mexborough.
F. A. Lyon, Esq., Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading.
J. Macfarlane, Esq., LL.D. (Royal Infirmary, Glasgow), Victoria Biscuit Works, Glasgow.
Col. D. J. Mackintosh, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., Western Infirmary, Glasgow.
*Thomas Maddock, Esq., Wellingborough Cottage Hospital, Northants.
*Sir James Michelli, C.M.G., 35, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W. 7.
H. D. Middleton, Esq., General Infirmary, Leeds.
J. Rowse Mitchell, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Chester.
K. W. Monsarrat, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., 11, Rodney Street, Liverpool.
*Sir Ernest W. Morris, C.B.E., The London Hospital, E.
H. G. Mount, Esq., " Roselands," Whitstable Road, Canterbury.
J. Stewart Oxley, Esq., C.B.E., " Monks," Balcombe, Sussex.
Theo. Pearson, Esq., The Red House, Stonegravels, Chesterfield.
K. Eyton Peck, Esq., 26, Ker Street, Devonport.
Thomas Pope, Esq., Lunesdale, Asheldon Road, Torquay.
*A. Godwin Pratt, Esq., J.P., Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Boscombe, Hants.
*Arthur Preston, Esq., C.B.E., Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford.
T. E. Purdy, Esq., J.P., C.C., Guy's Cliff, Colwyn Bay.
Dr. Basil Rhodes, Cranleigh, Burnall Road, Sutton, Surrey.
*G. Q. Roberts, Esq., C.B.E., Rothiemay, Fairlight Road, Hastings.
*Col. J. A. Roxburgh, 69, Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
A. G. E. Sanctuary, Esq., M.A., Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.
Alderman Frank Sheppard, C.B.E., J.P., Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol.
Ellis C. Smith, Esq., Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol.
W. T. Southwood, Esq., Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Canterbury.
C. F. Speyer, Esq., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester.
Brig.-Gen. E. C. Walthall, C.M.G., D.S.O., Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby.
G. Watts, Esq., North Ormesby Hospital, Middlesbrough.
F. P. Whitbread, Esq., 36, Hans Place, London, S.W.
H. St. John Wood, Esq., Northampton General Hospital.

Hon. Secretary:
*R. H. P. Orde, Esq., B.A.

Registered Offices:
12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Telephone No.: Sloane 7136.
Telegraphic Address: "Joincil, Knights, London."

* Executive Committee.

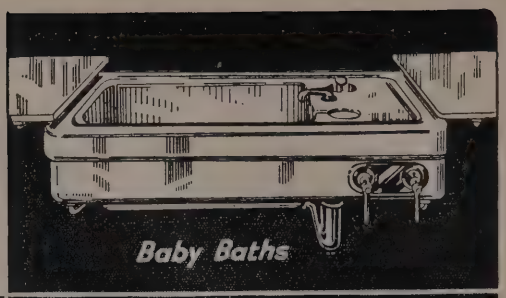
EDITORIAL COMMITTEE.

HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK.

Colonel J. T. Woolrych Perowne, V.D., T.D. (Chairman).
Colonel R. B. Airey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
W. E. C. Baynes, Esq., LL.M.
F. C. Davies, Esq., O.B.E.
Sydney Walton, Esq.
E. J. Wright, Esq., O.B.E., A.S.A.A.

R. H. P. Orde, Esq., B.A. (Editor).
A. E. Ceadel, Esq., F.S.S. (Sub-Editor and Secretary).

For the special needs of HOSPITALS

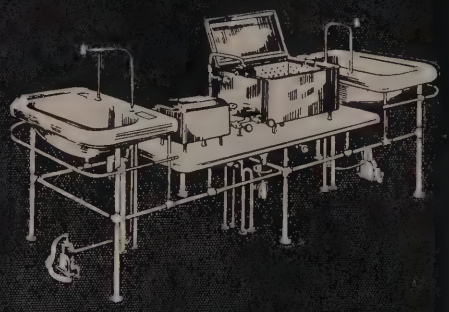


HYGIENE, a prime consideration in Hospital management, depends upon trouble-free sanitation.

As a result of intensive research and development, Dent & Hellyer Ld. have perfected a comprehensive range of fittings calculated to meet all general requirements of Hospitals and Institutions. Where desired, however, stock patterns usually can be adapted to accord with individual needs.

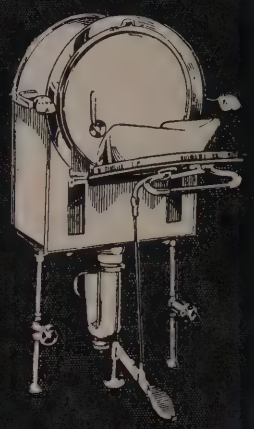
With over 200 years of experience in progressive plumbing, coupled with a wide knowledge gained on many Hospital contracts in London and the Provinces, Dent & Hellyer Ld. are in a position to advise upon and undertake any specialised sanitary work.

An interesting Catalogue of Hospital Equipment will gladly be sent upon request.

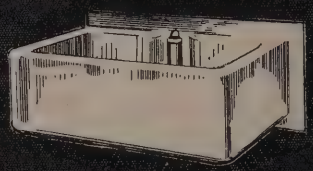


Surgeons' Lavatories

Bed Pan Cleansing Apparatus



Sinks



DENT & HELLYER, Ld.

Offices & Showrooms:
35, RED LION SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1
Telephone: Holborn 6415/6/7
Telegrams: "Anosmia, Holb, London"
Works: 75, THEOBALD'S ROAD, W.C.1
Warehouses: MAIDEN LANE, KING'S CROSS, N.7

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

Chairman:
THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Vice-Chairman:
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Chairman of Finance Committee:
*COLONEL J. T. WOOLRYCH PEROWNE, V.D., T.D.

Members of Council:

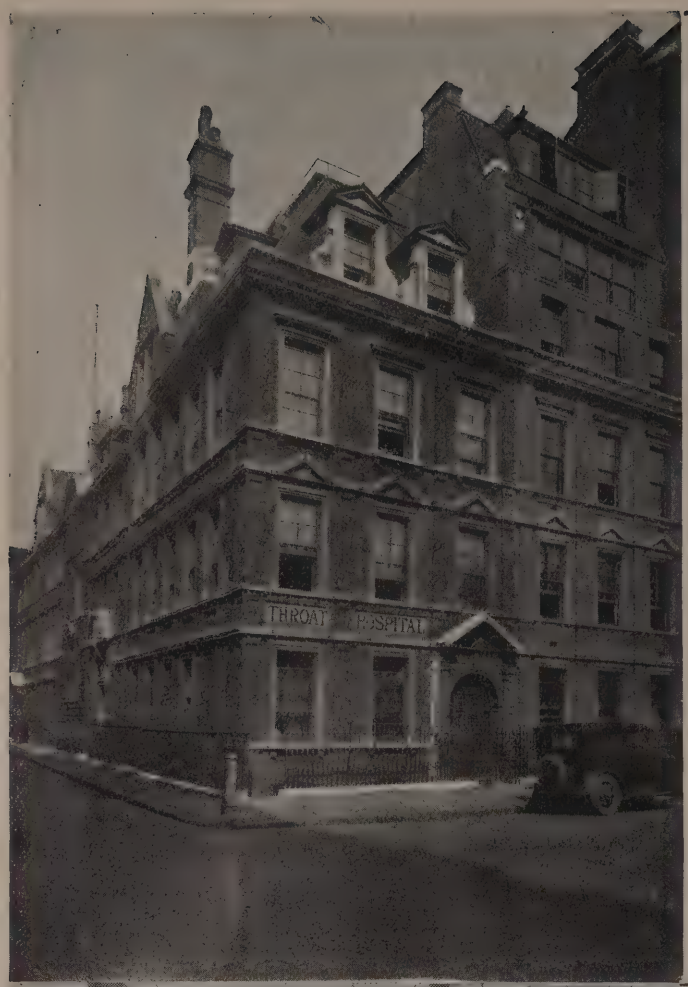
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.
F.M. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.
MAJOR A. C. ABRAHAMS, C.B.E.
THE HON. DAME MAUD BEVAN, D.B.E.
MRS. EDWARD BLOUNT, O.B.E., J.P.
LT.-COL. F. A. BROOKS, M.D.
*THE HON. JOHN H. BRUCE.
*BRIG.-GEN. H. B. CHAMPAIN, C.M.G.
*COL. SIR JAMES R. A. CLARK, BART., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.(Ed.).
SIR ERNEST M. CLARKE.
COL. SIR WILLIAM COATES, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., F.R.C.S.
*MAJOR-GEN. D. J. COLLINS, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.
COL. C. DE W. CROOKSHANK, M.P.
*SIR RICHARD DAVIES, C.B.E., J.P.
MRS. LANCELOT DENT, A.R.R.C.
MRS. DOYNE.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN DUNCAN, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
THE COUNTESS GREY, C.B.E.
*SIR JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
LT.-GEN. SIR AYLMER HUNTER-WESTON, K.C.B., D.S.O., R.E., M.P.
*COL. E. J. KING, C.M.G., T.D., F.S.A.
MAUD, MARCHIONESS OF LANSDOWNE, G.B.E., C.H., V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
DAME MAUD MCCARTHY, G.B.E., R.R.C.
THE LADY MARGARET MACRAE, O.B.E.
*SIR FREDERICK MENZIES, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.(Ed.), D.P.H.
LT.-COL. THE LORD HERBERT MONTAGU-DOUGLAS SCOTT, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ROBINIA, VISCOUNTESS MOUNTGARRET, O.B.E.
THE LADY NORTHCOTE, C.I., D.B.E.
DAME BERYL OLIVER, D.B.E., R.R.C.
THE COUNTESS OF ONSLOW, C.B.E., A.R.R.C.
*LADY PERROTT, R.R.C.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR IVOR PHILIPPS, K.C.B., D.S.O.
COL. F. W. PIXLEY, V.D.
THE COUNTESS OF PLYMOUTH.
MRS. GUY REPTON.
SIR HUMPHRY ROLLESTON, BART., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.
MAJOR-GEN. THE EARL OF SCARBROUGH, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D., A.D.C.
*SIR EDWARD STEWART, K.B.E., M.D.
DAME SARAH SWIFT, G.B.E., R.R.C.
*SIR ROBERT FOX-SYMONS, K.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
*COL. SIR COURTAULD THOMSON, K.B.E., C.B.
*MAJOR-GEN. THE LORD TREOWEN, C.B., C.M.G., V.D.
SIR LEOLIN FORESTIER-WALKER, BART., K.B.E., M.P.
ARTHUR MAITLAND WARE, ESQ., M.D., M.R.C.S.
COL. SIR A. LISLE WEBB, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR THOMAS YARR, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Joint Secretaries:
COL. R. B. AIREY, C.M.G., D.S.O.
F. C. DAVIES, ESQ., O.B.E.

Offices:
Joint Council House,
12, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1.

Telephone No.: Sloane 7136.
Telegraphic Address: "Joincil, Knights, London."

* Member of Committee of Management.



THE GOLDEN SQUARE

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital

is successfully cooking for over
100 patients and staff on only three

AGA COOKERS

These Aga Cookers were installed in place of gas-ranges for two main reasons (1) ECONOMY. The guaranteed annual fuel consumption of an Aga Cooker is only 25 cwt. of coke or anthracite at a maximum cost of £4 a year. (2) MODERNITY. The Aga Cooker is more labour-saving than gas and as clean as electricity.

The Aga Cooker, British Made and Insulated throughout with Bell's Asbestos, provides every oven and hot-plate temperature modern cooking requires: need be refilled only once and riddled only twice every 24 hours: is simple and absolutely safe to use: is exceptionally easy to keep clean and there is nothing whatever to go wrong. The Aga was invented by a Nobel Prize Winner.

Other Hospitals who have effected enormous savings in their kitchen fuel bill by installing Aga Cookers include:—

THE EDENBRIDGE COTTAGE HOSPITAL
THE PETERSFIELD COTTAGE HOSPITAL
THE CRIPPLES' HOSPITAL, STOKE-ON-TRENT
GRAYLINGWELL MENTAL HOSPITAL, CHICHESTER

THESE THREE **AGA COOKERS** ARE COOKING FOR OVER **100** PEOPLE AT A TOTAL ANNUAL FUEL COST OF LESS THAN **£12**

For fully illustrated booklet and particulars and details of Terms and Installation, please write to the Hospital Dept., BELL'S HEAT APPLIANCES LTD., Bestobell Works, Slough, Bucks. *Telephone Slough* 830.

LONDON OFFICES AND SHOWROOMS:
157 QUEEN VICTORIA ST., E.C.4
Telephone: Central 6281.
Branches throughout the Country.

Central Bureau of Hospital Information

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED)

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN

AND

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

AND THE

INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL OFFICERS

COMMITTEE:

Chairman:

THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C.

Ex-Officio:

SIR HAROLD PINK,

MAJ.-GENERAL SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Representing The British Hospitals Association (Incorporated):

MAJOR E. A. ATTWOOD, F.C.I.S.

H. N. CROUCH, ESQ.

Representing the Joint Council:

THE RT. HON. LORD MOYNIHAN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D.

Representing the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers:

LT.-COL. CLEMENT COBBOLD.

F. P. CARROLL, ESQ.

HONORARY CONSULTANTS:

Architecture:

SIR EDWIN COOPER, F.R.I.B.A.

A. BERESFORD PITE, ESQ., M.A., A.R.C.A., F.R.I.B.A.

THOMAS A. POLE, ESQ., F.R.I.B.A.

Finance:

SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B.

SIR BASIL E. MAYHEW, K.B.E., F.C.A.

Law:

MESSRS. CHARLES RUSSELL & CO.

Nursing (Administrative):

DAME SARAH SWIFT, G.B.E., R.R.C.

MISS M. E. SPARSHOTT, C.B.E., R.R.C.

MISS A. LLOYD STILL, C.B.E., R.R.C.

Transport and Ambulances:

MAJOR EDEN W. PAGET, C.B.E.

Director:

R. H. P. ORDE, ESQ., B.A.

Secretary:

A. E. CEADEL, ESQ., F.S.S.

THE
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN
Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1.

ESTABLISHED 1852.
INCORPORATED 1914.

Country Branch: **TADWORTH, SURREY.**

Patrons:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN.

President:
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES.

The Oldest and Largest Voluntary General Hospital for Children in the British Empire.

£20,000 ANNUAL DEFICIT BETWEEN ASSURED INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

£1,000 will name a bed in perpetuity.

£3,000 will name and **Endow** a bed for ever.

Legacies and donations earnestly solicited to enable the Hospital to maintain and extend its useful work.

Visitors to the Wards of the Hospital are welcomed between the hours of 2-4 p.m. on week-days.

JAMES McKAY, *Secretary.*

BANKERS

WILLIAMS, DEACONS BANK, LTD., Birchin Lane, E.C.3.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., 214 High Holborn, W.C.1.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS

PAGES

Accountancy Staffs of large General Hospitals 227
Administrative Interest to Hospitals, Memoranda on Matters of 205
Advertisement Appendices ... ... xxix, xxxiv
Almoner, the Work of an 187
Analysis of Income on Maintenance Account of Voluntary Hospitals 52, 54
Analysis of Principal Items of Expenditure on Maintenance Account, Voluntary Hospitals 82
Approved Societies which have included Hospital Benefit in their Third Valuation Schemes 236–243
Average Cost of each In-patient per week ... 120
Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance 132

Babies' Hospitals 116, 130, 154
Bed Accommodation in Voluntary Hospitals 6
Buildings, New, Completed by Voluntary Hospitals during the past Two Years 13, 191

Casualty Blocks, New Buildings 191
Charitable Funds, Official Trustees of ... 190
Charities, Legacies to 170
Children's Hospitals ... 33, 51, 80, 93, 113, 115, 118, 119, 128, 130, 131, 136, 137, 138, 152, 154, 156, 157
Committee of Enquiry, Out-Patient Depts., London Hospitals 14
Conditions under which Hospitals can obtain payment from Insurance Cos. for the Expenses of Treatment of the Victims of Motor Accidents 218–221
Conditions under which Medical Staffs give their Services in Cottage Hospitals where the Hospital is in Receipt of Income from Contributory Schemes 226
Contributory Schemes 206–217, 226
Convalescent Homes, Special Travelling Facilities from Hospitals to 247–250
Cost of an In-patient per week 120
Cost of an Out-patient Attendance 132
Cost of Building, Equipment, etc., in Hospitals Recently Constructed 191–204
Cottage Hospitals—Conditions under which Medical Staffs give their Services where the Hospital is in Receipt of Income from Contributory Schemes 226

Domestic Staffs of Hospitals Associated with Medical Schools 224
Duties of a Senior Resident Medical Officer ... 246

Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 114, 116, 117, 119, 128, 130, 136, 137, 153, 154
Electric Power Plants, Hospitals Possessing their Own 244
Electricity for Cooking, Hospitals Using ... 244
Electro-Therapeutic Departments, New Buildings 192
Electro-Theraputic Departments, Volume of work done 23
Equipment, Cost of, in Hospitals Recently Constructed 191–204
Etherium Treatment of Water 225
Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals ... 7, 8, 34, 82
Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals per Available Bed 8, 10

PAGES

Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals on Fuel and Light 94
Explanatory Notes xxxii
Eye Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 114, 116, 118, 119, 128, 130, 136, 137, 152, 154, 155, 156

Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory) ... 186
Fees and Travelling Expenses paid to Visiting Specialists of Small Voluntary Hospitals 228
Female Domestic Staffs of Hospitals Associated with Medical Schools 224
Finances and Work of Voluntary Hospitals, Survey of 6
Financial Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals for the Treatment of X-Ray Patients ... 229
Financial Review of Voluntary Hospitals, by Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B. ... 3
Fuel and Light, Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals on 94

General Survey of the Work and Finances of the Voluntary Hospitals 6

Hospital Benefit, Approved Societies which have included the Benefit in their Third Valuation Schemes 236–243
Hospital Officers, Federated Superannuation Scheme (Contributory) 186
Hospitals Recently Constructed ... 191–204

Income Tax on Subscriptions, Recovery of, by W. E. C. Baynes 230–235
Income of Voluntary Hospitals, 7, 8, 34, 52, 54
Income of Voluntary Hospitals per Available Bed 8, 37
Incorporation under the Companies Act, 1929 180
Index of Institutions referred to in the Statistical Tables 251
Index of Institutional Advertisements xxxvi
Index of Trade Announcements xxix
Infant Welfare Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 113, 129, 136, 153
In-Patient, Average Cost per Week 120
In-Patients Treated in Mental Hospitals 162–165
In-Patients Treated in Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals 158–161
In-Patients Treated in Sanatoria ... 166–169
In-Patients Treated in Voluntary Hospitals 12, 19
Invested Funds of Voluntary Hospitals ... 10, 56

Kitchens, New Buildings 192

"Lancet" Commission on Nursing ... 181–184
Laundries, New Buildings 192
Legacies received by Voluntary Hospitals ... 10, 99
Legacies to Charities 170
List of Memoranda on Matters of Administrative Interest to Hospitals 205
List of Statistical Tables 17
Local Authorities, Relationship to Voluntary Hospitals 13
Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals, Financial arrangements for the Treatment of X-Ray Patients 229

PAGES

Local Government Act, 1929; Relationship between Voluntary Hospitals and Local Authorities 13
London County Council:
General Hospitals 158
Mental Hospitals 162
Sanatoria 166
Unclassified Special Hospitals 158

Maintenance Accounts, Voluntary Hospitals:
Analysis of Expenditure 82
Analysis of Income 52, 54
Income and Expenditure on 8
Massage Departments, New Buildings ... 192
Massage Departments, Volume of Work done 23
Maternity Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 113, 116, 119, 128, 130, 136, 138, 152, 155
Maternity Wards, New Buildings 192
Medical Schools, Hospitals associated with 11, 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 121, 126, 127, 132, 133, 135, 139, 141, 150, 151, 222, 224
Medical Staffs of Cottage Hospitals, Conditions of Service where the Hospital is in Receipt of Income from Contributory Schemes ... 226
Medical Staffs of Mental Hospitals ... 162–165
Medical Staffs of Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals 158–161
Medical Staffs of Sanatoria 166–169
Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals 139–157
Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals (Visiting), Payment of 14
Memoranda on Matters of Administrative Interest to Hospitals 205
Mental Hospitals, Particulars of Work and Staffs 162–165
Motor Accidents and Voluntary Hospitals ... 12
Motor Accidents, Conditions under which Hospitals can obtain Payment from Insurance Cos. for the Expenses of Treatment of Victims of 218–221
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs 158–161

Nervous System, Hospitals for Diseases of ... 33, 51, 80, 93, 114, 128, 136, 152
New Voluntary Hospital Buildings Completed during past Two Years 13, 191
Nurses' Homes, New Buildings 193
Nurses, Training Schools for 185
Nursing, "Lancet" Commission on ... 181–184
Nursing Staffs of Hospitals Associated with Medical Schools 222
Nursing Staffs of Mental Hospitals ... 162–165
Nursing Staffs of Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals 158–161
Nursing Staffs of Sanatoria 166–169
Nursing Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals... 139–157

Official Trustees of Charitable Funds 190
Oil Fuel, Hospitals using 244
Operating Theatres, New Buildings 195
Operations under General Anæsthetic, Number of 22
Ophthalmic Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 114, 116, 118, 119, 128, 130, 136, 137, 152, 154, 155, 156
Orthopædic Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 117, 155
Out-Patient Attendance, Average Cost of ... 132
Out-Patient Departments, Committee of Enquiry, London Hospitals 14
Out-Patient Departments, New Buildings ... 195
Out-Patients Treated in Voluntary Hospitals 12, 19

Pathological Laboratories, New Buildings ... 195
Patients Treated in Voluntary Hospitals 12, 19

PAGES

Payment of Visiting Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals 14
Public Assistance and Municipal Hospitals 158–161
Public Services, Income of Voluntary Hospitals from 10, 57

Reconstruction and Extensions of Hospitals 196
Recovery of Income Tax on Subscriptions—by W. E. C. Baynes 230–235
Relationship between Voluntary Hospitals and Local Authorities under the Local Government Act, 1929 13
Road Accidents—by Sir Alexander K. Butterworth, LL.B. 173
Road Accidents and Voluntary Hospitals ... 12
Road Accidents, Conditions under which Hospitals can obtain Payment from Insurance Cos. for the Expenses of the Treatment of Victims 218–221

Sanatoria, Particulars of Work, Finances, and Staffs 166–169
Sanitary Blocks, New Buildings 196
Senior Resident Medical Officer, Duties of ... 246
Sources of Income, Voluntary Hospitals ... 9
Spa Hospitals 117, 130, 155
Special Hospitals, Unclassified 114, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 137, 138, 153, 156, 157, 158
Special Travelling Facilities from Hospitals to Convalescent Homes 247–250
Statistical Tables, List of 17
Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory) 186
Surgical Operations under General Anæsthetic in Voluntary Hospitals, Number of ... 22
Surplus of Income over Expenditure, Voluntary Hospitals 7
Survey of the Work and Finances of Voluntary Hospitals 6

Tables, List of 17
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals 95
Training Schools for Nurses 185
Trustees, Official, of Charitable Funds ... 190

Unclassified Special Hospitals 114, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 137, 138, 153, 156, 157, 158

Visiting Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals, Payment of 14
Visiting Specialists of Small Voluntary Hospitals, Fees and Travelling Expenses Paid 228

Ward Blocks, New Buildings 196
Water, Etherium Treatment of 225
Water Supplies, Hospitals Possessing their Own 244
Women's Hospitals 33, 51, 80, 93, 113, 115, 118, 128, 131, 136, 138, 152, 155, 156
Work and Finances of Voluntary Hospitals, Survey of 6
Work done in Mental Hospitals ... 162–165
Work done in Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals 158–161
Work done in Sanatoria 166–169
Work done in Voluntary Hospitals ... 12, 19–23
Work of a Hospital Almoner 187

X-Ray Departments, New Buildings 198
X-Ray Departments, Volume of Work Done ... 23
X-Ray Patients, Financial Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals 229

FIRE PRECAUTION

THE SAFEST PROTECTION AGAINST FIRE IN ANY HOSPITAL IS THE MODERN CO_2 SYSTEM

NON-ACID NON-ALKALI

"WATERLOO"

FIRE EXTINCTEUR

Nota Bene

THE "WATERLOO" IS UNIQUE

THE "WATERLOO" IS THE ONLY EXTINCTEUR DESIGNED TO PROPEL CLEAN WATER AT A HIGH PRESSURE EXERTED BY THE RAPID EXPANSION OF PURE LIQUEFIED CO_2.

THE "WATERLOO" IS THE ONLY EXTINCTEUR DESIGNED FOR ALL ORDINARY FIRE RISKS THAT ELIMINATES THE USE OF BOTH AN ACID AND AN ALKALINE SOLUTION (AS REQUIRED IN CHEMICAL EXTINGUISHERS) AND CONSEQUENTLY IT MAY BE USED IN SICK WARDS WITHOUT FEAR OF INJURY TO PATIENTS, STAFF, OR VISITORS; OR OF DAMAGE TO FURNITURE, DECORATIONS, ETC.

SOLE MAKERS

READ & CAMPBELL, LTD.

Engineers and Contractors to H.M. Govt.

75 VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER

LONDON, S.W.

ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

An Efficient Specialist Mobile X-Ray Unit under Expert Radiological Supervision.

THE HOME SERVICE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE have recently added a

New High-powered Mobile X-ray Unit

to their existing Radiographic Service.

The Object of the Service is to provide a Higher Standard of Radiographic Examination than has hitherto been possible with ordinary portable methods, in the case of the patient whom it is dangerous—or inadvisable—to move from bed for the purpose of an X-ray examination at the local hospital or Radiologist's consulting rooms.

The Service covers London, the home counties and the provinces.

Many small hospitals, whose finances do not permit of the installation of satisfactory apparatus, prefer to take advantage of this Specialist Service.

The Unit, which is a model of completeness, is entirely self-contained; the body of the car functioning as a developing and viewing room. The car is a fast six-cylinder type, developing, when stationary, 100 milli-amperes at 95,000 volts for X-ray purposes. **It is possible, for instance, to take a radiogram of a chest in one-twentieth of a second at 48″, at which distance very little distortion is noticeable.**

Every radiogram is submitted to a Consultant Radiologist, whose report, together with the film, is forwarded to the physician or surgeon in charge of the case.

Enquiries to :— **MOBILE X-RAY DEPARTMENT,**
HOME SERVICE AMBULANCE COMMITTEE,
12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.
Telephone : SLOANE 7136

London Homœopathic Hospital

(Incorporated by Royal Charter)

Great Ormond St. and Queen Sq., London, W.C. 1

Patron—	*President—*	*Hon. Treasurer—*
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.	H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.	RT. HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE.

A General Hospital for Men, Women, and Children
CONTAINING 200 BEDS
and Large Out-Patient Department.

Assured Annual Income only .	**£6,000**
Annual Expenditure . . .	**£30,000**

1,750 In-Patients
15,500 Out-Patients } **Annually**
64,000 Out-Patient Attendances

Annual Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly solicited for the important work of this the only Homœopathic Hospital in London and the largest Institution of its kind in the Country.

Tutorial Clinics and Education Facilities for Post-Graduates desirous of studying the Principles and Practice of Homœopathy.

Annual Reports and Prospectus of Education Course may be had on application to the Secretary at the Hospital.

ALL PRINTING

OPERATIONS GUARANTEED

WE MAKE NEW FACES
Old Types Dispensed with

MEDICAL REPORTS, BALANCE SHEETS, PAMPHLETS, POSTERS, PERIODICALS, CIRCULARS, FORMS, &c., &c.
DRESSED
IN THE BEST STYLE OF THE PRINTERS' ART

LET US QUOTE YOU

WATFORD PRINTERS LTD.
58 VICARAGE ROAD, WATFORD, HERTS. **Phone 3885**

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

	PAGE
Bell's Heat Appliances, Ltd. (Aga Cookers)	xxii
Blatchford, C. A., & Sons, Ltd. (Limb Manufacturers)	D
Bounds, J. H. (Textiles, Uniforms, etc.)	*Inside Front Cover* A
Bowers' Regatta (Textiles)	iii
Cerebos, Ltd. (Water Softening Salt)	xi
Clensol, Ltd. (Removal of Scale and Deposit from Boilers, etc.)	viii
Dent & Hellyer, Ltd. (Sanitary Engineers)	xx
Desoutter Bros., Ltd. (Artificial Limbs)	*End Paper* C and i
Edme, Ltd. (Malt Extract with Cod Liver Oil)	ix
Electrolux, Ltd. (Refrigerators, Suction Cleaners, etc.)	xi
Faber & Faber, Ltd. (Hospital Account Books and Registers)	xiii
Fallowfield, Jonathan, Ltd. (Cameras, Photographic Materials, etc.)	viii
Hill & Herbert, Ltd. (Laundry Equippers)	vi
Homa Engineering Co. (Ball-Bearing Castors)	iv
Hoskins & Sewell, Ltd. (Hospital Beds and Equipment)	xvi
Livingstone, E. & S. (Medical Publishers)	ix
Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. (Sterilizers, Disinfectors, Laundry Machinery)	iv
McKay Artificial Limb Co., Ltd. (Artificial Limbs and Surgical Appliances)	vi
Morrison & Sons, Ltd. (Talkies in hospitals)	xiii
Nesbit-Evans, J., & Co. (Hospital Bedsteads and Ward Furniture)	*End Paper* B
Nosokomeion (Quarterly International Hospital Review)	xii
Peek, Frean & Co., Ltd. (Vita-Weat)	v
Phillips, A. C. (Printing, Office Equipment, Stationery)	vi
Read & Campbell, Ltd. (Waterloo Fire Extincteur)	xxvii
Robinson & Sons, Ltd. (Surgical Dressings)	vii
Saccharin Corporation, Ltd. (Novocain Local Anæsthetic)	x
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd. (Bedsteads and Bedding)	iv
Stewart, D., & Co. (Textiles, Uniform Materials, etc.)	ii
Surgical Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (Sterilizers, Hospital Furniture, etc.)	ix
Taylor, W. G. (Surgical Dressings, etc.)	xiv
Universal Button Co. (Collecting Boxes, Flag Day Emblems, etc.)	viii
Watford Printers, Ltd.	xxviii
Whitfields Bedsteads, Ltd.	*Inside Back Cover* E
Wright, John, & Sons, Ltd. (Publishers)	viii

FOREWORD

By the Hon. Sir ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

President of The British Hospitals Association and Chairman of the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society.

THIS is the second issue of " The Hospitals Year-Book " which, as I explained last year, is intended to incorporate statistics of all organisations concerned with the institutional treatment of the sick in Great Britain and Ireland and at the same time to provide a Directory giving those items of information that have been found, by experience, to be most generally useful.

For reasons of economy it has been decided to publish the directory every other year only as the alterations in this part are necessarily very small. This permits of interesting surveys of various phases of Hospital work and statistics written by recognised authorities.

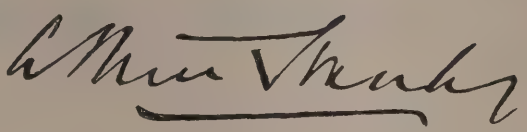
Special mention should be made of the article by Sir Charles Harris, late permanent Head of the Financial Department of the War Office, whom the Central Bureau of Hospital Information has been fortunate in securing as Financial Adviser. A financial review, written by such an eminent authority, in itself alone must recommend the book to all who are interested in Hospital finance.

I have no place in a short Foreword such as this to dwell even in the briefest way upon the many points of interest raised in this Report, but I ask all who read it to study with particular attention the " General survey of the work and finances of the Voluntary Hospitals," from which they will learn :—

1. That at the end of 1930 the Hospitals had a surplus income over expenditure for the year of nearly £750,000.
2. That the growth of accommodation amounting to no less than 1,500 beds per annum is in addition to a large expenditure on new Nurses' Homes, Out-patient Departments, Special Departments, etc., of which a list is attached to the Report.
3. That the Hospitals have derived little benefit from the Road Traffic Act, 1930.

With regard to No. 1, it must be remembered that this surplus is not evenly divided among all the Hospitals, and that some are still in dire need; and with regard to No. 3, it is possible that the Hospitals themselves are to blame for not making full use of the Act. I hope that it may be found possible to set up a Legal Department of the Central Bureau, which will prove of great service to Hospitals in this connection by giving free legal advice, and by assisting individual Hospitals in following up claims for payment which many of them now find it difficult to do.

The success of the first issue of " The Hospitals Year-Book " has shown that it meets a real need in the Hospital world, and I recommend this second issue to the careful study of all engaged in Hospital administration.



May, 1932.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Object of Survey.

THE object of this Survey is the presentation in as full detail as possible of the position of the Hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland with reference to certain special features which may be summarised thus :—

(*a*) The facilities available for treatment,

(*b*) The extent to which they are utilised,

(*c*) The annual cost of maintaining these facilities, and

(*d*) The sources and extent of the funds by which they are maintained.

Arrangement of Tables.

In the main tables the Voluntary Hospitals are grouped under the headings :—

Group A. Hospitals having **100 or more beds.**
Group B. Hospitals having **30 to 99 beds.**
Group C. Hospitals having **less than 30 beds.**

In addition, Tables of the details of the work and finances of the following special groups are given :—

General Hospitals associated **with Medical Schools.**
" " **without Medical Schools** containing **200 or more** available beds.
" " " " " " **150 to 199** " "
" " " " " " **125 to 149** " "
" " " " " " **100 to 124** " "
" " " " " " **30 to 99** " "
" " " " " " **Less than 30** " "
Children's Hospitals.
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals.
Eye Hospitals.
Women's Hospitals.
Maternity Hospitals, etc., etc.

Adjustments to figures.

An attempt has been made to present the figures of all hospitals upon the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts. Slight divergences from the figures published in the Annual Reports of a few hospitals will consequently be found.

The figures in the Tables giving particulars of the groups of hospitals, e.g. Table 16, include the returns made by a few hospitals covering a period longer than 12 months. This is generally due to some such cause as the changing of the date of the termination of the official year. The figures for these odd periods are omitted from the Tables giving particulars of individual hospitals. It follows, therefore, that a comparatively small difference between the totals in two sets of Tables will be found.

Omission of information in certain tables.

There are certain difficulties yet to be overcome before the editors can obtain information, either in sufficient detail or upon the same basis, to allow of its inclusion with regard to each of the four sections into which the Statistical Tables are divided, viz., London, Provinces, Scotland and Ireland.

Definition of London area.

For the purposes of the Statistical Tables, London is regarded as the area covered by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, viz., 11 miles from St. Paul's Cathedral. This area includes portions of the counties of Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent, Middlesex and Surrey in addition to the whole of the County of London.

"Available" beds of London hospitals.

The figures of "available" beds of the London hospitals are the average daily bed complement during the year *after deducting beds temporarily closed* for Rebuilding, Extensions, Repairs, or other causes.

King Edward's Hospital Fund for London.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London for the leave, so kindly granted, to use the figures in its Statistical Report on the London hospitals for the purpose of compiling the Tables which appear in the Year-Book.

PART I.

PAGES

FINANCIAL REVIEW, by Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B. (late Permanent Head of the Finance Department, War Office), Hon. Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information 3–5

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WORK AND FINANCES OF THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1930 6–12

ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930 12

NEW HOSPITAL BUILDINGS 13

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS AND THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1929 13

CONFERENCE AT EASTBOURNE 14

PAYMENT OF VISITING MEDICAL STAFFS OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—*Report by the Joint Committee of The British Hospitals Association and the British Medical Association* . 14–16

STATISTICAL TABLES 17–169

FINANCIAL REVIEW

By SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B.

(late Permanent Head of the Finance Department, War Office)
Hon. Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.

Of all the figures in this book, one may strike a reviewer at the outset as perhaps the most remarkable—that of the year (1930) to which the statistics relate. They make their appearance when everyone interested in hospitals would naturally be looking forward to the appearance of those for 1931, more especially at a time when there are few concerns anywhere whose financial position and immediate future are free from all anxiety. The objects of publishing the Year-Book are not so much to produce that full and final record without which no good official regards any subject as properly closed, as to help each hospital administrator to bring to bear on the future the lessons of the past, profiting by the experience of others engaged in the same tasks; to enable the donors, to whom the voluntary system looks, to see the progress and judge of the necessities of the hospitals, and to furnish evidence that their money is being applied to good purpose in a business-like way—and accounts two years in arrear are "not business." The Central Bureau of Hospital Information is to be congratulated on its excellent start with the Year-Book, and the date of publication this second year improves on the first, but there is still much leeway to make up, calling for good team-work by all the hospitals concerned; for the speed of a squadron is that of its slowest ship, large or small. It is understood that of the accounts of 821 hospitals outside the scope of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, furnished direct to the Bureau, only some 40 per cent. came in within 6 months, a further 30 per cent. in July, 6 per cent. in the holiday months, 14 per cent. in October, and the last 10 per cent. straggled in by the 14th December. Though the very latest came from Cottage Hospitals, several large accounts were delayed till November. The date assigned by the King's Fund for completion of the annual accounts of its hospitals is 31st March, and long experience of somewhat similar tasks convinces me that there is nothing unreasonable in that date, though it also leads me to appreciate the effort now required to pull up the arrears, as well as the relief that will be felt when the incubus of the old account has been once for all thrown off, and the all-round improvement of tone and efficiency that will follow. A further problem in the same sphere confronting the Bureau is the still imperfect standardisation of the records and accounts. A glance at Tables 12 and 31 shows that of the full number of 969 hospitals the book covers, no less than 85 failed to give a full analysis of their expenditure, and there are in the tables other instances of figures not being available. Even when the records are complete and the form of the statistics is identical throughout, there will still be danger that the actual classification of items under the prescribed heads, and the meaning assigned by different hospitals to the same expression, may differ. It is satisfactory that such differences are believed to have been rectified "for all practical purposes" in this book; but such rectification at the centre involves correspondence and further delay in publication.

The result of delays, on the present scale, is that the experience of 1930 could not be brought to bear on 1931, while any attempt to bring it to bear on 1932 is paralysed in advance by the fact that it is already out of date and the uncertainty whether that of 1931 confirms or contradicts it. It may nevertheless be worth while to sketch in the background against which the results of the year must be viewed—the general condition of our finances, public and private, in that year. It was the first throughout which we felt the effects of the world-slump which began in 1929, and evidences of failing prosperity grew steadily worse. The volume of business of all kinds, profits, incomes generally and prices, fell heavily, while nothing rose but direct taxation, government expenditure and unemployment. In such conditions it might have been expected that hospitals would find difficulty in maintaining income, but would get some relief in the shape of reduced expenses. In fact, the figures show surprisingly little evidence of either; supporters never faltered, while on the other hand the mysterious law which makes expenditure in all public institutions respond very sluggishly to falling prices did not fail to assert itself. Both income and expenditure, for maintenance as for capital, increased in total over 1929; and the net surplus of income over expenditure fell by only some 6 per cent. This result, seen against such a background, forms a very remarkable tribute to the soundness and vitality of the voluntary system and its strong hold on the affections of the public.

Not, indeed, that in the light of the progressive further deterioration of the whole national position

since 1930, there were no danger signals. More hospitals had deficits on their maintenance accounts than in 1929, in each of the four areas (London, Provinces, Scotland, Ireland). In the Provinces and Scotland, taken together, the net surplus of total receipts over total expenditure fell from £1,414,000 in 1928 to £764,000 in 1929 and £477,000 in 1930 (Table 38). [The Year-Books contain no figures for London or Ireland before 1929; and the London figures are separately reviewed in the publications of the King's Fund, while the number of hospitals covered by the Irish figures is not yet steady enough for valid comparisons.] As available beds in both areas rose in the two years by nearly 12 per cent., it is clear that if things go on in the same way, a budget difficulty must arise. Of the two ways of balancing a budget, collecting increased income is more attractive than curtailing expenditure; but with the subscribing public in process of rapid impoverishment, the latter method may have to be adopted as the only alternative to closing beds; and there are indications in the statistics that very appreciable economies might be found possible.

For instance, of the four principal items of maintenance expenditure (Table 31): Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages, the first three should show some relation to the general price-levels of commodities, wholesale and retail, though the fourth follows a law of its own. The first, in particular, might be expected to follow fairly closely the separate price-index for Food and (if the buying is efficient) that for wholesale rather than for retail prices. Between 1926 and 1930, the year's average index for commodities in general fell from 89 to 72 wholesale, and from 98 to 90 retail; while for food alone the fall was from 93 to 76 wholesale and from 96 to 84 retail; and of the whole fall in food, two-thirds or more took place between 1929 and 1930. Taking the annual expenditure on the first three items, per available bed, the statistics show in the Provinces a fall from £68·4 in 1926 to £67·6 in 1929 and £67·3 in 1930, and in Scotland from £64·5 to £59 in 1929 and a rise to £60·7 in 1930. For provisions alone the corresponding figures are: Provinces, £27·1, £26·5 and £26; Scotland, £26·9, £25·6 and £25. In London, the first three items rose from £104·2 in 1929 to £104·8 in 1930, while provisions alone fell from £37 to £36·2. In no area was there any adequate reflection of the great fall in 1929–30. The striking differences given in the General Survey (p. 11) between the highest and lowest figures for 1930 expenditure under the principal items in the most important hospitals in different areas, which can easily be paralleled from the minor hospitals, strengthen the impression made by the above figures.

But let no one suppose that these variations reflect, wholly or mainly, degrees of administrative efficiency in the several hospitals; or that what is wanted is a central authority with a "yard-stick" and power to say: "The administrator of St. Crispin's is spending too much on this and that: off with his head." The General Survey indicates a variety of causes which may produce such differences; and there are some inherent in the statistics themselves. Thus, the expenditure in Table 31, though reduced to a figure "per available bed," is stated in the General Survey (p. 10) to cover the cost of out-patient work; and that this may be important, even under Provisions, is shown by the extreme case of a London maternity hospital (Table 48) which returns each "out-patient attendance" as costing 8*s.* 2*d.* including 1*s.* 10*d.* for provisions—a good example of wide difference in meaning concealed under the same name for the service given by different hospitals. Again, the cost of provisions per occupied bed, in Tables 45 and 46, includes the food of all hospital personnel fed on the premises engaged in the treatment of in-patients, as well as of patients; and this may affect comparisons appreciably, as the proportion of fed staffs to patients may vary widely. The growth of special beds for patients of the paying class may also affect the figures for some hospitals. Finally, it appears that "beds available" or "beds occupied," or both, may have an esoteric meaning, for the percentage of available beds occupied (Table 7) rises in some cases, especially in Scotland, to well over 100 per cent. and this is understood to be due not to any system of lightning change of patients in the wards, but to differences in the way of treating "extra" beds in the statistics. It is evident that the existence of this factor, to an undisclosed extent, in any hospital, imports a fundamental uncertainty into the whole of the statistics into which "beds" enter. In short, the differences exhibited in the tables between different hospitals do not do more than call attention to points at which the further investigation necessary to make the meaning of the figures clear may or may not finally disclose an element of success in administration as part cause. But the whole statistical system will fail to give its proper return, if there is mere acceptance of the conclusion that differences are inevitable, instead of such improvements of the system as will lead to comparisons that are fruitful. Such steps as the separation of patients' food from that of the staffs, and the adoption in certain tables of some such combined unit of work as that used in the Statistical Review (1930) of the King's Fund (based on

2,000 out-patient attendances = 1 occupied bed) readily present themselves for consideration. Of another kind are such steps as those recommended ten years ago by Lord Cave's Committee for co-ordinated buying by groups of hospitals, perhaps on such lines as have been found to work well and economically by the contract departments of the three Fighting Services, towards which no appreciable advance seems yet to have been made. Taking into consideration these and other paths awaiting exploration, with the all-important fact that the price-fall continued throughout 1931, there is good reason to hope that the expenditure figures in all areas will show in the immediate future substantial reductions.

As regards income, there is not much to add to the points brought out in the General Survey, which shows in the Provinces a growth per bed of "earned income" (receipts from patients and public services) to set against a shrinkage of "unearned income" (voluntary gifts, interest on investments and free legacies), while in Scotland there is growth under the last two items also. Such earned income has become a necessity for expansion and technical progress of the hospitals; but it is still true that unearned income is the life-blood of the voluntary system, the key to its independence and its strength, and danger arises to the system from the possibility of failure of such income at the present time, when new relations between the voluntary hospitals and the county or municipal institutions are coming up for consideration. It is especially important to get new subscribers, both to meet the continuous increase of beds and to make good the death-vacancies among the old subscribers. While the habit of subscription, once formed, may continue for life, it is not generally formed early in life. There are no statistics to show how long the average subscriber remains on the list, but putting it (at a pure guess) as high as 20 years, new names are wanted every year at the rate of 5 per cent. for casualties in addition to 5 per cent for expansion, or 10 per cent. in all of a constantly growing total—no light task, but not an excessive price to pay for freedom from State or Municipal interference.

Coming to the maintenance accounts, the aggregate net surplus of income over expenditure in the last three years shows in the Provinces a continuous decline from £806,000 in 1928 to £638,000 in 1929 and £507,000 in 1930; while in Scotland, though (as already stated) deficits were more numerous in 1930 than in 1929, the net surplus rose continuously from £148,000 to £211,000 and £276,000, owing to the remarkable growth of free legacies (£216,000, £276,000, and £364,000). In the Provinces, expenditure in 1930 grew by 10 per cent., or faster than either beds (9 per cent.) or income (7 per cent.), while in Scotland expenditure grew by only 4 per cent. and income by 9 per cent., though beds stood practically still. It appears from Tables 17–20 and 45–46 that in all areas and groups, where figures for individual general hospitals are available both for the deficit on maintenance per occupied bed and the weekly cost per patient, a large deficit is likely to be coupled with a high weekly cost, though not *vice versa*; suggesting that large deficits are caused not so much by failure to collect a normal income in proportion to the hospital's size and class, as by an abnormally high rate of expenditure, to whatever causes the latter may be attributable. But the weekly cost includes the expenditure on "finance," largely the cost of collecting income, and there are instances that suggest a possibility that intensive collection of income may be a cause as well as a counterweight of high expenditure.

As regards the tables generally, the reduction of the years they cover from five to two, in this the second year of a fresh start, has definite advantages. But in reviewing the figures, I have found many occasions to refer back to earlier years, because comparison of two years must leave it in doubt whether a particular variation is anything more than casual, while three years may begin to establish a definite trend. If, therefore, it should be found practicable in the next issue to give three years' figures, I believe many students of the Year-Book would welcome the extension.

The new source of hospital income (recoveries in motor accident cases) initiated by the Road Traffic Act, referred to in the General Survey, did not affect the accounts of 1930 and its financial results will be more properly dealt with in a later year; but it is clear that, as things stand, this heavy burden on the hospitals will be but slightly relieved. The question remains intimately bound up with that of the status of the pedestrian on our roads which, as Sir Alexander Butterworth's paper (p. 173) shows, remains *de facto* on a basis which might have been appropriate if the roads had been originally tracks through primeval forests, made for their own use by herds of mammoths, fairly entitled to brush aside any intrusion upon them by the quadrumanous ancestors of the pedestrian, whose proper lines of communications lay through the tree-tops overhead.

C. Harris.

GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WORK AND FINANCES OF THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND FOR THE YEAR 1930.

THE first volume of the " Hospitals Year-Book " was published early in August 1931. It contained two sections, one devoted to statistics of work and finance, the other, a directory of hospitals and allied institutions. This, the second volume, contains the statistical portion only; it having been considered unnecessary to issue a directory portion more often than once every two years. Efforts have also been directed to a further reduction in the bulk of the book : the tables now cover a period of two years only, instead of five years as formerly. A certain amount of compression has also been effected by including in one table the figures relating to the hospitals in London, the Provinces, Scotland, and Ireland, instead of in separate tables as formerly.

The Editorial Board, to their regret and chiefly for reasons of time and cost, were obliged to omit from the first volume a comprehensive index. This omission has now been made good.

I. SCOPE OF THE SURVEY.

Ten special hospitals—(chiefly Orthopædic) containing 1,569 beds—have been included in the survey. These hospitals were omitted from former surveys owing to the fact that they are mainly supported by payments made by Public Authorities. As the source of support is becoming less and less a characteristic upon which to classify hospitals, it has been found impossible to justify their exclusion from the survey any longer. The figures of income and expenditure of all the hospitals in the survey have been adjusted, so far as the data available allow, to the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, and it is believed that an accuracy approximate enough for all practical purposes has been attained.

The survey covers 95·56 per cent. of the total number of Voluntary Hospitals in the British Isles and 96·85 per cent. of their beds. Whether it will ever be possible to reach the 100 per cent. or not remains to be seen; the important point is that each year the survey covers the field of the 1,000 independent institutions more and more completely. It is particularly pleasing that 45 out of the 58 Irish hospitals now send in details of their work and finance.

	Total Voluntary Hospital Accommodation.		Reviewed in the Year-Book.			
	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	No. of Hospitals.	Percentage of total.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of total.
London	149	16,132	148	99·33%	16,012	99·26%
Provinces	696	46,355	676	97·13%	45,974	99·18%
Scotland	111	9,100	100	90·09%	8,874	97·52%
Ireland	58	5,468	45	77·59%	3,769	68·93%
Total	1,014	77,055	969	95·56%	75,629	96·85%

II. FINANCE.

Voluntary Hospital Finance for the year 1930 may be summarised thus :—

Received	Spent	Surplus	
£15,612,750	£14,870,402	£742,348	*Table 38.*

The above figures include Income and Expenditure on Capital Account in addition to that on Maintenance Account.

Income and Expenditure on Maintenance and Capital Accounts.

The following table shows the figures of Income and Expenditure for 1929 and 1930. The financial position, it will be seen, remains relatively almost unchanged :—

	1929.	1930.		*1929.*	1930.	
Income available for maintenance	£ *11,360,737*	£ 12,251,319	Expenditure on maintenance	£ *10,417,711*	£ 11,230,605	*Table 12.*
Receipts for Capital Purposes	*3,330,737*	3,361,431	Capital Expenditure ...	*3,481,308*	3,639,797	
			Surplus for the year ...	*792,455*	742,348	
	£ *14,691,474*	£ 15,612,750		£ *14,691,474*	£ 15,612,750	*Table 38.*

In London there was a surplus of			£114,932
,, the Provinces	,,	,,	76,034
,, Scotland	,,	,,	401,459
,, Ireland	,,	,,	149,923
			£742,348

The total surplus of £742,348 was £50,107 less than in 1929. *Table 38.*

MAINTENANCE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

The number of hospitals with *credit balances* on their maintenance accounts in 1930 was :—

	No.	Percentage of total received.	
London	75	51%	*Table 13*
Provinces	501	74%	
Scotland	82	82%	
Ireland	31	69%	

The maintenance account of the Voluntary Hospitals as a whole is really a very remarkable one. In 1930 the income available for the purpose of meeting the cost of the year's maintenance exceeded the expenditure by £1,020,714—nor is this something of the nature of an accident, for they have had substantial surpluses for several years in succession. *Table 12.*

Indeed, the watchword which the late Lord Knutsford applied to the Poplar Hospital might be applied to the hospitals as a whole :

" The Poplar Hospital never has been in debt, is not now in debt, and never will be in debt ! "

This record of surpluses is the best answer to those who attack the Voluntary System as bankrupt on the strength of the temporary difficulties of a certain number of individual institutions. In theory, it might appear a more excellent arrangement that the surplus of one institution should be available to meet the deficit of another; in practice it would be no such thing. A hospital rightly placed, and properly managed will never fail ultimately to secure the adequate support of the community it serves. A period of shortage of money is Nature's way of showing that there is something amiss and of forcing the necessary reform. Instances of Voluntary Hospitals being closed down for want of funds are almost unknown, and this means that if longer periods than the year are taken, every hospital receives more than enough to meet its maintenance cost.

Group Income and Expenditure—Maintenance Account.

An examination of the Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Accounts of the A, B, and C groups of hospitals in the four sections, London, Provinces, Scotland, and Ireland reveals a not unsatisfactory position, only in the B group in London is there a deficit and here it amounts to no more *Table 12.* than £8,760 on a total expenditure of £807,044. In all the other groups there are substantial surpluses, which, in eight groups out of the twelve, are independent of the money derived from extraordinary sources. The surplus of the 45 Irish hospitals reviewed amounted to a sum of £147,585. This sum includes £116,128 from sweepstakes.

In the Medical School groups in London and in the Provinces, the position is less satisfactory. *Table 17.* Not only do the deficits out-number the surpluses but they are more serious than in 1929. In London there are 8 deficits and only 4 surpluses. In 1929 the deficits and surpluses were 6 each. It is true that as a group there is a larger surplus than in 1929; this is, however, largely discounted by an abnormal increase in the income of one hospital. In the Provincial Medical School Hospitals the deficits are no more numerous than in 1929 (7 deficits and 8 surpluses) but as in London they are rather more serious. There is also a group deficit of rather less than £2 per occupied bed; in 1929 there was a group surplus of more than £14 per occupied bed. In Scotland the position is better—only one of the six hospitals ended the year with a deficit—the other five had substantial surpluses. In Ireland it is not easy to appreciate the situation, partly because there is a difficulty connected with classification and partly because all the figures are not available. So far as the figures go, seven of the hospitals have substantial surpluses against two with deficits. The grand totals of the Medical School group of hospitals are interesting—£3,418,174 was raised, £3,178,832 was spent, leaving a surplus upon each occupied bed of £16·08.

In the large group of hospitals containing 200 beds or more unconnected with Medical Schools the number of surpluses are more numerous than those with deficits, but fewer than in 1929. In this *Table 18.* group £1,435,101 was raised and £1,350,440 spent, leaving a surplus of £11·79 per occupied bed—approximately £2 less than in 1929.

In the group of hospitals containing 150 to 199 beds, the surpluses are much more numerous than *Table 19.* the deficits and more numerous than in 1929. In this group £722,453 was raised, £656,211 was spent, leaving a surplus of £16·86 per occupied bed, almost £3 less than in 1929.

In the group of hospitals containing 125 to 149 beds the surpluses again out-number the deficits *Table 20.* and are more numerous than in 1929. In this group £668,518 was raised and £556,475 was spent, leaving a surplus of £35·28 per occupied bed, or approximately £27 per occupied bed more than in 1929. The figures of this group do not, however, lend themselves to a close comparison, as seven hospitals appear in it for the first time and some of them have substantial surpluses.

Table 21. In London, four of the eight groups of Special Hospitals had deficits in 1930, against only one group with a deficit in 1929. In the Provinces the groups of Special Hospitals all had surpluses in 1930.

To sum up: On the basis of surplus and deficit, the position is still satisfactory, though there has been some falling off in the Provinces from the figures of 1929. Out of the 126 hospitals reviewed separately in Tables 17 to 20 inclusive, and for which the figures are available for both years, only 18 have had deficits in both 1929 and 1930.

The following table shows the position on the basis of the available bed. This does not differ materially from that on the basis of the occupied—the percentage of occupation of the Voluntary Hospitals as a whole is very high.

Table 15. Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account per Available Bed.

	Income.		Expenditure.		Surplus.	
	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.
London	£ 234	£ 238	£ 228	£ 232	£ 6	£ 6
Provinces	147	144	132	133	15	11
Scotland	139	150	115	119	24	31
Ireland	90	124	84	85	6	39

SOURCES OF INCOME.

The following tables give particulars of the sources of income upon the bases of :—

(1) the actual amount per available bed.
(2) the proportion which each bears to the total.

ANALYSIS OF THE SOURCES OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED. *Table 22.*

Voluntary Hospitals in	Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Interest on Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.	
	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.
London ...	£88·77	£90·32	£58·89	£63·21	£15·39	£15·66	£40·22	£39·39	£3·18	£3·89	£27·08	£25·54
Provinces ...	80·17	75·48	21·44	23·17	9·30	12·00	19·60	18·98	1·07	1·22	15·63	13·54
Scotland ...	60·29	59·56	9·05	10·18	6·62	6·43	30·23	31·18	1·83	2·07	31·29	41·03
Ireland ...	30·79	26·27	22·26	29·28	13·41	14·14	14·51	13·21	3·63	2·64	5·35	38·35

SOURCES OF INCOME SHOWN AS PERCENTAGES OF THE TOTAL.

Voluntary Hospitals in	Voluntary Gifts.	Patients' Contributions.	Public Services.	Other Receipts.	Interest from Investments.	Extraordinary Income.
London ...	37·95%	26·56%	6·58%	1·63%	16·55%	10·73%
Provinces ...	52·28	16·05	8·31	0·84	13·14	9·38
Scotland ...	39·59	6·77	4·27	1·38	20·72	27·27
Ireland ...	21·21	23·63	11·41	2·13	10·66	30·96

The incomes of the London, Provincial, Scottish, and Irish Hospitals (with the exception of sweepstakes) are derived from similar sources, but in very different proportions.

Voluntary Gifts form 52 per cent. of the income of the Provincial Hospitals and only 21 per cent. of the Irish.

Patients' payments provide 26 per cent. of the income of the London and only 7 per cent. of the income of the Scottish.

Public Authorities provide 11 per cent. of the income of the Irish and only 4 per cent. of the income of the Scottish.

Interest on Investments. The Scottish Hospitals are the best endowed, deriving nearly 21 per cent. of their income from interest on invested funds—nearly double that which the Irish Hospitals derive.

In Scotland and in Ireland the hospitals derive from " extraordinary " sources about 30 per cent. of their income—nearly 3 times as much as either the London or the Provincial. Except in Ireland " Extraordinary Income " consists almost entirely of free legacies. As the money received from sweepstakes by the Irish Hospitals in 1930 was given unconditionally it has been included under this heading.

It is difficult to draw the line between purely voluntary contributions and money derived from contributory schemes. There is, however, no evidence to show that the efforts of those who are patients, or potential patients, to help the hospitals from which they derive benefit and in the well-being of which they are deeply interested, is having, or is likely to have, any deterrent effect whatever upon the flow of purely voluntary donations and subscriptions. It is possible, too, that the same may be true regarding contributions from the State and the Public Authorities, provided that the amounts are definitely linked to specific work performed. There is no very obvious reason why a rich man should give to the Committee of an Institution which does no work for the State and refuse to give to the same Committee because as good citizens they decide to undertake on equitable terms duties which they can perform better and at the expenditure of less public money than anyone else. He could only

do so were he either very short sighted or because the real facts of the case had been imperfectly put before him.

Whether the same can be said regarding income derived from other sources remains to be seen. There is said to be a falling off in the amount of voluntary support in some of the Irish hospitals.

LEGACIES AND INVESTED FUNDS.

During 1930 the hospitals received £1,406,716 in free legacies. In addition the Provincial, Scottish, and Irish hospitals received £428,128 in earmarked legacies (the figures of earmarked legacies to hospitals *Table 42.* in London are not available). Some hospitals invest all legacies received, whether earmarked or not, and some all legacies of more than £50.

Table 23. As the survey covers a larger field each year, it is difficult to calculate the exact increase in the invested funds of the hospitals—these now amount to approximately £39,000,000.

INCOME FROM PUBLIC SERVICES.

One of the most disappointing tables is that analysing the sources of income from Public Services. Out of a total amount of £608,694 received by the Provincial and Scottish hospitals, £153,895 or 25 per *Table 24.* cent. has to be shown as "details not given." There is certainly no difficulty and little labour involved in setting forth the sources of a hospital's income under the proper headings. Indeed to do so is a duty which each individual hospital owes to the system to which it belongs and which it hopes to preserve. Not to perform this duty places the Voluntary Hospitals at a disadvantage with, *e.g.*, the Approved Societies, for they are not in a position to say exactly what these Societies contribute each year. As matters stand this sum may be £153,100 or £306,995 or any sum between these two figures. The income derived from Public Services is a growing one. Accurate information regarding it is of the utmost importance to the hospitals as a whole in their negotiations with the Public Authorities and other organisations with which they are brought in contact.

EXPENDITURE.

The headings "Provisions" and "Salaries and Wages" need no explanation, but it is probably desirable to explain that "Surgery and Dispensary" includes Drugs, Dressings, Chemicals, Disinfectants, Bandages, and Instruments and Appliances, and under the heading "Domestic" are included Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, Laundry, Water, Fuel and Light, Uniforms, etc.

The expenditure under these four headings, usually referred to as controllable, was almost exactly *Table 31.* the same in 1930 as in 1929. The proportion too which each bears to the total shows little difference between London, the Provinces, and Scotland, except that Scotland spends relatively rather more on food and less on drugs.

Analysis of the Principal Items of Expenditure.

Table 31.

Voluntary Hospitals in	Amount per Available Bed.*									
	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total under the four headings.	
	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.	1929.	1930.
London... ...	£ 36·99	£ 36·17	£ 27·90	£ 28·15	£ 39·29	£ 40·44	£ 78·16	£ 81·78	£ 182·34	£ 186·54
Provinces ...	26·56	26·00	17·48	17·57	23·58	23·72	45·62	46·88	113·24	114·17
Scotland ...	25·57	25·02	14·03	14·85	19·62	20·81	39·95	42·41	99·17	103·09
Ireland	23·28	23·58	11·01	11·03	14·41	15·82	22·54	23·10	71·24	73·53

* The cost of out-patient work is included in these figures.

THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE SHOWN AS PERCENTAGES OF THE TOTAL EXPENDITURE UNDER THE FOUR HEADINGS.

Voluntary Hospitals in	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.
London	19·39%	15·09%	21·68%	43·84%
Provinces	22·77%	15·39%	20·78%	41·06%
Scotland	24·27%	14·40%	20·19%	41·14%
Ireland	32·07%	15·00%	21·51%	31·42%

EXPENDITURE PER OCCUPIED BED OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS. *Table 32.*

Medical School Hospitals in	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.	Highest.	Lowest.
London	£ 51	£ 31	£ 55	£ 29	£ 72	£ 37	£ 169	£ 78
Provinces ...	40	23	46	18	51	21	93	52
Scotland	29	21	23	14	27	14	60	32
Ireland	40	21	27	5	32	11	42	14

These four items of expenditure, which together account for between 80 and 85 per cent. of the expenditure on maintenance, can to-day be budgeted for on the basis of either the actual amount that ought to be spent per bed per annum or the ratio which it ought to bear to the total, according to whether the institution is Metropolitan or Provincial. The third table, giving the highest and lowest cost per bed in the Medical School Hospitals, suggests that an attempt should be made to classify them into two or more groups; the differences between the highest and the lowest cost per bed in all of the four items of controllable expenditure are much greater than ought to be found in a group of hospitals appropriately classified. This will not be an altogether easy task. Cost per bed certainly suggests at least two groups in London and two groups in the Provinces, and even in Scotland there are two which are always very much less costly than the other four.

These differences in cost can only be explained in the main by differences in the number or scope of the services given. Two departmental services called by the same name may differ in the accommodation provided, the staff (per unit of work) employed, the range of treatments attempted, the remuneration offered, without there being any reason whatever to draw critical comparisons between them: yet the cost of the hospital giving the more extended services may, even upon the basis of the individual treated, show up unfavourably unless care is taken in the grouping. At the same time, while grouping and classification are very important, it is more probable that the science and art of hospital administration would be more advanced by investigation along departmental lines—standards of cost of feeding the individual, the composition of the catering load, patients, nurses, staff employed, the cost of heating and lighting per cubic unit, etc., are matters which are occupying the attention of hospital administrators all over the world. There are unmistakable signs of a doubt arising concerning the soundness of the time-honoured belief that a hospital is an institution of so singular a character as to be in many respects administratively uncontrollable.

The returns upon which the table giving the expenditure on Fuel and Light is based are growing in number. The cost of coal, coke, gas, and electricity for all hospital purposes may be budgeted for at approximately £11 per available bed. Now that a list of hospitals in which some of the newer methods are employed, such as oil fuel for boiler purposes, electricity for cooking purposes, and so on, is available it will become possible to form estimates as to the value of these based upon actual experience; up to the present there is little evidence of a convincing character to place at the disposal of Committees of Management contemplating the extension or refitting of their institutions. *Table 37.*

III. PATIENTS TREATED DURING 1930.

The actual growth of the accommodation and work of the Voluntary Hospitals during 1930 is obscured by the increase in the number of hospitals admitted to the survey. This is of less importance inasmuch as it can be assumed from previous records that approximately 1,500 more beds are added each year, and 40,000 more In-patients and 150,000 more Out-patients treated. The two following tables show the volume of work done in the hospitals as a whole and in the four groups of larger institutions.

Table 1.

Voluntary Hospitals in	No. of Hpls. giving Details.	No. of Available Beds.	No. of New In-patients.	No. of New Out-patients.	Total No. of New Patients.
London	148	16,012	249,442	1,825,804	2,075,246
Provinces	674	45,901	701,687	2,763,260	3,464,947
Scotland	99	8,843	150,089	539,244	689,333
Ireland	45	3,769	51,732	383,096	434,828
Total	966	74,525	1,152,950	5,511,404	6,664,354

Tables 7, 8, 9, 10.

Group of Hospitals.	No. of Available Beds.	Percentage of Available Beds Occupied.	No. of New In-patients.	No. of New Out-patients.
Associated with Medical Schools ...	16,380	90·84	293,455	2,028,334
Over 200 beds	8,157	88·06	136,770	686,587
150 to 199 beds	4,721	83·19	73,767	325,924
125 to 149 beds	3,662	86·71	60,131	301,328
Total	32,920	—	564,123	3,342,173

THE ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930.

Memorandum 39, printed in this volume, sets out the conditions under which hospitals can obtain payments from Insurance Companies, under Section 36 (2) of the Road Traffic Act, 1930, towards the cost of treatment of persons injured in motor accidents. That this section is imperfect is no doubt true—but there is this to be said in justice to those who are responsible for it :—

1. That it was clearly realised from the outset that the Road Traffic Bill presented only a limited opportunity to get the claims of the hospitals recognised.
2. That it was better to try and get something rather than let opportunity slip by altogether.
3. That an imperfect section was better than none at all, inasmuch as it would stake out the hospitals' claim—the hospitals have suffered in the past from not seizing their opportunities, notably in connection with the Approved Societies and in connection with the remission of legacy duty.
4. That, since sentiment rendered many hospitals reluctant to do anything that might appear to be a departure from those honourable traditions which taught them to admit at all times and without question all who were victims of accidents, something in the nature of a compromise was all that could be hoped for.
5. That even if this section should provide no more than 10 per cent. of the cost of treating road accidents, viz., £25,000 to £30,000 a year—this sum was not to be despised.

There is reason to believe that the full benefit of this section is not obtained by all hospitals because of the lack of either knowledge or machinery to press their claims—nor is the fight altogether a fair one. On the one hand there is the powerful Insurance Company, on the other the injured patient, often a man or woman in humble circumstances, while in the background stands the hospital as a kind of contingent spectator. One hospital indeed has determined to contest in the Courts a contention of doubtful legality made by an Insurance Company. As the decision of the Court will make hospital law, it is very reasonably suggested that the hospitals as a whole should help and for this purpose

should form a general fund. Indeed, it is not improbable that steps will be taken to place behind each hospital in its effort to obtain recognition of its claims the full weight of their Association of over 1,000 institutions and so meet the Companies on more even terms.

At the same time, it is necessary to make fuller efforts to find some solution to the more important problem, viz., how to obtain the greater part of the cost of treating the victims of road accidents. The Council of The British Hospitals Association has decided to recommend hospitals to support as strongly as possible a Bill in Parliament which has for its object an alteration in the law which would make it unnecessary for the victim of a road accident to prove negligence on the part of the driver responsible for the accident. This proposal is developed in a paper which is printed in this volume and which has been written by Sir Alexander K. Butterworth, LL.B.

NEW BUILDINGS.

In the body of this volume, page 191, will be found a list of new buildings and extensions completed during the past two years. This list is the record of a system that is neither inactive nor bankrupt. It deserves publicity, not indeed that publicity would add to the enthusiasm of those who are responsible for the work which the lists set forth, but because it supplies an instant and ever-convincing answer to those who are never tired of asserting that the Voluntary System is a dead or dying concern. Whether it is regarded from the point of view of bricks and equipment or of money raised and spent, it is a sufficiently astonishing list. There are seven separate undertakings which have cost more than £100,000 each, nine which have cost more than £50,000, 32 more than £20,000 and 31 more than £10,000. In all, more than 300 of the Voluntary Hospitals have been adding to their accommodation or improving in one way or another their departments and their equipment. So far as is possible, this list classifies the additions, etc., under eleven headings. It has, however, been impossible to avoid an omnibus heading, owing to the inclusion in the returns of several different additions in one lump sum cost.

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS AND THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES UNDER THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT, 1929.

Section 13 of the Act is as follows :

> " The council of every county and county borough shall, when making provision for hospital accommodation in discharge of the functions transferred to them under this Part of this Act, consult such committee or other body as they consider to represent both the governing bodies and the medical and surgical staffs of the voluntary hospitals providing services in or for the benefit of the county or county borough as to the accommodation to be provided and as to the purposes for which it is to be used."

Those who are prone to find offence in all things have criticised this section of the Act in that it does not lay an obligation upon the Voluntary Hospitals to consult the Local Authorities when they, in their turn, propose to provide additional accommodation. The framers of the Act were bound to safeguard the rate-payers by setting up some barrier against the unnecessary spending of their money, and at the same time to give the Voluntary Hospitals assurance that they would not be wiped out of existence by an arbitrary use of the power of the purse. A remote enough contingency, it is true, but the framers of laws have to err upon the side of safety. The real intention of the Act, however, is obvious enough. It is to lay quietly and without hurry the foundations of a bridge between two organically different bodies—the Voluntary Hospital and the Public Assistance Committees—each charged with duties so similar as to make it exceedingly difficult to draw dividing lines. It is only by a frank and friendly determination to work together that the available resources can be put to the best use, and progress be made without rivalry and overlapping. Any arbitrary directions or forced amalgamations would have been more likely to produce delay and confusion. All that is suggested is that the two bodies should come together, discuss what is after all the most costly portion of their work, and arrive at decisions, both reasonable in themselves and modified to meet the varying need of each town and district. In every area to-day the Voluntary Hospitals have formed the necessary Committees representative of lay and medical opinions. In many areas these Committees are working

in cordial co-operation with the Public Authorities. In others negotiations are in progress; in others again, the Public Authorities, not yet having completed their surveys, are waiting until the actual need for conference arises. Instances of unfriendly rivalry are so rare as to be negligible. Arrangements so far come to have taken the form of definitions of spheres of action; the use of Voluntary Hospital accommodation and staff for patients for the treatment of whom the Public Authorities are under statutory obligation; the payment of fees for work done for the Public Authorities; there is also an instance of the accommodation belonging to the Public Authorities being placed at the disposal of a Voluntary Hospital upon terms mutually advantageous.

There is this, however, that deserves to be said, and it is important. The State is an organised body, with definite aims and policies—both of which may and frequently ought to be, modified by considered and intelligent criticisms and even opposition. For this purpose the Voluntary Hospitals are ill equipped. They have yet to learn the importance of joint action: they have also to divest themselves of their terror of central control. The essence of the Voluntary System lies in the independence of the units forming it, and any measure of active central control that deprives them of that independence would mean their end: but central control and joint action are two distinct things; and just as the former would end the Voluntary Hospitals so will the want of the latter inevitably bring about the same result. A State or a Public Authority can meet an organised body and agree upon certain broad principles to be modified locally within reasonable limits, but no State and no Public Authority working under the State can be expected, once having determined upon its own definite policy, to modify it in a thousand different ways to suit the views and wishes of each individual hospital. It is essential, therefore, that the Voluntary Hospitals should endeavour not only to think collectively but also to strengthen their machinery for expressing their considered views.

CONFERENCE AT EASTBOURNE

At the third Joint Conference of The British Hospitals Association and the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers held at Eastbourne in June 1931 two important matters were discussed, Out-patient Departments and the payment of the Honorary Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals.

In connection with the former, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales has set up a Committee charged with the duty :—

> " to enquire into and report upon the methods in use in the London Voluntary Hospitals regarding the attendance of patients in the out-patient and casualty departments, and the effect of those methods upon the suitability of the patients treated and on the length of time during which patients wait before or after treatment."

The subject is a difficult one, and it is not to be expected that the report can be issued at a very early date.

With regard to the latter, conferences have been held under the Chairmanship of Lord Linlithgow between representatives of The British Hospitals Association and the British Medical Association, and the following Report has been submitted to each body for their consideration.

PAYMENT OF VISITING MEDICAL STAFFS OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

Report by the Joint Committee of The British Hospitals Association and the British Medical Association.

(1) We were appointed jointly by The British Hospitals Association and the British Medical Association to be a Committee to consider and report upon the payment of Visiting Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals. We have the honour to submit the following Report and Recommendations.

(2) Institutional treatment has largely displaced treatment in the patients' own homes, and this tendency is likely in the future to increase. Mainly as a consequence of the foregoing, social status and private means are coming to be regarded less and less by members of the public as reasons why any patient should or should not go to hospital.

(3) The substitution of institutional for home treatment has narrowed the field of private medical practice in the case of consultants and specialists. In consequence, these practitioners find it increasingly difficult to earn their living, and in many instances this is reflected in an increase in their fees to private patients.

(4) The narrowing of this field of private practice shows signs of bringing about a reduction in the numbers of consultants and specialists who are in a position to give gratuitous service to the Voluntary Hospitals. We think that this tendency is likely to increase.

(5) Under the Local Government Act, 1929, local Authorities may finance hospitals not only for patients of the poor law category, but for the whole community. Such Council Hospitals might be staffed by part-time consultants as well as whole-time Medical Officers, both on a salaried basis. Their management might be in the hands of representative committees, and they might be associated with teaching schools. They might thus closely approximate to the Voluntary Hospitals while enjoying the powerful advantage of drawing their financial support from public funds. Again, such Council Hospitals may, in accordance with the terms of the Act of 1929, receive subventions from contributory schemes on account of treatment given to contributors. In the case of patients able but unwilling to pay for their treatment, Council Hospitals may recover payment by legal process. The constantly extending demand for institutional treatment, coupled with the shortage, in most areas, of hospital accommodation, makes it, in our opinion, very probable that Local Authorities will in the course of time, contemplate ambitious schemes for the provision of beds for other than poor law patients. But whether or not this proves to be the case, it is difficult to believe that the existence of Public Authority Hospitals with paid whole and part-time Visiting Medical Staffs will not have a powerful influence in the direction of strengthening the demand for payment by the Visiting Medical Staffs of Voluntary Hospitals.

(6) The problem would appear to be to devise means whereby all Voluntary Hospital patients who can afford to do so may make a reasonable contribution towards practitioners' fees as well as meeting the cost of their maintenance while in hospital.

(7) The case of paying patients would seem to present no serious difficulty. It is self-evident that no patient whose means enable him to pay for treatment as a private person should be allowed to enter the general wards of a hospital. The provision in all suitable hospitals of a sufficient number of rooms or wards for paying patients, coupled with the strict application of a maximum means test for entry into general wards, would no doubt have an important bearing upon the position and attitude of the Visiting Medical Staffs. This is a matter which we think deserves the early attention of Management Committees of those hospitals in which such accommodation is capable of extension or has not yet been introduced.

(8) Patients who are unable to make any contribution may for the present purpose be disregarded.

(9) Contributions obtained directly from patients through the efforts of the Almoners during or after treatment constitute about 10 per cent. of the aggregate income of all hospitals. Individual contributions in this category are commonly small and, as contributory schemes and paying wards increase, such contributions may tend to disappear. It does not appear necessary at this stage to consider this class of contribution.

(10) The disposal of funds made available to the hospitals through contributory schemes seems to us to be the crux of the whole matter. We use " contributory schemes " in the widest sense. It is necessary to ask :—

(*a*) Are members of existing contributory schemes paying at this time enough to meet the cost of their maintenance while in hospital and to provide a contribution towards the remuneration of the Visiting Medical Staff ?

(*b*) Is it practicable at this moment of unexampled financial stringency and unemployment to suggest a higher rate of contribution ?

(11) Conditions and the state of local opinion are not uniform throughout the country. Experiments are still being made by individual hospitals, and a natural process of growth and adjustment is in evidence. We think it would be an error to attempt to drive the more backward regions, to seek to hold back the more progressive, or to insist upon absolute uniformity between hospital and hospital.

(12) There is general agreement on the question of payment to the Visiting Medical Staff of a part of funds paid on account of " in-patients " and " out-patients " by the State, County, or Municipal or other Public Authorities, or by Accident Insurance Companies. In this case the practice commonly

obtains of earmarking an agreed percentage of all such monies for the Visiting Medical Staffs. The importance, however, of these sources of revenue in relation to the number of patients treated must vary greatly between hospital and hospital.

(13) The effect which any scheme of payment to the Visiting Medical Staffs may have upon their status, their eligibility for membership of Hospital Management Committees, and so forth may have to be considered.

Conclusion and Recommendations.

(14) We are of opinion that the time has come to recognise the claim of the Visiting Medical Staffs to some share in the monies raised for the treatment of patients in hospital, other than those provided by voluntary subscription or donation for the treatment of free patients.

(15) We recommend the institution of contributory schemes wherever such schemes are not already in existence.

(16) We desire to record our opinion that the ideal contributory scheme is one in which the individual contributor shall contribute upon a basis designed to provide :—

(i) For the cost of maintenance of patients.

(ii) For a contribution towards the remuneration of the Visiting Medical Staffs of the hospital or hospitals concerned.

(17) We recommend the provision in all suitable hospitals of a sufficient number of rooms or wards for paying patients coupled with the strict application of a maximum means test for entry into general wards.

(18) We recommend that a standing joint committee of The British Hospitals Association and the British Medical Association should be constituted. This joint committee should meet from time to time in order to give advice to hospitals or medical boards seeking guidance, to keep each body in touch with the views and experience of the other, and generally to watch the situation.

(*Signed*) Linlithgow [*Chairman*].

Arthur Stanley.	Robert Bolam.
Harold R. Pink.	Richard H. Luce.
E. W. Morris.	N. Bishop Harman.
Roden H. P. Orde.	Alfred Cox.
Gerard T. Whiteley.	

February 1932.

LIST OF TABLES.

	London.	Provinces.	Scotland.	Ireland.
VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.				
Volume of Work done.				
Number of Patients treated and Percentage of Available Beds occupied	1	1	1	1
Number of Patients treated in General and Special Hospitals shown separately	2	2	2	2
Number of Surgical Operations	—	3	3	3
X-Ray Department	—	4	—	—
Electro-Therapeutic Department	—	5	—	—
Massage Department	—	6	—	—
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	7	7	7	7
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 200 or more Available Beds	8	8	8	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	9	9	9	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	10	10	10	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	11	11	—	—
Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account.				
Group Totals	12	12	12	12
Hospitals having an excess of Income over Expenditure	13	13	13	13
Hospitals having an excess of Expenditure over Income	14	14	14	14
Per Available Bed, by group averages	15	15	15	15
General and Special Hospitals, shown separately ...	16	16	16	16
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	17	17	17	17
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	18	18	18	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	19	19	19	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	20	20	20	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	21	21	—	—
Analysis of the Sources of Income on Maintenance Account.				
By Group Totals	22	22	22	22
Invested Funds	—	23	23	23
Analysis of the Sources of Income from Public Services	—	24	24	—
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	25	25	25	25
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	26	26	26	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	29	27	27	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	29	28	28	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	30	30	—	—
Analysis of the Principal Items of Expenditure on Maintenance Account.				
By Group Averages	31	31	31	31
Hospitals associated with Medical Schools	32	32	32	32
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 200 or more Available Beds	33	33	33	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 150 to 199 Available Beds	34	34	34	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools, containing 125 to 149 Available Beds	35	35	35	—
Groups of Special Hospitals	36	36	—	—
Fuel and Light	—	37	37	37

LIST OF TABLES—*continued.*

	London.	Provinces.	Scotland.	Ireland.
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure.				
Group Totals	38	38	38	38
Hospitals having an excess of Total Receipts ...	39	39	39	39
Hospitals having an excess of Total Expenditure ...	40	40	40	40
General and Special Hospitals shown separately ...	41	41	41	41
Legacies received	42	42	42	42
Work and Finances of Hospitals not given in detail in preceding Tables.				
General Hospitals containing less than 125 Beds ...	43	43	43	43
Special Hospitals	44	44	44	44
Average Cost per In-patient per Week.				
General Hospitals	45	45	45	45
Special Hospitals	46	46	46	46
Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.				
General Hospitals	47	47	47	—
Special Hospitals	48	48	48	—
Medical and Nursing Staffs.				
General Hospitals	49	49	49	49
Special Hospitals	50	50	50	50
MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.				
Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	51	51	51	51
MENTAL HOSPITALS.				
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	52	52	52	52
SANATORIA.				
Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	53	53	53	53

TABLE 1.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of New In-patients.	No. of New Out-patients.
LONDON.						
Group A	1929	49	11,241	87·89	166,144	1,411,771
	1930	49	11,402	88·90	175,091	1,430,759
Group B	1929	74	4,074	85·00	64,185	348,046
	1930	76	4,154	83·72	66,886	349,684
Group C	1929	27	559	79·25	8,570	37,342
	1930	23	456	82·24	7,465	45,361
Totals	1929	150 = 100%*	15,874 = 100%†	—	238,899	1,797,159
	1930	148 = 100%*	16,012 = 100%†	—	249,442	1,825,804
PROVINCES.						
Group A	1929	129	25,763	88·28	420,294	2,011,118
	1930	144	28,857	86·01	449,559	2,089,786
Group B	1929	219	11,339	75·67	171,810	508,731
	1930	230	12,060	76·32	182,672	538,272
Group C	1929	313	5,114	60·91	73,844	157,395
	1930	300	4,984	61·18	69,456	135,202
Totals	1929	661 = 99%*	42,216 = 99%†	—	665,948	2,677,244
	1930	674 = 99%*	45,901 = 99%†	—	701,687	2,763,260
SCOTLAND.						
Group A	1929	23	6,768	89·74	118,071	433,768
	1930	22	6,663	93·30	120,093	440,402
Group B	1929	24	1,227	75·00	18,208	66,304
	1930	27	1,367	77·39	20,742	65,529
Group C	1929	49	817	59·75	9,402	26,501
	1930	50	813	62·99	9,254	33,313
Totals	1929	96 = 99%*	8,812 = 99%†	—	145,681	526,573
	1930	99 = 99%*	8,843 = 99%†	—	150,089	539,244
IRELAND.						
Group A	1929	8	1,658	74·68	22,409	186,519
	1930	13	2,385	76·52	32,254	272,971
Group B	1929	12	608	79·19	7,231	37,192
	1930	24	1,221	76·42	16,799	106,969
Group C	1929	2	34	39·50	228	87
	1930	8	163	58·01	2,679	3,156
Totals	1929	22 = 100%*	2,300 = 100%†	—	29,868	223,798
	1930	45 = 100%*	3,769 = 100%†	—	51,732	383,096
Grand Totals	**1929**	**929 = 99%***	**69,202 = 99%†**	—	**1,080,396**	**5,224,774**
	1930	**966 = 99%***	**74,525 = 99%†**	—	**1,152,950**	**5,511,404**

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.
† Percentage of beds in hospitals reviewed.

TABLE 2.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
LONDON.				
General Hospitals—				
Group A				
Medical School Hospitals	12	5,522	94,232	773,935
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—				
200 or more beds	4	1,036	16,145	165,606
150 to 199 beds	2	360	4,460	42,309
125 to 149 beds	7	953	13,081	142,135
100 to 124 beds	7	758	13,444	105,581
Group B	29	1,495	25,814	100,398
Group C				
Cottage Hospitals	8	149	2,412	13,308
Totals of General Hospitals ...	69	10,273	169,588	1,343,272
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	17	2,773	33,729	201,193
Group B	47	2,659	41,072	249,286
Group C	15	307	5,053	32,053
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	79	5,739	79,854	482,532
PROVINCES.				
General Hospitals—				
Group A				
Medical School Hospitals	15	5,568 * 446	106,769 5,978	698,338 —
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—				
200 or more beds	24	6,709 * 588	114,834 9,419	503,623 —
150 to 199 beds	23	3,878 * 122	61,361 1,169	262,233 —
125 to 149 beds	18	2,438 * 14	42,832 253	154,325 —
100 to 124 beds	39	4,271 * 55	63,337 436	283,847 —
Group B	171	8,706 * 54	132,403 622	315,563 —
Group C				
Cottage Hospitals	261	4,253	56,650	59,377
Other than Cottage Hospitals ...	9	167	2,420	10,893
Totals of General Hospitals ...	560	35,990 * 1,279	580,606 17,877	2,288,199 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	25	4,688 * 80	42,155 1,016	187,420 —
Group B	59	3,270 * 30	49,372 275	222,709 —
Group C	30	564	10,386	64,932
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	114	8,522 * 110	101,913 1,291	475,061 —

* Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the control of the Hospitals.

TABLE 2—*continued.*

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.
SCOTLAND.				
General Hospitals—				
Group A—				
Medical School Hospitals	6	3,613 * 397	70,750 5,781	298,198 —
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—				
200 or more beds	2	412	5,791	17,358
150 to 199 beds	3	483 * 10	7,946 216	21,382 —
125 to 149 beds	2	271 * 16	4,218 302	4,868 —
100 to 124 beds	2	235	3,477	1,957
Group B	18	877 * 40	13,113 240	34,025 —
Group C	42	682	7,793	8,377
Totals of General Hospitals ...	75	6,573 * 463	113,088 6,539	386,165 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	7	1,122 * 104	21,295 317	96,639 —
Group B	9	450	7,389	31,504
Group C	8	131	1,461	24,936
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	24	1,703 * 104	30,145 317	153,079 —
IRELAND.				
General Hospitals—				
Group A—				
Medical School Hospitals	9	1,677 * 63	21,704 828	257,863 —
Hospitals without Medical Schools ...	1	102	1,153	2,968
Group B	11	547	7,278	10,002
Group C	6	113	1,293	1,181
Totals of General Hospitals	27	2,439 * 63	31,428 828	272,014 —
Special Hospitals—				
Group A	3	543	8,569	12,140
Group B	13	674	9,521	96,967
Group C	2	50	1,386	1,975
Totals of Special Hospitals	18	1,267	19,476	111,082

* Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the control of the Hospitals.

TABLE 3.

NUMBER OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS UNDER GENERAL ANÆSTHETIC.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds and percentage of total reviewed.	No. of Operations.
PROVINCES.				
Group A	1929	127	25,304 = 98%	399,529
	1930	141	28,146 = 98%	434,476
Group B	1929	202	10,593 = 93%	147,760
	1930	212	11,158 = 92%	162,377
Group C	1929	287	4,714 = 92%	57,674
	1930	271	4,560 = 91%	50,823
Totals	1929	616 = 93·05%*	40,611 = 96·16%	604,963
	1930	624 = 92·31%*	43,864 = 95·41%	647,676
SCOTLAND.				
Group A	1929	23	6,768 = 100%	86,573
	1930	22	6,663 = 100%	88,030
Group B	1929	22	1,153 = 94%	20,627
	1930	24	1,252 = 90%	22,021
Group C	1929	44	728 = 88%	10,213
	1930	45	724 = 89%	11,716
Totals	1929	89 = 92%*	8,649 = 98·02%	117,413
	1930	91 = 91%*	8,639 = 97·35%	121,767
IRELAND.				
Group A	1929	6	1,241 = 75%	12,275
	1930	9	1,662 = 70%	16,405
Group B	1929	10	494 = 81%	7,866
	1930	18	914 = 75%	11,993
Group C	1929	1	26 = 76%	101
	1930	7	155 = 95%	570
Totals	1929	17 = 77·27%*	1,761 = 75·56%	20,242
	1930	34 = 75·55%*	2,731 = 72·46%	28,968
Grand Totals †	**1929**	**722 = 92·44%***	**51,021 = 95·62%**	**742,618 †**
	1930	**749 = 91·23%***	**55,234 = 94·23%**	**798,411 †**

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.
† Excluding London, the figures for which are not available.

TABLE 4.

X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total No. of patients treated in those Hospitals.	No. of Radiographs.	No. of Screen Exams.	No. of Treatments.
			PROVINCES.			
Group A	1929	86 = 66·67%	1,763,826	451,172	39,499	88,201
	1930	78 = 54·17%	1,698,118	453,630	43,898	91,467
Group B	1929	54 = 24·66%	140,762	49,038	2,287	6,313
	1930	48 = 20·78%	125,376	49,000	1,848	2,507

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do *not* refer to the work in the department.

TABLE 5.

ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details, and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total patients treated at those Hospitals.	No. of Treatments given.
		PROVINCES.		
Group A	1929	43 = 33·33%	897,572	441,703
	1930	40 = 27·78%	892,154	439,296
Group B	1929	19 = 8·67%	56,063	42,641
	1930	15 = 6·49%	36,746	41,024

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do *not* refer to the work in the department.

TABLE 6.

MASSAGE DEPARTMENT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details, and percentage of total reviewed.	*Total patients treated at those Hospitals.	No. of Treatments given.
		PROVINCES.		
Group A	1929	57 = 44·19%	1,109,080	894,274
	1930	52 = 36·11%	1,137,596	945,398
Group B	1929	50 = 22·83%	177,848	189,659
	1930	43 = 18·61%	141,413	148,079

* These patient figures (including both In- and Out-patients) do *not* refer to the work in the department.

TABLE 7.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
LONDON.									
Charing Cross	1929	257	232·00	90·27	3,937	301	22	28,146	—
	1930	283	260·40	92·01	4,707	348	20	28,784	—
Guy's	1929	646	553·00	85·60	11,245	683	18	122,953	—
	1930	644	563·40	87·48	11,678	853	18	123,791	—
King's College	1929	378	349·00	92·33	7,006	1,356	18	41,684	—
	1930	381	350·50	91·99	7,363	1,694	17	47,457	—
London	1929	830	678·00	81·69	13,343	1,990	19	89,972	—
	1930	832	664·50	79·87	13,611	2,065	18	86,554	—
Middlesex	1929	320	298·00	93·12	5,530	437	19	54,400	—
	1930	440	410·70	93·34	6,751	480	22	52,118	—
Royal Free	1929	255	233·00	91·37	5,191	1,012	16	47,727	—
	1930	255	232·60	91·21	5,167	950	17	44,311	—
St. Bartholomew's	1929	655	564·00	86·11	9,454	1,311	22	89,515	—
	1930	663	577·60	87·12	9,818	1,425	22	94,697	—
St. George's	1929	331	294·00	88·82	4,832	292	22	39,432	—
	1930	333	297·00	89·19	4,824	235	22	39,226	—
St. Mary's	1929	327	302·00	92·35	4,995	368	22	47,721	—
	1930	336	303·50	90·33	5,404	516	21	48,046	—
St. Thomas's	1929	581	542·00	93·29	11,402	1,439	17	99,032	—
	1930	581	557·60	95·97	11,521	1,367	18	100,206	—
University College	1929	501	458·00	91·42	7,916	619	21	77,129	—
	1930	516	470·90	91·26	8,430	1,098	20	81,895	—
Westminster	1929	244	236·00	96·72	4,007	410	22	25,181	—
	1930	258	234·00	90·70	4,958	516	17	26,850	—
Totals	1929	5,325	4,739·00	88·99	88,858	10,218	—	762,892	—
	1930	5,522	4,922·70	89·15	94,232	11,547	—	773,935	—
PROVINCES.									
Birmingham General	1929	402	347·00	86·32	7,057	—	17·90	57,838	10,337
	1930	424	373·00	87·97	7,682	—	17·90	59,282	11,411
Birmingham Queen's	1929	309	257·68	83·39	5,004	—	18·71	31,087	4,850
	1930	335	259·13	77·35	5,293	—	17·87	32,158	6,057
Bristol General	1929	268	234·65	87·55	4,427	—	19·31	30,883	2,811
	1930	274	231·52	84·50	4,387	—	19·33	30,751	3,582
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1929	390	327·90	84·08	7,173	—	15·30	62,929	10,051
	1930	400	337·10	84·27	7,729	—	14·90	62,991	12,930
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1929	190	186·00	97·89	4,076	—	16·67	12,104	3,739
	1930	200	184·00	92·00	4,175	—	16·12	12,289	4,010
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1929	411	378·00	91·97	5,842	—	24·90	33,532	5,082
	1930	436	377·30	86·54	6,038	—	22·80	35,281	5,169
Leeds General Infirmary	1929	527	464·00	88·04	13,817	—	12·40	61,572	13,414
	1930	527	474·00	89·94	14,236	—	12·10	60,839	13,597

TABLE 7—*continued.*

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1929	225	202·55	90·02	3,771	450	19·64	22,001	2,583
	1930	225	197·30	87·69	3,851	494	18·70	27,017	3,522
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1929	329	286·55	87·10	6,752	1,500	15·49	36,781	7,113
	1930	329	286·06	86·95	6,850	1,561	15·25	51,267	6,451
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1929	226	206·01	91·15	3,669	948	20·60	26,243	3,596
	1930	225	211·67	94·07	3,666	907	21·00	25,726	3,603
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1929	618	550·00	89·00	11,356	—	17·67	51,186	11,996
	1930	618	546·00	88·35	11,303	—	17·64	50,960	12,459
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1929	542	565·00	104·24	14,460	2,988	15·00	132,358	16,558
	1930	546	574·00	105·13	14,642	2,611	15·00	129,030	18,100
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1929	205	197·00	96·10	3,847	798	18·75	10,243	3,038
	1930	213	195·00	91·55	4,261	961	16·79	10,694	3,328
Sheffield Royal	1929	340	312·00	91·76	5,004	—	22·60	60,537	6,646
	1930	340	302·00	88·82	4,934	—	22·51	51,149	6,098
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1929	476	420·00	88·23	7,481	973	20·50	63,544	9,975
	1930	476	431·00	90·55	7,722	1,260	20·30	58,904	9,473
Totals	1929	5,458	4,934·34	90·40	103,736	—	—	692,838	111,789
	1930	5,568	4,979·08	89·42	106,769	—	—	698,338	119,790
SCOTLAND.									
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary	1929	366	372·00	101·64	5,626	—	23·00	27,937	6,501
	1930	366	373·00	101·91	5,763	—	22·00	27,099	6,379
Dundee Royal Infirmary	1929	420	439·00	104·52	8,972	—	17·60	38,739	7,960
	1930	420	448·00	106·67	8,967	—	19·00	36,549	8,703
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary	1929	1,006	956·00	95·03	19,001	—	17·00	67,623	12,050
	1930	1,010	974·00	96·43	19,626	—	16·75	65,689	12,287
Glasgow Royal Infirmary	1929	782	802·00	102·56	17,035	—	16·50	102,188	13,625
	1930	782	812·90	103·95	16,688	—	17·00	109,824	13,209
Glasgow Victoria Infirmary	1929	380	374·00	98·42	6,355	—	21·00	15,630	3,025
	1930	393	383·00	97·45	7,130	—	19·10	17,549	3,615
Glasgow Western Infirmary	1929	642	632·00	98·44	11,920	—	18·27	38,437	7,262
	1930	642	629·00	97·97	12,576	—	18·25	41,488	7,959
Totals	1929	3,596	3,575·00	99·42	68,909	—	—	290,554	50,423
	1930	3,613	3,619·90	100·19	70,750	—	—	298,198	52,152
IRELAND.									
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hospital & Hospice for the Dying	1929	270	200·00	74·07	3,920	—	18·62	80,227	2,826
	1930	270	200·00	74·07	3,979	—	18·35	88,653	2,723
Belfast, Royal Victoria	1929	436	415·20	95·23	5,841	—	26·00	55,090	4,891
	1930	436	408·50	93·69	5,947	—	25·00	55,665	5,147
Cork, Mercy	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								

TABLE 7—*continued.*

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
IRELAND—*continued.*									
Cork, North Infirmary & County & City of Cork General	1929	120	106·35	88·62	1,744	—	20·25	31,799	1,280
	1930	126	104·74	83·13	1,679	—	20·88	32,949	1,025
Cork, South Charitable Infirmary & County	1929	120	88·80	74·00	2,060	—	15·73	*7,750	820
	1930	120	101·70	84·75	1,605	—	23·13	*4,400	839
Dublin, Adelaide	1929	169	118·00	69·82	1,918	—	22·00	6,278	1,500
	1930	169	117·53	69·54	1,954	—	21·90	*7,500	2,127
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930	180	131·50	73·05	1,656	—	29·36	*14,000	—
Dublin, House of Industry Hospitals	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								
Dublin, Jervis Street	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								
Dublin, Meath Hospital & County Dublin Infirmary	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930	150	122·67	81·78	1,796	—	23·12	23,982	1,745
Dublin, Mercer's	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930	106	84·95	80·14	1,246	—	23·47	*3,100	654
Dublin, Royal City of Dublin	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								
Dublin, St. Vincent's	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930								
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	1929	Figures not available.							
	1930	120	86·20	71·83	1,842	—	17·08	27,614	1,133
Totals	1929	1,115	928·35	83·26	15,483	—	—	181,144	11,317
	1930	1,677	1,357·79	80·96	21,704	—	—	257,863	15,393
Grand Totals	**1929**	**15,494**	**14,176·69**	**91·50**	**276,986**	—	—	**1,927,428**	**173,529†**
	1930	**16,380**	**14,879·47**	**90·84**	**293,455**	—	—	**2,028,334**	**187,335†**

* Estimated. † Excluding London.

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 17, 25, and 32.

TABLE 8.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
LONDON.									
Queen Mary's	1929	213	190·00	89·20	2,956	232	24	48,594	—
	1930	211	187·70	88·96	3,273	236	21	48,765	—
Royal Northern	1929	299	281·00	93·98	5,726	1,000	18	54,196	—
	1930	307	281·20	91·59	5,382	873	19	59,121	—
Seamen's, Dreadnought and Albert Dock	1929	303	243·00	80·20	3,544	696	25	19,682	—
	1930	288	246·10	85·45	3,566	527	25	19,344	—
West London	1929	223	205·00	91·93	3,756	372	20	39,795	—
	1930	230	211·50	91·96	3,924	415	20	38,376	—
Totals	1929	1,038	919·00	88·53	15,982	2,300	—	162,267	—
	1930	1,036	926·50	89·43	16,145	2,051	—	165,606	—
PROVINCES.									
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	1929	200	168·00	84·00	3,047	—	20·34	7,382	2,745
	1930	200	172·00	86·00	3,170	—	19·21	7,842	3,140
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1929	240	232·32	96·80	4,192	—	20·22	11,866	4,009
	1930	240	240·00	100·00	4,711	—	18·50	12,906	4,683
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1929	236	193·52	82·00	3,902	—	18·22	19,878	5,407
	1930	236	198·67	84·18	4,136	—	17·46	18,367	5,621
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1929	215	192·07	89·33	3,652	—	19·14	11,529	2,820
	1930	227	201·54	88·78	4,267	—	17·33	11,939	3,091
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1929	215	192·68	89·62	3,083	376	22·80	16,107	2,621
	1930	221	200·00	90·50	3,212	336	22·70	16,006	2,535
Chester Royal Infirmary	1929	211	190·86	90·45	3,756	—	18·52	10,885	3,952
	1930	211	186·74	88·50	3,833	—	17·73	11,376	2,941
Coventry and Warwickshire	1929	307	253·90	82·70	4,803	—	19·00	24,917	4,763
	1930	307	255·70	83·29	4,971	—	18·60	26,035	4,336
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1929	338	298·00	88·16	6,078	1,507	17·90	25,538	6,885
	1930	346	308·00	89·02	6,370	1,650	17·60	27,188	7,469
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1929	223	200·00	89·68	3,279	—	21·00	7,115	2,615
	1930	223	199·00	89·24	3,175	—	22·25	5,381	2,504
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1929	228	190·00	83·33	3,948	—	17·60	11,377	2,298
	1930	230	202·30	87·96	4,416	—	16·70	11,841	2,607
Hull Royal Infirmary	1929	272	239·36	88·00	4,235	—	20·66	39,739	4,610
	1930	270	230·32	85·30	4,160	—	19·98	39,069	4,818
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1929	260	248·57	95·60	4,726	631	19·22	18,222	4,688
	1930	260	255·88	98·41	5,074	833	18·42	18,240	4,998
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1929	413	380·29	92·08	7,107	832	19·60	33,087	8,375
	1930	489	445·05	91·01	8,008	932	20·28	33,738	9,004
Northampton General	1929	230	197·00	85·65	3,865	—	19·00	15,581	2,451
	1930	230	203·00	88·26	3,945	—	19·00	16,730	2,580

TABLE 8—*continued.*

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1929	315	289·50	91·90	5,422	—	19·40	16,256	3,911
	1930	331	300·00	90·63	5,703	—	19·40	16,290	4,280
Nottingham General	1929	377	326·70	86·66	6,458	—	18·40	41,452	6,248
	1930	397	328·10	82·64	6,631	—	18·10	43,190	6,059
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	See Table 9.							
	1930	229	206·20	90·04	3,493	—	21·56	6,723	3,127
Preston Royal Infirmary	1929	265	216·00	81·51	4,526	1,038	16·50	21,378	5,532
	1930	290	258·00	88·96	4,989	1,440	17·50	23,507	6,328
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1929	243	192·00	79·01	3,717	—	17·83	9,313	4,297
	1930	252	194·44	77·16	4,205	—	16·87	9,576	4,028
Salford Royal	1929	263	215·42	81·91	3,981	—	19·59	31,891	3,575
	1930	263	216·48	82·31	3,681	—	21·55	30,158	3,430
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1929	342	320·00	93·57	5,586	—	20·93	30,218	6,756
	1930	340	321·00	94·41	5,648	—	20·71	30,952	7,063
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1929	361	308·52	85·46	7,992	3,292	13·31	16,359	6,030
	1930	361	307·94	85·30	8,110	3,326	13·82	16,016	6,049
Swansea General and Eye	1929	316	266·41	84·31	4,584	—	21·21	28,891	5,124
	1930	316	278·88	88·25	4,775	—	21·25	33,857	5,445
Wolverhampton Royal	1929	240	169·47	70·61	4,020	—	14·70	35,599	6,280
	1930	240	163·45	68·10	4,151	—	13·84	36,696	6,357
Totals	1929	6,310	5,480·59	86·85	105,959	—	—	484,580	105,992
	1930	6,709	5,872·69	87·53	114,834	—	—	503,623	112,493
SCOTLAND.									
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 9.							
	1930	212	176·70	83·35	2,331	—	—	12,162	959
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	1929	225	198·36	88·16	3,268	—	23·22	7,298	1,742
	1930	200	207·25	103·62	3,460	—	23·02	5,196	2,076
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	200	151·72	75·86	3,145	—	19·18	1,735	1,499
	1930	See Table 9.							
Totals	1929	425	350·08	82·37	6,413	—	—	9,033	3,241
	1930	412	383·95	93·19	5,791	—	—	17,358	3,035
Grand Totals	**1929**	**7,773**	**6,749·67**	**86·83**	**128,354**	—	—	**655,880**	**109,233***
	1930	**8,157**	**7,183·14**	**88·06**	**136,770**	—	—	**686,587**	**115,528***

* Excluding London.

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 18, 26, and 33.

TABLE 9.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
LONDON.									
Homœopathic	1929	166	137·00	82·53	1,720	79	29	13,540	—
	1930	167	134·40	80·48	1,787	150	27	14,587	—
Prince of Wales's	1929	195	174·00	89·23	2,589	249	25	28,771	—
	1930	193	166·50	86·27	2,673	331	23	27,722	—
Totals	1929	361	311·00	86·15	4,309	328	—	42,311	—
	1930	360	300·90	83·58	4,460	481	—	42,309	—
PROVINCES.									
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	See Table 10.							
	1930	153	113·34	74·08	2,605	—	15·88	11,682	2,529
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1929	154	108·00	70·13	1,686	—	23·53	5,765	1,756
	1930	163	120·00	73·62	1,896	—	23·03	5,429	1,811
Birkenhead General	1929	156	131·40	84·23	2,196	—	21·68	19,304	1,270
	1930	156	122·97	78·83	2,208	—	20·51	17,523	1,771
Bolton Infirmary	1929	153	134·00	87·58	4,246	—	11·52	14,538	3,709
	1930	177	133·00	75·14	4,328	—	11·22	14,555	3,958
Bury Infirmary	1929	165	93·94	56·93	1,690	—	19·52	2,434	974
	1930	165	130·14	78·87	2,242	—	20·33	2,780	1,383
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	See Table 10.							
	1930	151	117·00	77·48	2,151	577	19·80	9,573	1,435
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1929	190	183·04	96·34	2,798	—	23·95	12,658	4,664
	1930	190	179·69	94·57	2,786	—	23·50	13,932	4,501
Colchester, Essex County	1929	160	132·00	82·50	1,636	67	29·00	8,067	1,596
	1930	160	130·00	81·25	1,737	147	28·00	9,132	1,872
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	153	128·70	84·12	2,675	—	17·70	12,422	2,196
	1930	155	137·20	88·52	2,779	—	17·90	14,026	2,189
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	See Table 10.							
	1930	182	156·00	85·71	3,038	—	19·00	14,613	2,973
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1929	194	163·69	84·38	3,022	—	19·25	13,449	2,842
	1930	189	177·19	93·75	3,246	—	19·59	15,064	2,964
Lincoln County	1929	150	132·26	88·17	2,275	—	21·19	6,612	2,500
	1930	150	137·55	91·70	2,347	—	21·20	6,769	2,535
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1929	150	125·00	83·33	2,238	—	18·00	10,535	1,474
	1930	150	114·40	76·27	1,977	—	20·00	10,578	1,334
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	160	146·20	91·37	2,374	—	21·19	16,496	3,855
	1930	See Table 10.							
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1929	160	146·00	91·25	2,591	—	19·80	13,953	5,322
	1930	190	130·00	68·42	2,574	—	18·40	14,474	4,438
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	See Table 10.							
	1930	154	112·40	72·99	1,411	—	29·07	4,369	1,358

TABLE 9—*continued.*

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	199	173·70	87·29	2,695	526	23·90	6,200	2,310
	1930	See Table 8.							
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1929	190	171·56	90·29	3,456	526	18·12	21,590	3,765
	1930	190	175·19	92·20	3,600	519	18·00	21,479	3,958
Salisbury General Infirmary	1929	153	135·60	88·63	2,130	—	23·20	6,204	1,327
	1930	163	128·10	78·59	2,369	—	19·70	7,427	1,645
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1929	150	135·53	90·35	1,989	—	24·95	7,259	1,195
	1930	150	135·72	90·48	1,992	—	24·86	8,236	1,466
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	154	137·60	89·35	3,416	989	14·71	15,653	4,272
	1930	181	158·40	87·51	4,112	1,421	13·71	16,890	4,838
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1929	173	157·18	90·85	3,418	976	16·78	12,638	2,963
	1930	180	173·57	96·43	3,557	1,134	17·81	12,218	3,001
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1929	158	135·00	85·44	2,334	453	21·00	5,538	1,949
	1930	168	138·00	82·14	2,401	481	21·00	6,104	1,817
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	181	123·39	68·17	2,909	—	15·11	9,531	3,686
	1930	181	155·17	85·73	3,530	—	15·13	9,222	4,283
York County	1929	183	166·90	91·20	2,505	—	24·00	16,959	2,480
	1930	180	162·50	90·28	2,475	—	24·00	16,158	2,714
Totals	1929	3,486	2,960·69	84·93	54,279	—	—	237,805	56,105
	1930	3,878	3,237·53	83·47	61,361	—	—	262,233	60,773
SCOTLAND.									
Greenock Royal Infirmary	1929	164	130·00	79·27	2,113	—	22·03	12,753	1,224
	1930	See Table 8.							
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	1930	150	107·47	71·65	1,909	—	20·55	2,482	1,212
Leith	1929	151	131·33	86·97	3,347	—	14·32	18,734	2,349
	1930	151	124·63	82·54	2,984	—	15·24	17,575	2,301
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 8.							
	1930	182	157·07	86·30	3,053	—	17·10	1,325	1,729
Totals	1929	315	261·33	82·96	5,460	—	—	31,487	3,573
	1930	483	389·17	80·57	7,946	—	—	21,382	5,242
Grand Totals	**1929**	**4,162**	**3,533·02**	**84·89**	**64,048**	—	—	**311,603**	**59,678***
	1930	**4,721**	**3,927·60**	**83·19**	**73,767**	—	—	**325,924**	**66,015***

* Excluding London.

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 19, 27, 29, and 34.

Where no figures are given for 1929 the hospital had less than 150 available beds in the year.

TABLE 10.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
LONDON.									
Croydon	1930	125	112·00	89·60	2,162	310	19	28,731	—
German	1929	149	136·00	91·27	2,150	55	23	10,426	—
	1930	146	135·30	92·67	2,126	56	23	11,887	—
Hampstead	1930	137	118·20	86·28	1,874	152	23	25,884	—
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	1930	130	113·50	87·31	1,639	81	25	—	—
London Temperance	1929	131	116·00	88·55	1,421	70	30	14,278	—
	1930	133	115·10	86·54	1,305	66	32	13,233	—
Metropolitan	1929	133	118·00	88·72	1,829	180	24	33,456	—
	1930	133	117·10	88·04	1,835	143	23	32,277	—
Miller General	1929	149	137·00	91·95	2,200	104	23	31,124	—
	1930	149	137·50	92·28	2,140	123	23	30,123	—
Totals	1929	562	507·00	90·21	7,600	409	—	89,284	—
	1930	953	848·70	89·05	13,081	931	—	142,135	—
PROVINCES.									
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	132	110·00	83·33	2,548	—	15·75	10,461	2,199
	1930	See Table 9.							
Bath, Royal United	1929	140	128·90	92·07	2,663	—	18·30	6,544	1,968
	1930	140	130·20	93·00	2,676	—	16·90	6,941	2,106
Blackpool, Victoria	1929	132	113·94	86·32	2,560	—	16·24	2,535	1,684
	1930	132	107·00	81·06	2,798	—	14·00	2,895	2,050
Burton-on-Trent, General Infirmary	1929	130	98·08	75·45	1,834	—	20·07	6,111	1,831
	1930	130	97·80	75·23	1,956	—	18·88	6,436	1,904
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	1930	140	118·40	84·57	2,390	—	18·10	10,269	2,889
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	139	114·80	82·59	2,141	565	19·80	8,729	1,282
	1930	See Table 9.							
Doncaster Royal Infirmary	1930	129	129·49	100·38	2,172	—	21·93	11,468	4,134
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	141	132·00	93·62	2,662	—	19·00	12,066	2,516
	1930	See Table 9.							
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	126	111·00	88·09	1,600	—	25·30	2,801	1,150
	1930	See Table 43.							
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & South Warwickshire General	1930	147	113·00	76·87	1,819	—	22·00	6,024	2,056
Mansfield and District	1929	130	101·20	77·85	2,368	—	15·60	14,643	1,518
	1930	140	107·20	76·57	2,409	—	16·20	15,405	1,631
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1929	140	133·91	95·65	3,060	—	16·01	5,775	2,367
	1930	140	131·37	93·83	3,196	—	15·00	5,818	2,315

TABLE 10—*continued.*

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hospital.	Year.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	See Table 9.							
	1930	146	144·50	98·97	2,366	—	21·01	18,249	4,629
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	142	99·07	69·77	1,324	—	27·31	4,077	1,479
	1930	See Table 9.							
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1929	126	116·80	92·70	2,038	—	20·90	9,521	2,321
	1930	126	116·30	92·30	1,935	—	21·90	9,201	2,720
Rotherham	1929	130	124·07	95·44	2,351	—	19·10	8,429	1,751
	1930	130	121·69	93·61	2,241	—	19·46	9,614	2,012
St. Helens	1929	135	117·00	86·67	4,009	—	10·60	1,292	2,378
	1930	135	115·00	85·18	3,904	—	10·49	1,785	2,210
St. Helens, Providence Free	1929	130	102·52	78·86	1,809	—	21·92	310	625
	1930	130	98·66	75·89	2,131	—	16·90	320	1,318
Stockport Infirmary	1929	130	112·00	86·15	2,195	—	19·67	9,278	2,339
	1930	130	112·00	86·15	2,387	—	21·00	8,954	2,435
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1929	140	118·65	84·75	3,003	—	13·88	11,899	1,815
	1930	140	120·54	86·10	3,278	—	13·01	11,730	2,014
Torquay, Torbay	1929	146	104·70	71·71	1,668	—	24·21	4,266	875
	1930	146	111·20	76·16	1,941	—	22·08	4,368	955
West Bromwich and District General	1929	130	108·00	83·08	1,533	—	22·44	17,859	1,468
	1930	130	109·00	83·85	1,268	—	27·10	17,932	1,554
Worcester General Infirmary	1929	132	99·20	75·15	1,851	—	19·70	6,305	1,523
	1930	127	109·00	85·83	1,965	—	20·20	6,916	1,691
Totals	1929	2,551	2,145·84	84·12	43,217	—	—	142,901	33,089
	1930	2,438	2,092·35	85·82	42,832	—	—	154,325	40,623
SCOTLAND.									
Kilmarnock Infirmary	1930	125	115·20	92·16	2,101	—	19·90	1,218	1,533
Stirling, Royal Infirmary	1929	146	110·81	75·90	1,917	—	20·37	3,368	1,800
	1930	146	119·10	81·57	2,117	—	19·40	3,650	1,868
Totals	1929	146	110·81	75·90	1,917	—	—	3,368	1,800
	1930	271	234·30	86·46	4,218	—	—	4,868	3,401
Grand Totals	**1929**	**3,259**	**2,763·65**	**84·80**	**52,734**	—	—	**235,553**	**34,889***
	1930	**3,662**	**3,175·35**	**86·71**	**60,131**	—	—	**301,328**	**44,024***

* Excluding London.

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 20, 28, 29, and 35.
Where no figures are given for 1929, the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

TABLE 11.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE IN CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of new Out-patients.	No. of Surgical Operations.
LONDON.								
Children's	1929	8	891	727·00	81·59	18,874	142,609	—
	1930	9	911	765·80	84·06	20,464	151,082	—
„ (Long period)	1929	5	181	168·00	92·82	620	Nil	—
	1930	5	188	171·70	91·33	773	Nil	—
Infant Welfare	1929	7	139	96·00	69·06	868	11,100	—
	1930	6	129	96·72	74·98	779	4,205	—
Maternity	1929	9	493	450·00	91·28	11,496	38,042	—
	1930	9	536	482·60	90·04	12,393	37,868	—
Nervous System	1929	3	346	330·00	95·37	2,472	12,145	—
	1930	3	347	333·60	96·14	2,505	12,318	—
Eye	1929	5	279	239·00	85·66	5,481	106,669	—
	1930	5	291	251·30	86·36	5,899	109,530	—
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	3	163	133·00	81·59	4,905	29,647	—
	1930	3	188	154·20	82·02	6,345	29,811	—
Women's	1929	6	479	445·00	92·90	8,469	30,360	—
	1930	6	499	456·60	91·50	8,941	31,901	—
PROVINCES.								
Children's	1929	14	1,658	1,359·13	81·97	27,444	115,520	33,181
	1930	13	1,593	1,377·62	86·48	23,356	109,323	30,042
„ (Long period)	1929	2	66	62·00	93·94	137	—	—
	1930	3	321	286·81	89·35	349	501	—
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	6	121	92·92	76·79	4,865	22,719	7,576
	1930	5	135	90·40	66·96	4,924	22,286	7,156
Eye	1929	18	811	523·43	64·54	11,348	176,251	13,871
	1930	18	798	545·72	68·38	11,762	173,673	14,062
Orthopædic	1930	9	1,519	1,479·69	97·41	4,007	5,911	3,673
Women's	1929	8	514	431·33	83·92	10,228	15,669	8,392
	1930	8	558	490·77	87·95	11,537	17,037	9,349

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 21, 30, and 36.

TABLE 12.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.	Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.		
LONDON.										
Group A	1929	49	£ 2,415,805	£ 335,008	£ 2,750,813	£ 2,716,162	£ 21,192	£ 2,737,354	£ 13,459	—
	1930	49	2,558,042	333,363	2,891,405	2,796,264	25,313	2,821,577	69,828	—
Group B	1929	74	762,074	86,789	848,863	787,716	6,772	794,488	54,375	—
	1930	76	750,232	48,052	798,284	802,038	5,006	807,044	—	£ 8,760
Group C	1929	27	99,349	8,108	107,457	93,786	812	94,598	12,859	—
	1930	23	93,932	27,584	121,516	91,750	18	91,768	29,748	—
Totals	1929	150	£ 3,277,228	£ 429,905	£ 3,707,133	£ 3,597,664	£ 28,776	£ 3,626,440	£ 80,693	—
	1930	148	3,402,206	408,999	3,811,205	3,690,052	30,337	3,720,389	90,816	—
PROVINCES.										
Group A	1929	129	£ 3,517,881	£ 464,838	£ 3,982,719	£ 3,616,504	£ 22,590	£ 3,639,094	£ 343,625	—
	1930	144	3,917,977	442,306	4,360,283	4,083,176	32,699	4,115,875	244,408	—
Group B	1929	219	1,422,196	140,525	1,562,721	1,372,958	2,440	1,375,398	187,323	—
	1930	231	1,522,915	126,473	1,649,388	1,470,461	3,745	1,474,206	175,182	—
Group C	1929	314	617,241	54,663	671,904	563,922	1,131	565,053	106,851	—
	1930	301	574,619	53,633	628,252	540,169	1,006	541,175	87,077	—
Totals	1929	662	£ 5,557,318	£ 660,026	£ 6,217,344	£ 5,553,384	£ 26,161	£ 5,579,545	£ 637,799	—
	1930	676	6,015,511	622,412	6,637,923	6,093,806	37,450	6,131,256	506,667	—
SCOTLAND.										
Group A	1929	23	£ 730,191	£ 238,684	£ 968,875	£ 813,207	£ 1,081	£ 814,288	£ 154,587	—
	1930	22	728,581	283,567	1,012,148	826,280	838	827,118	185,030	—
Group B	1929	24	138,405	23,705	162,110	127,776	124	127,900	34,210	—
	1930	28	159,323	66,118	225,441	157,244	114	157,358	68,083	—
Group C	1929	50	84,672	13,703	98,375	76,366	12	76,378	21,997	—
	1930	50	83,180	14,430	97,610	75,064	13	75,077	22,533	—
Totals	1929	97	£ 953,268	£ 276,092	£ 1,229,360	£ 1,017,349	£ 1,217	£ 1,018,566	£ 210,794	—
	1930	100	971,084	364,115	1,335,199	1,058,588	965	1,059,553	275,646	—
IRELAND.										
Group A	1929	8	£ 143,142	£ 5,518	£ 148,660	£ 137,364	£ 4,621	£ 141,985	£ 6,675	—
	1930	13	207,334	73,288	280,622	206,250	—	206,250	74,372	—
Group B	1929	12	49,826	6,794	56,620	49,556	—	49,556	7,064	—
	1930	24	99,769	69,891	169,660	98,996	112	99,108	70,552	—
Group C	1929	2	1,620	—	1,620	1,613	6	1,619	1	—
	1930	8	15,354	1,356	16,710	14,037	12	14,049	2,661	—
Totals	1929	22	£ 194,588	£ 12,312	£ 206,900	£ 188,533	£ 4,627	£ 193,160	£ 13,740	—
	1930	45	322,457	144,535	466,992	319,283	124	319,407	147,585	—
Grand Totals	**1929**	**931**	**£ 9,982,402**	**£1,378,335**	**£11,360,737**	**£10,356,930**	**£ 60,781**	**£10,417,711**	**£ 943,026**	—
	1930	**969**	**10,711,258**	**1,540,061**	**12,251,319**	**11,161,729**	**68,876**	**11,230,605**	**1,020,714**	—

TABLE 13.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF **INCOME OVER EXPENDITURE** ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Surplus.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
LONDON.									
Group A	1929	25 (51%)	£ 1,268,966	£ 225,351	£ 1,494,317	£ 1,374,516	£ 9,568	£ 1,384,084	£ 110,233
	1930	19 (39%)	1,113,592	203,316	1,316,908	1,078,684	10,275	1,088,959	227,949
Group B	1929	44 (59%)	424,876	72,908	497,784	409,433	1,662	411,095	86,689
	1930	42 (55%)	401,535	32,916	434,451	385,248	1,951	387,199	47,252
Group C	1929	21 (78%)	81,248	8,066	89,314	74,538	812	75,350	13,964
	1930	14 (61%)	65,894	26,949	92,843	59,416	5	59,421	33,422
Totals	1929	90 (60%)	£ 1,775,090	£ 306,325	£ 2,081,415	£ 1,858,487	£ 12,042	£ 1,870,529	£ 210,886
	1930	75 (51%)	1,581,021	263,181	1,844,202	1,523,348	12,231	1,535,579	308,623
PROVINCES.									
Group A	1929	98 (76%)	£ 2,717,683	£ 374,379	£ 3,092,062	£ 2,680,835	£ 18,639	£ 2,699,474	£ 392,588
	1930	94 (65%)	2,414,457	327,649	2,742,106	2,354,129	14,162	2,368,291	373,815
Group B	1929	163 (74%)	1,103,224	129,119	1,232,343	1,010,942	2,091	1,013,033	219,310
	1930	181 (78%)	1,222,778	116,869	1,339,647	1,126,248	3,650	1,129,898	209,749
Group C	1929	244 (78%)	499,977	53,758	553,735	437,835	1,055	438,890	114,845
	1930	226 (75%)	458,321	52,921	511,242	412,679	679	413,358	97,884
Totals	1929	505 (76%)	£ 4,320,884	£ 557,256	£ 4,878,140	£ 4,129,612	£ 21,785	£ 4,151,397	£ 726,743
	1930	501 (74%)	4,095,556	497,439	4,592,995	3,893,056	18,491	3,911,547	681,448
SCOTLAND.									
Group A	1929	17 (74%)	£ 630,339	£ 232,197	£ 862,536	£ 699,118	£ 1,003	£ 700,121	£ 162,415
	1930	16 (73%)	630,918	270,252	901,170	696,010	838	696,848	204,322
Group B	1929	22 (92%)	130,318	23,605	153,923	118,183	124	118,307	35,616
	1930	24 (86%)	145,562	65,913	211,475	141,910	114	142,024	69,451
Group C	1929	44 (88%)	80,608	13,703	94,311	71,782	12	71,794	22,517
	1930	42 (84%)	72,620	13,830	86,450	62,901	11	62,912	23,538
Totals	1929	83 (86%)	£ 841,265	£ 269,505	£ 1,110,770	£ 889,083	£ 1,139	£ 890,222	£ 220,548
	1930	82 (82%)	849,100	349,995	1,199,095	900,821	963	901,784	297,311
IRELAND.									
Group A	1929	6 (75%)	£ 118,416	£ 5,518	£ 123,934	£ 111,538	£ 4,621	£ 116,159	£ 7,775
	1930	9 (69%)	163,603	71,716	235,319	156,467	—	156,467	78,852
Group B	1929	9 (75%)	35,498	5,929	41,427	33,253	—	33,253	8,174
	1930	17 (71%)	66,050	69,291	135,341	61,742	112	61,854	73,487
Group C	1929	2 (100%)	1,620	—	1,620	1,613	6	1,619	1
	1930	5 (62%)	13,203	1,356	14,559	11,661	2	11,663	2,896
Totals	1929	17 (77%)	£ 155,534	£ 11,447	£ 166,981	£ 146,404	£ 4,627	£ 151,031	£ 15,950
	1930	31 (69%)	242,856	142,363	385,219	229,870	114	229,984	155,235
Grand Totals	**1929**	**695 (75%)**	**£ 7,092,773**	**£ 1,144,533**	**£ 8,237,306**	**£ 7,023,586**	**£ 39,593**	**£ 7,063,179**	**£ 1,174,127**
	1930	**689 (71%)**	**6,768,533**	**1,252,978**	**8,021,511**	**6,547,095**	**31,799**	**6,578,894**	**1,442,617**

TABLE 14.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN EXCESS OF **EXPENDITURE OVER INCOME** ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Deficit.
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	
LONDON.									
Group A	1929	24 (49%)	£ 1,146,839	£ 109,657	£ 1,256,496	£ 1,341,646	£ 11,624	£ 1,353,270	£ 96,774
	1930	30 (61%)	1,444,450	130,047	1,574,497	1,717,580	15,038	1,732,618	158,121
Group B	1929	30 (41%)	337,198	13,881	351,079	378,283	5,110	383,393	32,314
	1930	34 (45%)	348,697	15,136	363,833	416,790	3,055	419,845	56,012
Group C	1929	6 (22%)	18,101	42	18,143	19,248	—	19,248	1,105
	1930	9 (39%)	28,038	635	28,673	32,334	13	32,347	3,674
Totals	1929	60 (40%)	£ 1,502,138	£ 123,580	£ 1,625,718	£ 1,739,177	£ 16,734	£ 1,755,911	£ 130,193
	1930	73 (49%)	1,821,185	145,818	1,967,003	2,166,704	18,106	2,184,810	217,807
PROVINCES.									
Group A	1929	31 (24%)	£ 800,198	£ 90,459	£ 890,657	£ 935,669	£ 3,951	£ 939,620	£ 48,963
	1930	50 (35%)	1,503,520	114,657	1,618,177	1,729,047	18,537	1,747,584	129,407
Group B	1929	56 (26%)	318,972	11,406	330,378	362,016	349	362,365	31,987
	1930	50 (22%)	300,137	9,604	309,741	344,213	95	344,308	34,567
Group C	1929	70 (22%)	117,264	905	118,169	126,087	76	126,163	7,994
	1930	75 (25%)	116,298	712	117,010	127,490	327	127,817	10,807
Totals	1929	157 (24%)	£ 1,236,434	£ 102,770	£ 1,339,204	£ 1,423,772	£ 4,376	£ 1,428,148	£ 88,944
	1930	175 (26%)	1,919,955	124,973	2,044,928	2,200,750	18,959	2,219,709	174,781
SCOTLAND.									
Group A	1929	6 (26%)	£ 99,852	£ 6,487	£ 106,339	£ 114,089	£ 78	£ 114,167	£ 7,828
	1930	6 (27%)	97,663	13,315	110,978	130,270	—	130,270	19,292
Group B	1929	2 (8%)	8,087	100	8,187	9,593	—	9,593	1,406
	1930	4 (14%)	13,761	205	13,966	15,334	—	15,334	1,368
Group C	1929	6 (12%)	4,064	—	4,064	4,584	—	4,584	520
	1930	8 (16%)	10,560	600	11,160	12,163	2	12,165	1,005
Totals	1929	14 (14%)	£ 112,003	£ 6,587	£ 118,590	£ 128,266	£ 78	£ 128,344	£ 9,754
	1930	18 (18%)	121,984	14,120	136,104	157,767	2	157,769	21,665
IRELAND.									
Group A	1929	2 (25%)	£ 24,726	—	£ 24,726	£ 25,826	—	£ 25,826	£ 1,100
	1930	4 (31%)	43,731	£ 1,572	45,303	49,783	—	49,783	4,480
Group B	1929	3 (25%)	14,328	865	15,193	16,303	—	16,303	1,110
	1930	7 (29%)	33,719	600	34,319	37,254	—	37,254	2,935
Group C	1929	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1930	3 (38%)	2,151	—	2,151	2,376	£ 10	2,386	235
Totals	1929	5 (23%)	£ 39,054	£ 865	£ 39,919	£ 42,129	—	£ 42,219	£ 2,210
	1930	14 (31%)	79,601	2,172	81,773	89,413	£ 10	89,423	7,650
Grand Totals	**1929**	**236 (25%)**	**£ 2,889,629**	**£ 233,802**	**£ 3,123,431**	**£ 3,333,344**	**£ 21,188**	**£ 3,354,622**	**£ 231,101**
	1930	**280 (29%)**	**3,942,725**	**287,083**	**4,229,808**	**4,614,634**	**37,077**	**4,651,711**	**421,903**

TABLE 15.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT PER AVAILABLE BED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Per *available* bed.*			
				Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.							
Group A	1929	49	11,241	£ 245	£ 244	£ 1	—
	1930	49	11,402	254	247	7	—
Group B	1929	74	4,074	208	195	13	—
	1930	76	4,154	192	194	—	£ 2
Group C	1929	27	559	192	169	23	—
	1930	23	456	266	201	65	—
Totals	1929	150	15,874	£ 234	£ 228	£ 6	—
	1930	148	16,012	238	232	6	—
PROVINCES.							
Group A	1929	129	25,763	£ 155	£ 141	£ 14	—
	1930	144	28,857	151	143	8	—
Group B	1929	219	11,339	138	121	17	—
	1930	231	12,120	136	122	14	—
Group C	1929	314	5,130	131	110	21	—
	1930	301	4,997	126	108	18	—
Totals	1929	662	42,232	£ 147	£ 132	£ 15	—
	1930	676	45,974	144	133	11	—
SCOTLAND.							
Group A	1929	23	6,768	£ 143	£ 120	£ 23	—
	1930	22	6,663	152	124	28	—
Group B	1929	24	1,227	132	104	28	—
	1930	28	1,398	161	113	48	—
Group C	1929	50	829	119	92	27	—
	1930	50	813	120	92	28	—
Totals	1929	97	8,824	£ 139	£ 115	£ 24	—
	1930	100	8,874	150	119	31	—
IRELAND.							
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 90	£ 86	£ 4	—
	1930	13	2,385	118	86	32	—
Group B	1929	12	608	93	82	11	—
	1930	24	1,221	139	81	58	—
Group C	1929	2	34	48	48	—	—
	1930	8	163	103	86	17	—
Totals	1929	22	2,300	£ 90	£ 84	£ 6	—
	1930	45	3,769	124	85	39	—
Grand Totals	**1929**	**931**	**69,230**	**£ 164**	**£ 150**	**£ 14**	—
	1930	**969**	**74,629**	**164**	**150**	**14**	—

* Calculated to the nearest £.

TABLE 16.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *available* bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen-diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
LONDON.												
General Hospitals—												
Group A Medical School Hospitals ...	12	5,522	£1,447,489	£170,178	£1,617,667	£1,576,416	£ 4,021	£1,580,437	£292·95	£286·21	—	£ 6·74
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing— 200 or more available beds	4	1,036	228,389	37,241	265,630	253,280	5,892	259,172	256·40	250·17	—	6·23
150 to 199 available beds ...	2	360	64,275	10,169	74,444	64,729	41	64,770	206·79	179·92	—	26·87
125 to 149 available beds ...	7	953	193,041	67,135	260,176	211,321	476	211,797	273·01	222·24	—	50·77
100 to 124 available beds ...	7	758	141,417	4,354	145,771	151,118	1,486	152,604	192·31	201·32	£ 9·01	—
Group B	29	1,495	240,636	25,751	266,387	246,123	1,545	247,668	178·18	165·66	—	12·52
Group C Cottage Hospitals	8	149	30,443	1,600	32,043	25,516	—	25,516	215·05	171·25	—	43·80
Totals of General Hospitals	69	10,273	£2,345,690	£316,428	£2,662,118	£2,528,503	£13,461	£2,541,964	£259·14	£247·44	—	£11·70
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	17	2,773	£ 483,431	£ 44,286	£ 527,717	£ 539,400	£13,397	£ 552,797	£190·30	£199·35	£ 9·05	—
Group B	47	2,659	509,596	22,301	531,897	555,915	3,461	559,376	200·04	210·37	10·33	—
Group C	15	307	63,489	25,984	89,473	66,234	18	66,252	291·44	215·80	—	£75·64
Totals of Special Hospitals	79	5,739	£1,056,516	£ 92,571	£1,149,087	£1,161,549	£16,876	£1,178,425	£200·22	£205·34	£ 5·12	—

TABLE 16—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *available* bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen-diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
PROVINCES.												
General Hospitals—												
Group A												
Medical School Hospitals ...	*15*	*5,568*	*£ 827,197*	*£ 114,770*	*£ 941,967*	*£ 945,164*	*£ 6,125*	*£ 951,289*	*£ 169·17*	*£ 170·85*	*£ 1·68*	—
		* *446*	*10,592*	—	*10,592*	*35,105*	—	*35,105*	*23·75*	*78·71*	*54·96*	—
	15	**6,014**	**837,789**	**114,770**	**952,559**	**980,269**	**6,125**	**986,394**	**158·39**	**164·02**	**5·63**	—
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—												
200 or more available beds	*24*	*6,709*	*1,000,731*	*118,757*	*1,119,488*	*1,033,587*	*10,118*	*1,043,705*	*166·86*	*155·57*	—	*£ 11·29*
		* *588*	*22,274*	*500*	*22,774*	*38,538*	—	*38,538*	*38·73*	*65·54*	*26·81*	—
	24	**7,297**	**1,023,005**	**119,257**	**1,142,262**	**1,072,125**	**10,118**	**1,082,243**	**156·54**	**148·31**	—	**8·23**
150 to *199* available beds ...	*23*	*3,878*	*533,562*	*57,229*	*590,791*	*529,808*	*5,972*	*535,780*	*152·34*	*138·16*	—	*14·18*
		* *122*	*2,319*	—	*2,319*	*5,055*	—	*5,055*	*19·01*	*41·43*	*22·42*	—
	23	**4,000**	**535,881**	**57,229**	**593,110**	**534,863**	**5,972**	**540,835**	**148·28**	**135·21**	—	**13·07**
125 to *149* available beds ...	*18*	*2,438*	*336,902*	*29,032*	*365,934*	*312,591*	*2,645*	*315,236*	*150·09*	*129·30*	—	*20·79*
		* *14*	—	—	—	*1,560*	—	*1,560*	—	*111·43*	*111·43*	—
	18	**2,452**	**336,902**	**29,032**	**365,934**	**314,151**	**2,645**	**316,796**	**149·24**	**129·20**	—	**20·04**
100 to *124* available beds ...	*39*	*4,271*	*572,677*	*43,068*	*615,745*	*572,100*	*1,558*	*573,658*	*144·17*	*134·31*	—	*9·86*
		* *55*	*1,203*	—	*1,203*	*3,266*	—	*3,266*	*21·87*	*59·38*	*37·51*	—
	39	**4,326**	**573,880**	**43,068**	**616,948**	**575,366**	**1,558**	**576,924**	**142·61**	**133·36**	—	**9·25**
Group B	*171*	*8,706*	*1,081,745*	*82,077*	*1,163,822*	*1,038,259*	*1,943*	*1,040,202*	*133·68*	*119·48*	—	*14·20*
		* *54*	*649*	—	*649*	*2,868*	—	*2,868*	*12·02*	*53·11*	*41·09*	—
	171	**8,760**	**1,082,394**	**82,077**	**1,164,471**	**1,041,127**	**1,943**	**1,043,070**	**132·93**	**119·07**	—	**13·86**
Group C												
Cottage Hospitals	**262**	**4,266**	**463,209**	**41,528**	**504,737**	**427,614**	**940**	**428,554**	**118·32**	**100·46**	—	**17·86**
Other than Cottage Hospitals	**9**	**167**	**32,190**	**3,401**	**35,591**	**32,766**	**1**	**32,767**	**213·12**	**196·21**	—	**16·91**
Totals of General Hospitals	*561*	*36,003*	*£ 4,848,213*	*£ 489,862*	*£ 5,338,075*	*£ 4,891,889*	*£ 29,302*	*£ 4,921,191*	*£ 148·27*	*£ 136·69*	—	*£ 11·58*
		* *1,279*	*37,037*	*500*	*37,537*	*86,392*	—	*86,392*	*29·35*	*67·55*	*£ 38·20*	—
	561	**37,282**	**4,885,250**	**490,362**	**5,375,612**	**4,978,281**	**29,302**	**5,007,583**	**144·19**	**134·32**	—	**8·87**
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	*25*	*4,688*	*£ 609,208*	*£ 78,950*	*£ 688,158*	*£ 602,967*	*£ 6,281*	*£ 609,248*	*£ 146·79*	*£ 129·96*	—	*£ 16·83*
		* *80*	*1,312*	—	*1,312*	*3,435*	—	*3,435*	*16·40*	*42·94*	*£ 26·54*	—
	25	**4,768**	**610,520**	**78,950**	**689,470**	**606,402**	**6,281**	**612,683**	**144·60**	**128·50**	—	**16·10**
Group B	*60*	*3,330*	*438,113*	*44,396*	*482,509*	*426,966*	*1,802*	*428,768*	*144·90*	*128·76*	—	*16·14*
		* *30*	*2,408*	—	*2,408*	*2,368*	—	*2,368*	*80·27*	*78·93*	—	*1·34*
	60	**3,360**	**440,521**	**44,396**	**484,917**	**429,334**	**1,802**	**431,136**	**144·32**	**128·31**	—	**16·01**
Group C	**30**	**564**	**79,220**	**8,704**	**87,924**	**79,789**	**65**	**79,854**	**155·89**	**141·58**	—	**14·31**
Totals of Special Hospitals	*115*	*8,582*	*£ 1,126,541*	*£ 132,050*	*£ 1,258,591*	*£ 1,109,722*	*£ 8,148*	*£ 1,117,870*	*£ 146·65*	*£ 130·26*	—	*£ 16·39*
		* *110*	*3,720*	—	*3,720*	*5,803*	—	*5,803*	*33·82*	*52·75*	*£ 18·93*	—
	115	**8,692**	**1,130,261**	**132,050**	**1,262,311**	**1,115,525**	**8,148**	**1,123,673**	**145·23**	**129·28**	—	**15·95**

* The figures marked with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated. A true understanding of the financial position of any group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

TABLE 16—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *available* bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
SCOTLAND.												
General Hospitals—												
Group A												
Medical School Hospitals ...	*6*	*3,613*	£ *431,668*	£ *196,083*	£ *627,751*	£ *490,183*	£ *173*	£ *490,356*	£ *173·75*	£ *135·72*	—	£ *38·03*
		* *397*	*11,308*	*1,594*	*12,902*	*23,423*	—	*23,423*	*32·50*	*59·00*	£ *26·50*	—
	6	**4,010**	**442,976**	**197,677**	**640,653**	**513,606**	**173**	**513,779**	**159·76**	**128·12**	—	**31·64**
Hospitals without Medical Schools containing—												
200 or more available beds ...	**2**	**412**	**43,365**	**6,618**	**49,983**	**47,563**	—	**47,563**	**121·32**	**115·44**	—	**5·88**
150 to *199* available beds ...	*3*	*483*	*41,512*	*15,706*	*57,218*	*55,661*	—	*55,661*	*118·46*	*115·24*	—	*3·22*
		* *10*	*24*	—	*24*	*652*	—	*652*	*2·40*	*65·20*	*62·80*	—
	3	**493**	**41,536**	**15,706**	**57,242**	**56,313**	—	**56,313**	**116·11**	**114·22**	—	**1·89**
125 to *149* available beds ...	*2*	*271*	*28,137*	*14,271*	*42,408*	*29,397*	*45*	*29,442*	*156·49*	*108·64*	—	*47·85*
		* *16*	*630*	—	*630*	*772*	—	*772*	*39·37*	*48·25*	*8·88*	—
	2	**287**	**28,767**	**14,271**	**43,038**	**30,169**	**45**	**30,214**	**149·96**	**105·27**	—	**44·69**
100 to *124* available beds ...	**2**	**235**	**16,536**	**1,903**	**18,439**	**16,562**	—	**16,562**	**78·46**	**70·48**	—	**7·98**
Group B	*19*	*908*	*100,535*	*42,502*	*143,037*	*97,252*	*14*	*97,266*	*157·53*	*107·12*	—	*50·41*
		* *40*	*703*	*1,000*	*1,703*	*895*	—	*895*	*42·57*	*22·37*	—	*20·20*
	19	**948**	**101,238**	**43,502**	**144,740**	**98,147**	**14**	**98,161**	**152·68**	**103·54**	—	**49·14**
Group C	**42**	**682**	**68,457**	**12,595**	**81,052**	**63,014**	**12**	**63,026**	**118·84**	**92·41**	—	**26·43**
Totals of General Hospitals ...	*76*	*6,604*	£ *730,210*	£ *289,678*	£ *1,019,888*	£ *799,632*	£ *244*	£ *799,876*	£ *154·43*	£ *121·12*	—	£ *33·31*
		* *463*	*12,665*	*2,594*	*15,259*	*25,742*	—	*25,742*	*32·96*	*55·60*	£ *22·64*	—
	76	**7,067**	**742,875**	**292,272**	**1,035,147**	**825,374**	**244**	**825,618**	**146·48**	**116·83**	—	**29·65**
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	*7*	*1,122*	£ *154,582*	£ *47,392*	£ *201,974*	£ *158,417*	£ *620*	£ *159,037*	£ *180·01*	£ *141·74*	—	£ *38·27*
		* *104*	*819*	—	*819*	*3,650*	—	*3,650*	*7·87*	*35·10*	£ *27·23*	—
	7	**1,226**	**155,401**	**47,392**	**202,793**	**162,067**	**620**	**162,687**	**165·41**	**132·70**	—	**32·71**
Group B	**9**	**450**	**58,085**	**22,616**	**80,701**	**59,097**	**100**	**59,197**	**179·33**	**131·55**	—	**47·78**
Group C	**8**	**131**	**14,723**	**1,835**	**16,558**	**12,050**	**1**	**12,051**	**126·40**	**91·99**	—	**34·41**
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	*24*	*1,703*	£ *227,390*	£ *71,843*	£ *299,233*	£ *229,564*	£ *721*	£ *230,285*	£ *175·71*	£ *135·22*	—	£ *40·49*
		* *104*	*819*	—	*819*	*3,650*	—	*3,650*	*7·87*	*35·10*	£ *27·23*	—
	24	**1,807**	**228,209**	**71,843**	**300,052**	**233,214**	**721**	**233,935**	**166·05**	**129·46**	—	**36·59**

* The figures with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated.
A true understanding of the financial position of any group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

TABLE 16—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS DURING 1930 SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *available* bed.			
			Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expen-diture.	Deficit.	Surplus.
IRELAND.												
General Hospitals—												
Group A												
Medical School Hospitals ...	*9*	*1,677*	*£ 161,451*	*£ 69,338*	*£ 230,789*	*£ 156,750*	—	*£ 156,750*	*£ 137·62*	*£ 93·47*	—	*£ 44·15*
		* *63*	*2,459*	—	*2,459*	*5,330*	—	*5,330*	*39·03*	*84·60*	*£ 45·57*	—
	9	**1,740**	**163,910**	**69,338**	**233,248**	**162,080**	—	**162,080**	**134·05**	**93·15**	—	**40·90**
Hospital without Medical School	**1**	**102**	**7,320**	**3,443**	**10,763**	**7,347**	—	**7,347**	**105·52**	**72·03**	—	**33·49**
Group B	**11**	**547**	**44,087**	**3,920**	**48,007**	**43,240**	**£ 112**	**43,352**	**87·76**	**79·25**	—	**8·51**
Group C	**6**	**113**	**7,897**	**1,256**	**9,153**	**8,304**	**12**	**8,316**	**81·00**	**73·59**	—	**7·41**
Totals of General Hospitals ...	*27*	*2,439*	*£ 220,755*	*£ 77,957*	*£ 298,712*	*£ 215,641*	*£ 124*	*£ 215,765*	*£ 122·47*	*£ 88·46*	—	*£ 34·01*
		* *63*	*2,459*	—	*2,459*	*5,330*	—	*5,330*	*39·03*	*84·60*	*£ 45·57*	—
	27	**2,502**	**223,214**	**77,957**	**301,171**	**220,971**	**124**	**221,095**	**120·37**	**88·37**	—	**32·00**
Special Hospitals—												
Group A	**3**	**543**	**£ 36,104**	**£ 507**	**£ 36,611**	**£ 36,823**	—	**£ 36,823**	**£ 67·42**	**£ 67·81**	**£ ·39**	—
Group B	**13**	**674**	**55,682**	**65,971**	**121,653**	**55,756**	—	**55,756**	**180·49**	**82·72**	—	**£ 97·77**
Group C	**2**	**50**	**7,457**	**100**	**7,557**	**5,733**	—	**5,733**	**151·14**	**114·66**	—	**36·48**
Totals of Special Hospitals ...	**18**	**1,267**	**£ 99,243**	**£ 66,578**	**£ 165,821**	**£ 98,312**	—	**£ 98,312**	**£ 130·88**	**£ 77,59**	—	**£ 53·29**

* The figures marked with an asterisk relate to Recovery or Convalescent adjuncts and all transfers between them and the Parent Institutions have been eliminated. A true understanding of the financial position of the group is best obtained from the combined figures which are shown in heavy type.

TABLE 17.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
LONDON.											
Charing Cross	1929	£ 52,061	£ 6,888	£ 58,949	£ 57,261	—	£ 57,261	£ 254·09	£ 246·81	—	£ 7·28
	1930	52,802	10,833	63,635	64,467	—	64,467	244·37	247·57	£ 3·20	—
Guy's	1929	154,221	28,564	182,785	185,923	£ 1,397	187,320	330·53	338·73	8·20	—
	1930	157,215	14,198	171,413	190,863	631	191,494	304·25	339·89	35·64	—
King's College	1929	94,118	6,560	100,678	101,821	—	101,821	288·47	291·75	3·28	—
	1930	90,561	1,150	91,711	104,956	187	105,143	261·66	299·98	38·32	—
London	1929	215,515	68,840	284,355	265,072	240	265,312	419·40	391·31	—	28·09
	1930	198,639	38,896	237,535	260,230	237	260,467	357·46	391·97	34·51	—
Middlesex	1929	76,875	25,137	102,012	95,053	1,371	96,424	342·32	323·57	—	18·75
	1930	101,093	40,509	141,602	128,565	1,402	129,967	344·78	316·45	—	28·33
Royal Free	1929	64,795	8 211	73,006	80,544	—	80,544	313·33	345·68	32·35	—
	1930	68,795	5,310	74,105	79,563	—	79,563	318·59	342·06	23·47	—
St. Bartholomew's	1929	192,421	6,176	198,597	197,045	625	197,670	352·12	350·48	—	1·64
	1930	199,563	16,803	216,366	218,491	648	219,139	374·59	379·39	4·80	—
St. George's	1929	78,414	7,078	85,492	86,483	47	86,530	290·79	294·32	3·53	—
	1930	71,692	15,685	87,377	83,825	87	83,912	294·20	282·53	—	11·67
St. Mary's	1929	57,780	16,613	74,393	71,335	—	71,335	246·33	236·21	—	10·12
	1930	59,941	10,631	70,572	72,062	—	72,062	232·53	237·44	4·91	—
St. Thomas's	1929	177,300	8,182	185,482	191,238	—	191,238	342·22	352·84	10·62	—
	1930	280,698	8,515	289,213	187,016	—	187,016	518·67	335·39	—	183·28
University College	1929	107,535	6,394	113,929	103,604	—	103,604	248·75	226·21	—	22·54
	1930	102,366	5,082	107,448	106,537	—	106,537	228·17	226·24	—	1·93
Westminster	1929	60,840	5,311	66,151	69,893	23	69,916	280·30	296·25	15·95	—
	1930	64,124	2,566	66,690	79,841	829	80,670	285·00	344·74	59·74	—
Totals	1929	£1,331,875	£ 193,954	£1,525,829	£1,505,272	£ 3,703	£1,508,975	£ 321·97	£ 318·42	—	£ 3·55
	1930	1,447,489	170,178	1,617,667	1,576,416	4,021	1,580,437	328·61	321·05	—	7·56
PROVINCES.											
Birmingham General	1929	£ 71,018	£ 12,953	£ 83,971	£ 87,380	£ 50	£ 87,430	£ 241·99	£ 251·96	£ 9·97	—
	1930	78,028	3,322	81,350	97,644	43	97,687	218·10	261·89	43·79	—
Birmingham, Queen's	1929	33,551	15,231	48,782	48,609	333	48,942	189·31	189·93	·62	—
	1930	37,033	5,390	42,423	49,925	1,137	51,062	163·71	197·05	33·34	—
Bristol, General	1929	33,732	13,899	47,631	44,492	—	44,492	202·99	189·61	—	£ 13·38
	1930	34,189	1,612	35,801	45,237	—	45,237	154·63	195·39	40·76	—
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1929	55,761	13,934	69,695	67,973	—	67,973	212·55	207·30	—	5·25
	1930	56,763	1,224	57,987	67,510	—	67,510	172·02	200·27	28·25	—
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1929	27,965	2,670	30,635	31,234	—	31,234	164·70	167·92	3·22	—
	1930	29,757	2,037	31,794	31,832	—	31,832	172·79	173·00	·21	—
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1929	65,632	21,677	87,309	65,477	—	65,477	230·98	173·22	—	57·76
	1930	66,366	16,010	82,376	66,753	—	66,753	218·33	176·92	—	41·41
Leeds General Infirmary	1929	85,433	30,828	116,261	95,721	800	96,521	250·56	208·02	—	42·54
	1930	83,036	16,250	99,286	98,006	4	98,010	209·46	206·77	—	2·69

TABLE 17—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
PROVINCES—*continued.*											
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1929	£ 27,866	£ 5,366	£ 33,232	£ 33,592	£ 8	£ 33,600	£ 164·07	£ 165·88	£ 1·81	—
	1930	26,563	8,946	35,509	31,688	10	31,698	179·97	160·66	—	£ 19·31
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1929	50,226	1,261	51,487	50,922	—	50,922	179·68	177·71	—	1·97
	1930	50,397	2,225	52,622	53,161	—	53,161	183·95	185·84	1·89	—
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1929	36,156	7,267	43,423	45,656	—	45,656	210·78	221·62	10·84	—
	1930	32,693	11,215	43,908	42,170	—	42,170	207·44	199·22	—	8·22
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1929	96,011	33,895	129,906	108,832	10	108,842	236·19	197·89	—	38·30
	1930	91,310	24,069	115,379	110,224	2,190	112,414	211·32	205·89	—	5·43
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1929	92,698	8,478	101,176	93,088	11	93,099	179·07	164·78	—	14·29
	1930	95,437	4,820	100,257	91,445	10	91,455	174·66	159·33	—	15·33
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1929	44,379	340	44,719	40,540	605	41,145	227·00	208·86	—	18·14
	1930	44,834	1,210	46,044	42,384	187	42,571	236·12	218·31	—	17·81
Sheffield, Royal	1929	43,102	6,365	49,467	49,955	195	50,150	158·55	160·74	2·19	—
	1930	42,708	7,523	50,231	49,210	324	49,534	166·33	164·02	—	2·31
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1929	55,364	9,198	64,562	64,455	1,401	65,856	153·72	156·80	3·08	—
	1930	58,083	8,917	67,000	67,975	2,220	70,195	155·45	162·86	7·41	—
Totals	1929	£ 818,894	£ 183,362	£1,002,256	£ 927,926	£ 3,413	£ 931,339	£ 203·12	£ 188·75	—	£ 14·37
	1930	827,197	114,770	941,967	945,164	6,125	951,289	189·18	191·06	£ 1·88	—
SCOTLAND.											
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	1929	£ 32,911	£ 7,817	£ 40,728	£ 34,087	—	£ 34,087	£ 109·48	£ 91·63	—	£ 17·85
	1930	34,811	16,449	51,260	34,989	—	34,989	137·43	93·80	—	43·63
Dundee, Royal Infirmary	1929	44,382	3,605	47,987	47,239	—	47,239	109·31	107·60	—	1·71
	1930	34,353	6,758	41,111	48,345	—	48,345	91·76	107·91	£ 16·15	—
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary	1929	119,425	101,657	221,082	145,185	£ 195	145,380	231·26	152·07	—	79·19
	1930	127,095	77,276	204,371	151,765	173	151,938	209·83	155·99	—	53·84
Glasgow, Royal Infirmary	1929	96,208	19,078	115,286	113,541	—	113,541	143·75	141·57	—	2·18
	1930	105,193	22,690	127,883	110,925	—	110,925	157·32	136·45	—	20·87
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	1929	54,393	13,281	67,674	57,323	—	57,323	180·95	153·27	—	27·68
	1930	53,238	26,232	79,470	58,698	—	58,698	207·49	153·26	—	54·23
Glasgow, Western Infirmary	1929	79,379	18,582	97,961	89,459	—	89,459	155·00	141·55	—	13·45
	1930	76,978	46,678	123,656	85,461	—	85,461	196·59	135·87	—	60·72
Totals	1929	£ 426,698	£ 164,020	£ 590,718	£ 486,834	£ 195	£ 487,029	£ 165·23	£ 136·23	—	£ 29·00
	1930	431,668	196,083	627,751	490,183	173	490,356	173·42	135·46	—	37·96
IRELAND.											
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hospital & Hospice for the Dying	1929	£ 17,980	£ 210	£ 18,190	£ 14,403	—	£ 14,403	£ 90·95	£ 72·01	—	£ 18·94
	1930	19,101	2,810	21,911	13,743	—	13,743	109·55	68·71	—	40·84
Belfast, Royal Victoria	1929	58,459	632	59,091	54,269	£ 4,621	58,890	142·32	141·83	—	·49
	1930	59,748	1,770	61,518	53,628	—	53,628	150·59	131·28	—	19·31
Cork, Mercy	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										

TABLE 17—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus
IRELAND—*continued.*											
Cork, North Infirmary & County & City of Cork General	1929	£ 9,692	£ 90	£ 9,782	£ 9,616	—	£ 9,616	£ 91·98	£ 90·42	—	£ 1·56
	1930	9,041	30,840	39,881	9,602	—	9,602	380·76	91·67	—	289·09
Cork, South Charitable Infirmary & County	1929	8,230	50	8,280	7,296	—	7,296	93·24	82·16	—	11·08
	1930	9,192	50	9,242	8,012	—	8,012	90·87	78·78	—	12·09
Dublin, Adelaide	1929	15,691	2,036	17,727	17,272	—	17,272	150·23	146·37	—	3·86
	1930	16,359	3,298	19,657	18,295	—	18,295	167·25	155·66	—	11·59
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930	15,119	1,000	16,119	14,876	—	14,876	122·58	113·12	—	9·46
Dublin, House of Industry Hospitals	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										
Dublin, Jervis Street	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										
Dublin, Meath Hospital & County Dublin Infirmary	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930	12,496	1,265	13,761	15,413	—	15,413	112·18	125·65	£ 13·47	—
Dublin, Mercer's	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930	10,672	—	10,672	11,897	—	11,897	125·63	140·05	14·42	—
Dublin, Royal City of Dublin	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										
Dublin, St. Vincent's	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930										
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	1929	Figures not available.									
	1930	9,723	28,305	38,028	11,284	—	11,284	441·16	130·90	—	310·26
Totals	1929	£ 110,052	£ 3,018	£ 113,070	£ 102,856	£ 4,621	£ 107,477	£ 121·80	£ 115·77	—	£ 6·03
	1930	161,451	69,338	230,789	156,750	—	156,750	169·97	115·44	—	54·53
Grand Totals	**1929**	**£2,687,519**	**£ 544,354**	**£3,231,873**	**£3,022,888**	**£ 11,932**	**£3,034,820**	**£ 227·97**	**£ 214·07**	—	**£ 13·90**
	1930	**2,867,805**	**550,369**	**3,418,174**	**3,168,513**	**10,319**	**3,178,832**	**229·72**	**213·64**	—	**16·08**

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 7, 25, and 32.

TABLE 18.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
LONDON.											
Queen Mary's	1929	£ 43,494	£ 709	£ 44,203	£ 45,303	—	£ 45,303	£ 232·65	£ 238·44	£ 5·79	—
	1930	42,405	2,125	44,530	46,892	—	46,892	237·24	249·82	12·58	—
Royal Northern	1929	77,056	13,413	90,469	90,847	£ 6,043	96,890	321·95	344·80	22·85	—
	1930	82,463	6,225	88,688	92,784	5,892	98,676	315·39	350·91	35·52	—
Seamen's, Dreadnought and Albert Dock	1929	51,951	2,337	54,288	51,409	—	51,409	223·41	211·56	—	£ 11·85
	1930	49,391	9,865	59,256	51,825	—	51,825	240·78	210·58	—	30·20
West London	1929	50,253	6,238	56,491	56,540	—	56,540	275·56	275·80	·24	—
	1930	54,130	19,026	73,156	61,779	—	61,779	345·89	292·10	—	53·79
Totals	1929	£ 222,754	£ 22,697	£ 245,451	£ 244,099	£ 6,043	£ 250,142	£ 267·08	£ 272·19	£ 5·11	—
	1930	228,389	37,241	265,630	253,280	5,892	259,172	286·70	279·73	—	£ 6·97
PROVINCES.											
Ashton-under-Lyne, District Infirmary	1929	£ 27,878	£ 1,356	£ 29,234	£ 28,487	£ 58	£ 28,545	£ 174·01	£ 169·91	—	£ 4·10
	1930	26,778	1,233	28,011	28,295	67	28,362	162·85	164·89	£ 2·04	—
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1929	32,364	504	32,868	31,164	155	31,319	141·48	134·81	—	6·67
	1930	31,115	568	31,683	31,700	179	31,879	132·01	132·83	·82	—
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1929	37,126	7,616	44,742	36,263	314	36,577	231·20	189·01	—	42·19
	1930	38,510	10,116	48,626	37,802	373	38,175	244·76	192·15	—	52·61
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1929	34,550	4,026	38,576	36,010	224	36,234	200·84	188·65	—	12·19
	1930	33,259	2,814	36,073	39,326	77	39,403	178·99	195·51	16·52	—
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1929	36,261	5,431	41,692	41,851	—	41,851	216·38	217·20	·82	—
	1930	31,782	3,387	35,169	42,183	—	42,183	175·84	210·91	35·07	—
Chester Royal Infirmary	1929	26,363	4,582	30,945	29,276	209	29,485	162·13	154·48	—	7·65
	1930	27,862	1,206	29,068	30,282	258	30,540	155·66	163·54	7·88	—
Coventry and Warwickshire	1929	45,931	1,334	47,265	40,402	2	40,404	186·15	159·13	—	27·02
	1930	40,528	2,564	43,092	41,870	—	41,870	168·52	163·75	—	4·77
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1929	49,777	1,947	51,724	49,435	—	49,435	173·57	165·89	—	7·68
	1930	51,012	3,895	54,907	50,990	—	50,990	178·27	165·55	—	12·72
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1929	27,462	4,790	32,252	28,683	100	28,783	161·26	143·91	—	17·35
	1930	26,794	3,315	30,109	30,417	124	30,541	151·30	153·47	2·17	—
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1929	27,519	4,678	32,197	28,218	—	28,218	169·46	148·51	—	20·95
	1930	28,265	2,358	30,623	28,419	202	28,621	151·37	141·48	—	9·89
Hull Royal Infirmary	1929	41,494	4,755	46,249	40,055	244	40,299	193·22	168·36	—	24·86
	1930	39,864	2,519	42,383	39,878	87	39,965	184·02	173·52	—	10·50
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1929	54,577	363	54,940	49,102	67	49,169	221·02	197·81	—	23·21
	1930	54,575	185	54,760	48,768	389	49,157	214·01	192·11	—	21·90
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1929	80,640	4,949	85,589	71,090	4,491	75,581	225·06	198·74	—	26·32
	1930	84,351	3,329	87,680	83,790	6,259	90,049	197·01	202·33	5·32	—

TABLE 18.—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
PROVINCES—*continued.*											
Northampton General	1929	£ 37,012	£ 2,656	£ 39,668	£ 38,237	—	£ 38,237	£ 201·36	£ 194·10	—	£ 7·26
	1930	48,426	2,427	50,853	40,632	—	40,632	250·51	200·16	—	50·35
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1929	47,673	2,881	50,554	48,402	£ 45	48,447	174·62	167·35	—	7·27
	1930	48,350	450	48,800	50,172	—	50,172	162·67	167·24	£ 4·57	—
Nottingham General	1929	59,236	8,806	68,042	61,836	319	62,155	208·27	190·25	—	18·02
	1930	60,807	4,593	65,400	61,626	367	61,993	199·33	188·94	—	10·39
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	See Table 19.									
	1930	23,184	6,314	29,498	27,432	—	27,432	143·05	133·03	—	10·02
Preston Royal Infirmary	1929	40,457	850	41,307	30,545	332	30,877	191·24	142·95	—	48·29
	1930	39,359	2,139	41,498	34,670	276	34,946	160·84	135·45	—	25·39
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1929	44,344	1,930	46,274	39,174	403	39,577	241·01	206·13	—	34·88
	1930	47,064	6,305	53,369	43,896	556	44,452	274·47	228·62	—	45·85
Salford Royal	1929	38,740	4,063	42,803	47,659	438	48,097	198·69	223·27	24·58	—
	1930	39,366	963	40,329	49,798	—	49,798	186·29	230·03	43·74	—
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1929	53,116	428	53,544	55,406	59	55,465	167·32	173·33	6·01	—
	1930	57,592	48,888	106,480	58,029	132	58,161	331·71	181·19	—	150·52
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1929	40,471	5,962	46,433	43,270	—	43,270	150·50	140·25	—	10·25
	1930	41,355	2,927	44,282	43,677	—	43,677	143·80	141·84	—	1·96
Swansea General and Eye	1929	46,274	18,536	64,810	49,189	183	49,372	243·27	185·32	—	57·95
	1930	44,860	3,426	48,286	50,501	233	50,734	173·14	181·92	8·78	—
Wolverhampton Royal	1929	36,920	1,349	38,269	37,633	473	38,106	225·81	224·85	—	·96
	1930	35,673	2,836	38,509	39,434	539	39,973	235·60	244·56	8·96	—
Totals	1929	£ 966,185	£ 93,792	£1,059,977	£ 961,387	£ 8,116	£ 969,503	£ 193·40	£ 176·90	—	£ 16·50
	1930	1,000,731	118,757	1,119,488	1,033,587	10,118	1,043,705	190·63	177·72	—	12·91
SCOTLAND.											
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 19.									
	1930	£ 17,297	£ 954	£ 18,251	£19,823	—	£ 19,823	£ 103·29	£ 112·18	£ 8·89	—
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	1929	28,284	6,301	34,585	27,373	£ 6	27,379	174·35	138·03	—	£ 36·32
	1930	26,068	5,664	31,732	27,740	—	27,740	153·11	133·85	—	19·26
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	17,370	2,476	19,846	19,700	—	19,700	130·81	129·84	—	·97
	1930	See Table 19.									
Totals	1929	£ 45,654	£ 8,777	£ 54,431	£ 47,073	£ 6	£ 47,079	£ 155·48	£ 134·48	—	£ 21·00
	1930	43,365	6,618	49,983	47,563	—	47,563	130·18	123·88	—	6·30
Grand Totals	**1929**	**£1,234,593**	**£ 125,266**	**£1,359,859**	**£1,252,559**	**£ 14,165**	**£1,266,724**	**£ 201·47**	**£ 187·67**	—	**£ 13·80**
	1930	**1,272,485**	**162,616**	**1,435,101**	**1,334,430**	**16,010**	**1,350,440**	**199·79**	**188·00**	—	**11·79**

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 8, 26, and 33.

TABLE 19.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
LONDON.											
Homœopathic	1929	£ 26,032	£ 810	£ 26,842	£ 25,430	£ 202	£ 25,632	£ 195·93	£ 187·09	—	£ 8·84
	1930	26,212	9,374	35,586	26,255	41	26,296	264·77	195·65	—	69·12
Prince of Wales's	1929	34,337	544	34,881	39,043	250	39,293	200·46	225·82	£ 25·36	—
	1930	38,063	795	38,858	38,474	—	38,474	233·38	231·07	—	2·31
Totals	1929	£ 60,369	£ 1,354	£ 61,723	£ 64,473	£ 452	£ 64,925	£ 198·47	£ 208·76	£ 10·29	—
	1930	64,275	10,169	74,444	64,729	41	64,770	247·40	215·25	—	£ 32·15
PROVINCES.											
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	See Table 20.									
	1930	£ 16,874	£ 937	£ 17,811	£ 17,721	£ 7	£ 17,728	£ 157·15	£ 156·41	—	£ ·74
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1929	13,973	301	14,274	12,565	59	12,624	132·17	116·89	—	15·28
	1930	13,798	6	13,804	12,643	85	12,728	115·03	106 07	—	8·96
Birkenhead General	1929	18,916	8,876	27,792	19,328	—	19,328	211·51	147·09	—	64·42
	1930	18,974	13,013	31,987	20,067	—	20,067	260·12	163·19	—	96·93
Bolton Infirmary	1929	32,982	856	33,838	24,915	2,408	27,323	252·52	203·90	—	48·62
	1930	31,216	256	31,472	26,686	2,484	29,170	236·63	219·32	—	17·31
Bury Infirmary	1929	15,324	746	16,070	18,158	—	18,158	171·07	193·29	£ 22·22	—
	1930	18,869	2	18,871	20,406	—	20,406	145·00	156·80	11·80	—
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	See Table 20.									
	1930	19,513	16,534	36,047	20,180	—	20,180	308·09	172·48	—	135·61
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1929	26,079	1,137	27,216	25,854	—	25,854	148·69	141·25	—	7·44
	1930	28,920	2,554	31,474	26,541	28	26,569	175·16	147·86	—	27·30
Colchester, Essex County	1929	23,217	2,384	25,601	25,208	111	25,319	193·95	191·81	—	2·14
	1930	22,600	4,259	26,859	24,876	258	25,134	206·61	193·34	—	13·27
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	22,819	5,492	28,311	19,154	245	19,399	219·98	150·73	—	69·25
	1930	23,789	1,200	24,989	19,194	277	19,471	182·13	141·92	—	40·21
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	See Table 20.									
	1930	28,479	524	29,003	28,322	—	28,322	185·92	181·55	—	4·37
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1929	31,829	2,537	34,366	28,307	413	28,720	209·94	175·45	—	34·49
	1930	32,496	3,368	35,864	30,327	369	30,696	202·40	173·24	—	29·16
Lincoln, County	1929	22,222	606	22,828	19,618	—	19,618	172·60	148·33	—	24·27
	1930	22,532	3,313	25,845	19,372	—	19,372	187·89	140·84	—	47·05
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1929	16,057	192	16,249	12,496	—	12,496	129·99	99·97	—	30·02
	1930	14,882	613	15,495	13,163	—	13,163	135·44	115·06	—	20·38
Newport (Mon.) Royal Gwent	1929	33,034	3,802	36,836	24,811	—	24,811	251·96	169·70	—	82·26
	1930	See Table 20.									
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1929	23,408	1,772	25,180	28,046	26	28,072	172·46	192·27	19·81	—
	1930	22,074	522	22,596	28,521	17	28,538	173·81	219·52	45·71	—
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	See Table 20.									
	1930	15,193	255	15,448	13,541	1	13,542	137·44	120·48	—	16·96

TABLE 19—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
PROVINCES—*continued.*											
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	£ 20,705	£ 664	£ 21,369	£ 23,328	—	£ 23,328	£ 123·02	£ 134·30	£ 11·28	—
	1930	See Table 18.									
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1929	25,578	781	26,359	26,253	£ 50	26,303	153·64	153·32	—	£ ·32
	1930	26,340	476	26,816	27,686	100	27,786	153·07	158·60	5·53	—
Salisbury, General Infirmary	1929	25,917	784	26,701	24,536	36	24,572	196·91	181·21	—	15·70
	1930	24,546	603	25,149	24,188	31	24,219	196·32	189·06	—	7·26
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1929	18,162	642	18,804	20,340	—	20,340	138·74	150·08	11·34	—
	1930	18,052	310	18,362	21,024	—	21,024	135·29	154·91	19·62	—
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	26,052	1,982	28,034	25,698	280	25,978	203·73	188·79	—	14·94
	1930	29,557	530	30,087	28,780	486	29,266	189·94	184·76	—	5·18
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1929	29,286	4,087	33,373	24,009	2	24,011	212·32	152·76	—	59·56
	1930	27,350	2,250	29,600	25,509	15	25,524	170·54	147·05	—	23·49
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1929	25,573	1,390	26,963	24,095	1,644	25,739	199·72	190·66	—	9·06
	1930	26,144	2,608	28,752	24,778	1,633	26,411	208·35	191·38	—	16·97
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	27,970	9,677	37,647	24,234	96	24,330	305·10	197·18	—	107·92
	1930	27,887	1,130	29,017	29,876	181	30,057	187·00	193·70	6·70	—
York County.	1929	27,114	260	27,374	26,598	—	26,598	164·01	159·36	—	4·65
	1930	23,477	1,966	25,443	26,407	—	26,407	156·57	162·50	5·93	—
Totals	1929	£ 506,217	£ 48,968	£ 555,185	£ 477,551	£ 5,370	£ 482,921	£ 187·52	£ 163·11	—	£ 24·41
	1930	533,562	57,229	590,791	529,808	5,972	535,780	182·48	165·49	—	16·99
SCOTLAND.											
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	£ 14,997	—	£ 14,997	£ 15,221	—	£ 15,221	£ 115·36	£ 117·08	£ 1·72	—
	1930	See Table 18.									
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	1930	8,391	£ 360	8,751	15,189	—	15,189	81·43	141·33	59·90	—
Leith	1929	17,293	2,575	19,868	18,085	—	18,085	151·28	137·71	—	£ 13·57
	1930	16,156	12,349	28,505	19,865	—	19,865	228·72	159·39	—	69·33
Perth County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 18.									
	1930	16,965	2,997	19,962	20,607	—	20,607	127·09	131·20	4·11	—
Totals	1929	£ 32,290	£ 2,575	£ 34,865	£ 33,306	—	£ 33,306	£ 131·33	£ 127·45	—	£ 3·88
	1930	41,512	15,706	57,218	55,661	—	55,661	147·02	143·02	—	4·00
Grand Totals	**1929**	**£ 598,876**	**£ 52,897**	**£ 651,773**	**£ 575,330**	**£ 5,822**	**£ 581,152**	**£ 184·48**	**£ 164·49**	—	**£ 19·99**
	1930	**639,349**	**83,104**	**722,453**	**650,198**	**6,013**	**656,211**	**183·94**	**167·08**	—	**16·86**

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 9, 27, 29, and 34.
Where no figures are given for 1929 the hospital had less than 150 available beds in that year.

TABLE 20.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
LONDON.											
Croydon	1930	£ 23,969	£ 1,461	£ 25,430	£ 24,705	—	£ 24,705	£ 227·05	£ 220·58	—	£ 6·47
German	1929	25,478	210	25,688	26,348	£ 30	26,378	188·88	193·95	£ 5·07	—
	1930	24,089	32,832	56,921	29,232	30	29,262	420·70	216·27	—	204·43
Hampstead	1930	26,824	680	27,504	30,125	16	30,141	232·69	255·00	22·31	—
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	1930	28,469	1,616	30,085	28,395	65	28,460	265·07	250·75	—	14·32
London Temperance	1929	19,005	5,192	24,197	26,625	—	26,625	208·59	229·52	20·93	—
	1930	19,321	25,608	44,929	26,030	—	26,030	390·35	226·15	—	164·20
Metropolitan	1929	30,113	3,607	33,720	33,170	—	33,170	285·76	281·10	—	4·66
	1930	32,067	756	32,823	33,585	—	33,585	280·30	286·81	6·51	—
Miller General	1929	32,662	1,805	34,467	37,677	572	38,249	251·58	279·19	27·61	—
	1930	38,302	4,182	42,484	39,249	365	39,614	308·97	288·10	—	20·87
Totals	1929	£ 107,258	£ 10,814	£ 118,072	£ 123,820	£ 602	£ 124,422	£ 232·88	£ 245·41	£ 12·53	—
	1930	193,041	67,135	260,176	211,321	476	211,797	306·56	249·55	—	£ 57·01
PROVINCES.											
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	£ 15,105	£ 180	£ 15,285	£ 17,207	£ 8	£ 17,215	£ 138·95	£ 156·50	£ 17·55	—
	1930	See Table **19.**									
Bath, Royal United	1929	17,661	1,593	19,254	19,871	—	19,871	149·37	154·16	4·79	—
	1930	17,129	293	17,422	20,728	466	21,194	133·81	162·78	28·97	—
Blackpool, Victoria	1929	14,797	2,020	16,817	13,484	—	13,484	147·59	118·34	—	£ 29·25
	1930	14,996	336	15,332	14,076	—	14,076	143·29	131·55	—	11·74
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1929	16,677	200	16,877	16,168	58	16,226	172·07	165·44	—	6·63
	1930	17,747	1,376	19,123	17,055	42	17,097	195·53	174·81	—	20·72
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	1930	18,526	2,389	20,915	17,770	141	17,911	176·65	151·27	—	25·38
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	17,829	10,066	27,895	20,165	—	20,165	242·99	175·65	—	67·34
	1930	See Table **19.**									
Doncaster, Royal Infirmary	1930	25,407	4,112	29,519	25,104	547	25,651	227·96	198·09	—	29·87
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	24,759	2,739	27,498	20,880	—	20,880	208·32	158·18	—	50·14
	1930	See Table **19.**									
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	13,546	2,734	16,280	16,989	162	17,151	146·66	154·51	7·85	—
	1930	See Table **43.**									
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & South Warwickshire General	1930	16,454	3,528	19,982	12,870	166	13,036	176·83	115·36	—	61·47
Mansfield and District	1929	15,314	50	15,364	15,833	—	15,833	151·82	156·45	4·63	—
	1930	15,921	1,000	16,921	17,940	—	17,940	157·84	167·35	9·51	—
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1929	21,736	713	22,449	18,319	—	18,319	167·64	136·80	—	30·84
	1930	20,801	—	20,801	16,593	—	16,593	158·34	126·31	—	32·03
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	See Table **19.**									
	1930	31,094	1,815	32,909	25,410	—	25,410	227·74	175·85	—	51·89

TABLE 20—*continued.*

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
PROVINCES—*continued.*											
Peterborough and District	1929	£ 11,710	£ 676	£ 12,386	£ 12,330	£ 1	£ 12,331	£ 125·02	£ 124·47	—	£ ·55
	1930	See Table 19.									
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1929	18,354	75	18,429	20,432	—	20,432	157·78	174·93	£ 17·15	—
	1930	21,769	137	21,906	19,936	—	19,936	188·36	171·42	—	16·94
Rotherham Hospital and Dispensary	1929	13,890	1,225	15,115	13,564	—	13,564	121·83	109·32	—	12·51
	1930	13,761	4,601	18,362	13,578	—	13,578	150·89	111·58	—	39·31
St. Helens	1929	15,995	89	16,084	17,957	—	17,957	137·47	153·48	16·01	—
	1930	19,501	2,900	22,401	17,223	180	17,403	194·79	151·33	—	43·46
St. Helens, Providence Free	1929	10,022	—	10,022	8,635	3	8,638	97·76	84·26	—	13·50
	1930	10,631	100	10,731	8,542	1	8,543	108·77	86·59	—	22·18
Stockport Infirmary	1929	22,759	2,077	24,836	20,358	108	20,466	221·75	182·73	—	39·02
	1930	22,156	997	23,153	20,765	109	20,874	206·72	186·37	—	20·35
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1929	16,930	—	16,930	13,376	1	13,377	142·69	112·74	—	29·95
	1930	18,676	50	18,726	13,797	1	13,798	155·35	114·47	—	40·88
Torquay, Torbay	1929	14,336	723	15,059	15,412	—	15,412	143·83	147·20	3·37	—
	1930	17,743	27	17,770	17,312	48	17,360	159·80	156·11	—	3·69
West Bromwich and District General	1929	15,745	1,180	16,925	16,343	526	16,869	156·71	156·19	—	·52
	1930	16,008	750	16,758	16,305	691	16,996	153·74	155·93	2·19	—
Worcester General Infirmary	1929	18,896	1,243	20,139	16,171	250	16,421	203·01	165·53	—	37·48
	1930	18,582	4,621	23,203	17,587	253	17,840	212·87	163·67	—	49·20
Totals	1929	£ 316,061	£ 27,583	£ 343,644	£ 313,494	£ 1,117	£ 314,611	£ 160·14	£ 146·61	—	£ 13·53
	1930	336,902	29,032	365,934	312,591	2,645	315,236	174·89	150·66	—	24·23
SCOTLAND.											
Kilmarnock Infirmary	1930	£ 14,375	£ 3,910	£ 18,285	£ 14,922	—	£ 14,922	£ 158·72	£ 129·53	—	£ 29·19
Stirling, Royal Infirmary	1929	10,805	450	11,255	13,095	£ 78	13,173	101·57	118·88	£ 17·31	—
	1930	13,762	10,361	24,123	14,475	45	14,520	202·54	121·91	—	80·63
Totals	1929	£ 10,805	£ 450	£ 11,255	£ 13,095	£ 78	£ 13,173	£ 101·57	£ 118·88	£ 17·31	—
	1930	28,137	14,271	42,408	29,397	45	29,442	181·00	125·66	—	£ 55·34
Grand Totals	**1929**	**£ 434,124**	**£ 38,847**	**£ 472,971**	**£ 450,409**	**£ 1,797**	**£ 452,206**	**£ 171·14**	**£ 163·63**	—	**£ 7·51**
	1930	**558,080**	**110,438**	**668,518**	**553,309**	**3,166**	**556,475**	**210·53**	**175·25**	—	**35·28**

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 28, 29, and 35.
Where no figures are given for 1929, the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

TABLE 21.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	Income available for Maintenance.			Expenditure on Maintenance.			Per *occupied* bed.			
		Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Ordinary.	Extra-ordinary.	Total.	Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.											
Children's	1929	£ 174,910	£ 27,145	£ 202,055	£ 186,987	£ 5,785	£ 192,772	£ 277·93	£ 265·16	£ 12·77	—
	1930	190,178	18,152	208,330	199,403	8,793	208,196	272·04	271·87	·17	—
,, (Long period)	1929	18,080	4,749	22,829	18,359	1	18,360	135·89	109·28	26·61	—
	1930	17,258	1,870	19,128	18,437	120	18,557	111·40	108·08	3·32	—
Infant Welfare	1929	16,019	50	16,069	15,170	—	15,170	167·38	158·02	9·36	—
	1930	13,929	100	14,029	15,137	—	15,137	145·05	156·50	—	£ 11·45
Maternity	1929	116,409	3,622	120,031	118,627	115	118,742	266·73	263·87	2·86	—
	1930	118,156	2,270	120,426	126,823	147	126,970	249·53	263·09	—	13·56
Nervous System	1929	60,557	18,301	78,858	69,274	1,317	70,591	238·96	213·91	25·05	—
	1930	59,446	3,169	62,615	70,881	1,355	72,236	187·69	216·53	—	28·84
Eye	1929	69,295	5,360	74,655	70,798	824	71,622	312·36	299·67	12·69	—
	1930	74,866	4,298	79,164	73,670	129	73,799	315·02	293·67	21·35	—
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	31,078	359	31,437	33,592	—	33,592	236·37	252·57	—	16·20
	1930	36,407	20,644	57,051	37,912	—	37,912	369·98	245·86	124·12	—
Women's	1929	87,835	13,048	100,883	94,475	2,723	97,198	226·70	218·42	8·28	—
	1930	96,934	5,169	102,103	101,643	2,752	104,395	223·61	228·63	—	5·02
PROVINCES.											
Children's	1929	£ 170,371	£ 39,444	£ 209,815	£ 187,145	£ 1,027	£ 188,172	£ 154·37	£ 138·45	£ 15·92	—
	1930	167,032	30,915	197,947	185,884	1,438	187,322	143·69	135·97	7·72	—
,, (Long period)	1929	4,992	500	5,492	4,624	—	4,624	88·58	74·58	14·00	—
	1930	33,278	620	33,898	30,645	1,016	31,661	118·19	110·39	7·80	—
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	20,844	1,957	22,801	22,180	1	22,181	245·38	238·71	6·67	—
	1930	19,834	4,096	23,930	23,601	—	23,601	264·71	261·07	3·64	—
Eye	1929	103,683	11,000	114,683	92,465	65	92,530	219·10	176·78	42·32	—
	1930	105,286	14,987	120,273	95,863	73	95,936	220·39	175·80	44·59	—
Orthopædic	1930	245,760	15,072	260,832	220,652	4,231	224,883	176·27	151·98	24·29	—
Women's	1929	75,813	14,536	90,349	79,565	558	80,123	209·47	185·76	23·71	—
	1930	84,845	15,720	100,565	91,413	313	91,726	204·91	186·90	18·01	—

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 30, and 36.

TABLE 22.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
						Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
				Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
									LONDON.
Group A	1929	49	11,241	£ 1,036,141	£ 92·18	£ 640,736	£ 57·00	£ 180,287	£ 16·04
	1930	49	11,402	1,093,738	95·92	701,741	61·54	187,699	16·46
Group B	1929	74	4,074	322,585	79·18	265,932	65·28	55,227	13·56
	1930	76	4,154	305,796	73·61	282,910	68·10	55,124	13·27
Group C	1929	27	559	50,465	90·28	28,091	50·25	8,778	15·70
	1930	23	456	46,694	102·40	27,545	60·40	7,917	17·36
Totals	1929	150	15,874	£ 1,409,191	£ 88·77	£ 934,759	£ 58·89	£ 244,292	£ 15·39
	1930	148	16,012	1,446,228	90·32	1,012,196	63·21	250,740	15·66

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Rendered.				**Investments.**		**Extraordinary Income.**		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 18,600	£ 1·65	£ *839,623*	£ *74·69*	£ 540,041	£ 48·04	£ 335,008	£ 29·80	£ 2,750,813	£ 244·71
32,144	2·82	*921,584*	*80·82*	542,720	47·60	333,363	29·24	2,891,405	253·58
28,232	6·92	*349,391*	*85·76*	90,098	22·12	86,789	21·30	848,863	208·36
27,883	6·71	*365,917*	*88·08*	78,519	18·90	48,052	11·57	798,284	192·16
3,660	6·55	*40,529*	*72·50*	8,355	14·95	8,108	14·50	107,457	192·23
2,342	5·13	*37,804*	*82·89*	9,434	20·69	27,584	60·49	121,516	266·47
£ 50,492	£ 3·18	£ *1,229,543*	£ *77·46*	£ 638,494	£ 40·22	£ 429,905	£ 27·08	£ 3,707,133	£ 233·53
62,369	3·89	*1,325,305*	*82·76*	630,673	39·39	408,999	25·54	3,811,205	238·01

TABLE 22—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
				Total	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.													
Group A	1929	129	25,763	£ 435,720	£ 16·91	£ 437,409	£ 16·98	£1,264,140	£ 49·07	£ 109,626	£ 4·25	*£2,246,895*	*£ 87·21*
	1930	144	28,857	455,007	15·77	461,987	16·01	1,314,507	45·55	100,137	3·47	*2,331,638*	*80·80*
Group B	1929	219	11,339	152,150	13·42	246,162	21·71	374,073	32·99	34,707	3·06	*807,092*	*71·18*
	1930	231	12,120	155,294	12·81	252,683	20·85	404,059	33·34	30,772	2·54	*842,808*	*69·54*
Group C	1929	314	5,130	86,659	16·89	128,724	25·09	99,848	19·46	17,183	3·35	*332,414*	*64·79*
	1930	301	4,997	79,817	15·97	115,430	23·10	85,786	17·17	14,714	2·94	*295,747*	*59·18*
Totals	1929	662	42,232	£ 674,529	£ 15·97	£ 812,295	£ 19·23	£1,738,061	£ 41·15	£ 161,516	£ 3·82	*£3,386,401*	*£ 80·17*
	1930	676	45,974	690,118	15·01	830,100	18·05	1,804,352	39·25	145,623	3·17	*3,470,193*	*75·48*
SCOTLAND.													
Group A	1929	23	6,768	£ 116,706	£ 17·24	£ 127,764	£ 18·88	£ 158,569	£ 23·43	£ 23,661	£ 3·50	*£ 426,700*	*£ 63·05*
	1930	22	6,663	116,772	17·52	126,581	19·00	155,305	23·31	21,736	3·26	*420,394*	*63·09*
Group B	1929	24	1,227	27,654	22·54	18,357	14·96	19,985	16·29	2,063	1·68	*68,059*	*55·47*
	1930	28	1,398	28,973	20·72	20,164	14·42	21,811	15·60	2,262	1·62	*73,210*	*52·36*
Group C	1929	50	829	13,480	16·26	14,183	17·11	8,084	9·75	1,474	1·78	*37,221*	*44·90*
	1930	50	813	12,490	15·36	12,715	15·64	8,764	10·78	987	1·21	*34,956*	*42·99*
Totals	1929	97	8,824	£ 157,840	£ 17·89	£ 160,304	£ 18·17	£ 186,638	£ 21·15	£ 27,198	£ 3·08	*£ 531,980*	*£ 60·29*
	1930	100	8,874	158,235	17·83	159,460	17·97	185,880	20·95	24,985	2·81	*528,560*	*59·56*
IRELAND.													
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 13,186	£ 7·95	£ 11,407	£ 6·88	£ 29,646	£ 17·88	£ 3,440	£ 2·07	*£ 57,679*	*£ 34·78*
	1930	13	2,385	18,794	7·88	12,625	5·29	35,455	14·86	4,602	1·93	*71,476*	*29·96*
Group B	1929	12	608	5,910	9·72	5,556	9·14	936	1·54	650	1·07	*13,052*	*21·47*
	1930	24	1,221	10,398	8·51	9,576	7·84	1,740	1·42	1,265	1·04	*22,979*	*18·81*
Group C	1929	2	34	75	2·20	11	·32	—	—	—	—	*86*	*2·52*
	1930	8	163	1,956	12·00	2,304	14·13	97	·59	239	1·47	*4,596*	*28·19*
Totals	1929	22	2,300	£ 19,171	£ 8·33	£ 16,974	£ 7·38	£ 30,582	£ 13·30	£ 4,090	£ 1·78	*£ 70,817*	*£ 30·79*
	1930	45	3,769	31,148	8·26	24,505	6·50	37,292	9·89	6,106	1·62	*99,051*	*26·27*
Grand Totals (*Excluding London*)	**1929**	**781**	**53,356**	**£ 851,540**	**£ 15·96**	**£ 989,573**	**£ 18·55**	**£1,955,281**	**£ 36·64**	**£ 192,804**	**£ 3·61**	***£3,989,198***	***£ 74·76***
	1930	**821**	**58,617**	**879,501**	**15·00**	**1,014,065**	**17·30**	**2,027,524**	**34·59**	**176,714**	**3·01**	***4,097,804***	***69·90***
***Grand Totals** (*Including London*)	**1929**	**931**	**69,230**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***£5,398,389***	***£ 77·98***
	1930	**969**	**74,629**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***5,544,032***	***74·29***

* The sources of income are analysed by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London on a basis somewhat different from that used in the case of the Provincial Hospitals. Hence the omissions in the grand totals.

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 416,501	£ 16·17	£ 297,679	£ 11·55	£ *714,180*	£ *27·72*	£ 531,569	£ 20·63	£ 25,237	£ ·98	£ 464,838	£ 18·04	£3,982,719	£ 154·58
552,323	19·14	422,695	14·65	*975,018*	*33·70*	580,006	20·10	31,315	1·08	442,306	15·33	4,360,283	151·10
311,338	27·46	79,709	7·03	*391,047*	*34·49*	207,148	18·27	16,909	1·49	140,525	12·39	1,562,721	137·82
338,967	27·97	112,247	9·26	*451,214*	*37·23*	209,669	17·30	19,224	1·59	126,473	10·43	1,649,388	136·09
177,547	34·61	15,287	2·98	*192,834*	*37·59*	88,921	17·33	3,072	·60	54,663	10·65	671,904	130·96
173,788	34·78	16,644	3·33	*190,432*	*38·11*	82,839	16·58	5,601	1·12	53,633	10·73	628,252	125·72
£ 905,386	£ 21·44	£ 392,675	£ 9·30	£*1,298,061*	£ *30·74*	£ 827,638	£ 19·60	£ 45,218	£ 1·07	£ 660,026	£ 15·63	£6,217,344	£ 147·21
1,065,078	23·17	551,586	12·00	*1,616,664*	*35·17*	872,514	18·98	56,140	1·22	622,412	13·54	6,637,923	144·39
£ 39,739	£ 5·87	£ 46,604	£ 6·88	£ *86,343*	£ *12·75*	£ 203,301	£ 30·04	£ 13,847	£ 2·04	£ 238,684	£ 35·27	£ 968,875	£ 143·15
43,042	6·46	43,906	6·59	*86,948*	*13·05*	205,868	30·90	15,371	2·31	283,567	42·56	1,012,148	151·91
24,087	19·63	8,031	6·54	*32,118*	*26·17*	36,807	30·00	1,421	1·16	23,705	19·32	162,110	132·12
29,666	21·22	10,499	7·51	*40,165*	*28·73*	44,532	31·85	1,416	1·01	66,118	47·29	225,441	161·24
16,081	19·40	3,773	4·55	*19,854*	*23·95*	26,672	32·17	925	1·11	13,703	16·53	98,375	118·66
17,642	21·70	2,703	3·32	*20,345*	*25·02*	26,326	32·38	1,553	1·91	14,430	17·75	97,610	120·05
£ 79,907	£ 9·05	£ 58,408	£ 6·62	£ *138,315*	£ *15·67*	£ 266,780	£ 30·23	£ 16,193	£ 1·83	£ 276,092	£ 31·29	£1,229,360	£ 139·31
90,350	10·18	57,108	6·43	*147,458*	*16·61*	276,726	31·18	18,340	2·07	364,115	41·03	1,335,199	150·45
£ 35,669	£ 21·51	£ 16,884	£ 10·18	£ *52,553*	£ *31·69*	£ 25,259	£ 15·23	£ 7,651	£ 4·61	£ 5,518	£ 3·33	£ 148,660	£ 89·64
63,840	26·77	32,189	13·50	*96,029*	*40·27*	33,861	14·20	5,968	2·50	73,288	30·73	280,622	117·66
14,929	24·55	13,844	22·77	*28,773*	*47·32*	7,292	11·99	709	1·17	6,794	11·17	56,620	93·12
41,285	33·81	19,436	15·92	*60,721*	*49·73*	12,788	10·47	3,281	2·69	69,891	57·24	169,660	138·94
593	17·44	125	3·68	*718*	*21·12*	816	24·00	—	—	—	—	1,620	47·64
5,226	32·06	1,678	10·29	*6,904*	*42·35*	3,131	19·21	723	4·43	1,356	8·32	16,710	102·50
£ 51,191	£ 22·26	£ 30,853	£ 13·41	£ *82,044*	£ *35·67*	£ 33,367	£ 14·51	£ 8,360	£ 3·63	£ 12,312	£ 5·35	£ 206,900	£ 89·95
110,351	29·28	53,303	14·14	*163,654*	*43·42*	49,780	13·21	9,972	2·64	144,535	38·35	466,992	123·89
£1,036,484	**£ 19·42**	**£ 481,936**	**£ 9·03**	**£*1,518,420***	**£ *28·45***	**£1,127,785**	**£ 21·14**	**£ 69,771**	**£ 1·31**	**£ 948,430**	**£ 17·77**	**£7,653,604**	**£ 143·43**
1,265,779	**21·59**	**661,997**	**11·29**	***1,927,776***	***32·88***	**1,199,020**	**20·45**	**84,452**	**1·44**	**1,131,062**	**19·29**	**8,440,114**	**143·96**
—	—	—	—	**£*2,747,963***	**£ 39·69**	**£1,766,279**	**£ 25·51**	**£ 69,771**	**£ 1·01**	**£1,378,335**	**£ 19·91**	**£11,360,737**	**£ 164·10**
—	—	—	—	***3,253,081***	**43·59**	**1,829,693**	**24·52**	**84,452**	**1·13**	**1,540,061**	**20·64**	**12,251,319**	**164·17**

TABLE 23.

INVESTED FUNDS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of *available* beds.	Invested Funds.	
				Total.	Per *available* bed.*
PROVINCES.					
Group A	1929	129	25,763	£ 11,075,710	£ 430
	1930	144	28,857	12,353,971	428
Group B	1929	219	11,339	4,390,401	387
	1930	231	12,120	4,485,342	370
Group C	1929	314	5,130	1,970,407	384
	1930	301	4,997	1,847,532	370
Totals	1929	662	42,232	£ 17,436,518	£ 413
	1930	676	45,974	18,686,845	406
SCOTLAND.					
Group A	1929	23	6,768	£ 4,733,934	£ 699
	1930	22	6,663	4,936,709	741
Group B	1929	24	1,227	840,560	685
	1930	28	1,398	921,643	659
Group C	1929	50	829	567,345	684
	1930	50	813	566,504	697
Totals	1929	97	8,824	£ 6,141,839	£ 696
	1930	100	8,874	6,424,856	724
IRELAND.					
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 495,101	£ 299
	1930	13	2,385	795,106	333
Group B	1929	12	608	146,050	240
	1930	24	1,221	286,878	235
Group C	1929	2	34	16,250	478
	1930	8	163	63,739	391
Totals	1929	22	2,300	£ 657,401	£ 286
	1930	45	3,769	1,145,723	304
Grand Totals	**1929**	**781**	**53,356**	**£ 24,235,758**	**£ 454**
	1930	**821**	**58,617**	**26,257,424**	**448**

* Calculated to the nearest £.

N.B.—Similar information with regard to hospitals in London is not available.

TABLE 24.

ANALYSIS OF THE SOURCES OF INCOME FROM PUBLIC SERVICES.

Hospitals.	Year.	War Office or Admiralty.	Ministry of Pensions.	Infant Welfare and Maternity Work.	Venereal Diseases.	Tuberculosis cases.	Education Authorities.	National Health Insurance Act.	Details not given.
PROVINCES.									
Group A	1929	£ 1,399	£ 6,106	£ 32,691	£ 85,047	£ 24,185	£ 17,064	£ 94,967	£ 36,220
	1930	1,284	8,065	40,160	86,420	54,011	20,490	113,215	99,050
Group B	1929	158	1,130	28,612	4,741	6,009	5,010	15,874	18,175
	1930	31	650	36,573	4,635	6,313	6,420	17,591	40,034
Group C	1929	58	123	4,629	501	820	2,796	3,306	3,054
	1930	—	90	5,424	488	1,313	2,173	3,220	3,936
Totals	1929	£ 1,615	£ 7,359	£ 65,932	£ 90,289	£ 31,014	£ 24,870	£ 114,147	£ 57,449
	1930	1,315	8,805	82,157	91,543	61,637	29,083	134,026	143,020
SCOTLAND.									
Group A	1929	£ 280	£ 834	£ 10,697	£ 10,388	£ 494	£ 364	£ 17,604	£ 5,943
	1930	228	702	8,442	10,914	360	131	17,719	5,410
Group B	1929	—	62	2,875	1,288	96	175	727	2,808
	1930	—	11	4,348	1,301	180	132	1,006	3,521
Group C	1929	—	—	160	—	429	199	282	2,703
	1930	—	—	170	—	70	170	349	1,944
Totals	1929	£ 280	£ 896	£ 13,732	£ 11,676	£ 1,019	£ 738	£ 18,613	£ 11,454
	1930	228	713	12,960	12,215	610	433	19,074	10,875
Grand Totals	**1929**	**£ 1,895**	**£ 8,255**	**£ 79,664**	**£ 101,965**	**£ 32,033**	**£ 25,608**	**£ 132,760**	**£ 68,903**
	1930	**1,543**	**9,518**	**95,117**	**103,758**	**62,247**	**29,516**	**153,100**	**153,895**

TABLE 25.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
					Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
								LONDON.
Charing Cross	1929	257	£ 28,156	£ 109·56	£ 11,464	£ 44·61	£ 427	£ 1·66
	1930	283	27,320	96·54	12,809	45·26	562	1·98
Guy's	1929	646	36,344	56·26	35,552	55·03	9,875	15·29
	1930	644	35,666	55·38	37,542	58·29	10,000	15·53
King's College	1929	378	33,951	89·82	42,114	111·41	3,334	8·82
	1930	381	28,915	75·89	43,281	113·60	3,486	9·15
London	1929	830	93,656	112·84	53,050	63·91	15,299	18·43
	1930	832	86,860	104·40	53,749	64·60	9,345	11·23
Middlesex	1929	320	37,681	117·75	16,988	53·09	3,377	10·55
	1930	440	43,637	99·17	26,834	60·99	3,418	7·77
Royal Free	1929	255	33,358	130·81	19,347	75·87	8,373	32·83
	1930	255	35,902	140·79	20,476	80·30	8,703	34·13
St. Bartholomew's	1929	655	29,324	44·77	34,479	52·64	4,103	6·26
	1930	663	29,597	44·64	37,929	57·21	3,857	5·82
St. George's	1929	331	42,278	127·73	15,953	48·20	3,393	10·25
	1930	333	36,621	109·97	15,895	47·73	3,379	10·15
St. Mary's	1929	327	23,790	72·75	17,079	52·23	3,868	11·83
	1930	336	25,414	75·64	18,381	54·70	4,088	12·17
St. Thomas's	1929	581	50,555	87·01	28,320	48·74	20,060	34·53
	1930	581	154,191	265·39	26,771	46·08	19,933	34·31
University College	1929	501	57,063	113·89	29,167	58·22	5,191	10·36
	1930	516	50,291	97·46	30,933	59·95	5,481	10·62
Westminster	1929	244	31,351	128·49	18,508	75·85	2,332	9·56
	1930	258	29,660	114·96	23,430	90·81	2,088	8·09
Totals	1929	5,325	£ 497,507	£ 93·43	£ 322,021	£ 60·47	£ 79,632	£ 14·95
	1930	5,522	584,074	105·77	348,030	63·03	74,340	13·46

THE HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Rendered				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Fees and other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
—	—	£ *11,891*	£ *46·27*	£ 12,014	£ 46·75	£ 6,888	£ 26·80	£ 58,949	£ 229·38
—	—	*13,371*	*47·24*	12,111	42·79	10,833	38·28	63,635	224·85
£ 4,814	£ 7·45	*50,241*	*77·77*	67,636	104·70	28,564	44·22	182,785	282·95
6,366	9·88	*53,908*	*83·70*	67,641	105·03	14,198	22·05	171,413	266·16
5	·01	*45,453*	*120·24*	14,714	38·92	6,560	17·35	100,678	266·33
575	1·51	*47,342*	*124·26*	14,304	37·54	1,150	3·02	91,711	240·71
393	·47	*68,742*	*82·81*	53,117	64·00	68,840	82·94	284,355	342·59
277	·33	*63,371*	*76·16*	48,408	58·18	38,896	46·75	237,535	285·49
2,195	6·86	*22,560*	*70·50*	16,634	51·98	25,137	78·55	102,012	318·78
2,509	5·70	*32,761*	*74·46*	24,695	56·12	40,509	92·06	141,602	321·81
1	—	*27,721*	*108·70*	3,716	14·57	8,211	32·20	73,006	286·28
2	·01	*29,181*	*114·44*	3,712	14·56	5,310	20·82	74,105	290·61
768	1·17	*39,350*	*60·07*	123,747	188·93	6,176	9·43	198,597	303·20
764	1·15	*42,550*	*64·18*	127,416	192·18	16,803	25·34	216,366	326·34
328	·99	*19,674*	*59·44*	16,462	49·73	7,078	21·38	85,492	258·28
355	1·07	*19,629*	*58·95*	15,442	46·37	15,685	47·10	87,377	262·39
342	1·04	*21,289*	*65·10*	12,701	38·84	16,613	50·80	74,393	227·49
322	·96	*22,791*	*67·83*	11,736	34·93	10,631	31·64	70,572	210·04
4,774	8·22	*53,154*	*91·49*	73,591	126·66	8,182	14·08	185,482	319·24
5,174	8·90	*51,878*	*89·29*	74,629	128·45	8,515	14·65	289,213	497·78
778	1·55	*35,136*	*70·13*	15,336	30·61	6,394	12·76	113,929	227·39
583	1·13	*36,997*	*71·70*	15,078	29·22	5,082	9·85	107,448	208·23
1,080	4·43	*21,910*	*89·84*	7,569	31·02	5,311	21·77	66,151	271·12
1,763	6·83	*27,281*	*105·73*	7,183	27·84	2,566	9·94	66,690	258·47
£ 15,478	£ 2·91	£ *417,131*	£ *78·33*	£ 417,237	£ 78·35	£ 193,954	£ 36·42	£ 1,525,829	£ 286·53
18,690	3·38	*441,060*	*79·87*	422,355	76·48	170,178	30·82	1,617,667	292·94

TABLE 25—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.												
Birmingham, General	1929	402	£ 4,680	£ 11·64	£ 5,010	£ 12·46	£ 32,543	£ 80·95	£ 2,054	£ 5·11	*£ 44,287*	*£ 110·16*
	1930	424	4,285	10·11	4,823	11·37	35,879	84·62	1,854	4·37	*46,841*	*110·47*
Birmingham, Queen's	1929	309	3,257	10·54	6,426	20·80	15,022	48·61	1,866	6·04	*26,571*	*85·99*
	1930	335	3,166	9·45	6,889	20·56	16,755	50·01	1,765	5·27	*28,575*	*85·29*
Bristol General	1929	268	5,972	22·28	4,096	15·28	5,365	20·02	184	·69	*15,617*	*58·27*
	1930	274	5,812	21·21	3,469	12·66	5,419	19·78	157	·57	*14,857*	*54·22*
Bristol, Royal Infirmary	1929	390	13,866	35·55	2,781	7·13	5,192	13·31	2,815	7·22	*24,654*	*63·21*
	1930	400	13,887	34·72	2,336	5·84	5,204	13·01	2,386	5·96	*23,813*	*59·53*
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1929	190	4,066	21·40	3,659	19·26	6,002	31·59	6,599	34·73	*20,326*	*106·98*
	1930	200	4,050	20·25	4,234	21·17	7,239	36·19	6,106	30·53	*21,629*	*108·14*
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1929	411	7,631	18·57	13,610	33·11	25,090	61·05	2,016	4·90	*48,347*	*117·63*
	1930	436	7,800	17·89	15,375	35·26	23,485	53·86	1,804	4·14	*48,464*	*111·15*
Leeds General Infirmary	1929	527	8,328	15·80	16,910	32·09	34,483	65·43	2,209	4·19	*61,930*	*117·51*
	1930	527	7,080	13·43	15,293	29·02	32,118	60·94	2,224	4·22	*56,715*	*107·61*
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1929	225	2,159	9·59	2,512	11·16	12,414	55·17	142	·63	*17,227*	*76·55*
	1930	225	2,163	9·61	1,714	7·62	12,052	53·56	59	·26	*15,988*	*71·05*
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1929	329	3,107	9·44	2,266	6·89	14,146	43·00	122	·37	*19,641*	*59·70*
	1930	329	3,410	10·36	1,901	5·78	15,971	48·54	55	·17	*21,337*	*64·85*
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1929	226	1,896	8·39	2,134	9·44	13,345	59·05	92	·41	*17,467*	*77·29*
	1930	225	1,642	7·30	2,365	10·51	11,247	49·99	38	·17	*15,292*	*67·97*
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1929	618	30,861	49·94	7,033	11·38	8,781	14·21	5,362	8·68	*52,037*	*84·21*
	1930	618	30,931	50·05	5,494	8·89	8,447	13·67	3,805	6·16	*48,677*	*78·77*
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1929	542	8,851	16·33	11,182	20·63	44,194	81·54	1,964	3·62	*66,191*	*122·12*
	1930	546	9,220	16·89	11,837	21·68	44,722	81·91	1,843	3·37	*67,622*	*123·85*
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1929	205	2,946	14·37	1,404	6·85	27,682	135·03	865	4·22	*32,897*	*160·47*
	1930	213	2,937	13·79	1,703	7·99	27,246	127·91	759	3·56	*32,645*	*153·25*
Sheffield, Royal	1929	340	1,484	4·36	2,934	8·63	29,051	85·44	1,001	2·94	*34,470*	*101·37*
	1930	340	1,434	4·22	2,980	8·76	27,820	81·82	943	2·77	*33,177*	*97·57*
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1929	476	2,329	4·89	3,052	6·41	37,124	77·99	1,403	2·95	*43,908*	*92·24*
	1930	476	2,230	4·68	2,884	6·06	39,822	83·66	1,320	2·77	*46,256*	*97·17*
Totals	1929	5,458	£ 101,433	£ 18·58	£ 85,009	£ 15·57	£ 310,434	£ 56·88	£ 28,694	£ 5·26	*£ 525,570*	*£ 96·29*
	1930	5,568	100,047	17·97	83,297	14·96	313,426	56·29	25,118	4·51	*521,888*	*93·73*
SCOTLAND.												
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	1929	366	£ 6,258	£ 17·10	£ 3,047	£ 8·32	£ 4,180	£ 11·42	£ 2,210	£ 6·04	*£ 15,695*	*£ 42·88*
	1930	366	6,303	17·22	4,728	12·92	4,427	12·09	2,190	5·98	*17,648*	*48·21*
Dundee, Royal Infirmary	1929	420	3,673	8·74	16,555	39·42	6,456	15·37	2,544	6·06	*29,228*	*69·59*
	1930	420	3,563	8·48	8,137	19·37	6,160	14·67	2,304	5·48	*20,164*	*48·00*
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary	1929	1,006	13,513	13·43	15,782	15·69	33,955	33·75	3,015	3·00	*66,265*	*65·87*
	1930	1,010	14,201	14·06	20,404	20·20	34,303	33·96	2,687	2·66	*71,595*	*70·88*

HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 7,381	£ 18·36	£ 6,488	£ 16·14	£ *13,869*	£ *34·50*	£ 12,002	£ 29·85	£ 860	£ 2·14	£ 12,953	£ 32·22	£ 83,971	£ 208·87
11,261	26·56	7,974	18·81	*19,235*	*45·37*	11,036	26·03	916	2·16	3,322	7·83	81,350	191·86
2,888	9·35	1,203	3·89	*4,091*	*13·24*	2,889	9·35	—	—	15,231	49·29	48,782	157·87
3,729	11·13	1,319	3·94	*5,048*	*15·07*	2,685	8·01	725	2·16	5,390	16·09	42,423	126·62
10,116	37·75	1,456	5·43	*11,572*	*43·18*	5,633	21·02	910	3·39	13,899	51·86	47,631	177·72
10,958	39·99	1,140	4·16	*12,098*	*44·15*	6,374	23·26	860	3·14	1,612	5·88	35,801	130·65
13,315	34·14	1,248	3·20	*14,563*	*37·34*	16,484	42·27	60	·15	13,934	35·73	69,695	178·70
14,301	35·75	1,429	3·57	*15,730*	*39·32*	17,172	42·93	48	·12	1,224	3·06	57,987	144·96
1,554	8·18	3,068	16·15	*4,622*	*24·33*	3,017	15·88	—	—	2,670	14·05	30,635	161·24
1,731	8·65	3,357	16·78	*5,088*	*25·43*	3,037	15·18	3	·01	2,037	10·18	31,794	158·94
5,519	13·43	2,535	6·17	*8,054*	*19·60*	8,827	21·48	404	·98	21,677	52·74	87,309	212·43
5,024	11·52	2,691	6·17	*7,715*	*17·69*	9,091	20·85	1,096	2·51	16,010	36·72	82,376	188·92
5,388	10·22	7,895	14·98	*13,283*	*25·20*	10,220	19·39	—	—	30,828	58·50	116,261	220·60
6,250	11·86	8,392	15·92	*14,642*	*27·78*	11,679	22·16	—	—	16,250	30·83	99,286	188·38
5,866	26·07	1,651	7·34	*7,517*	*33·41*	2,918	12·97	204	·91	5,366	23·85	33,232	147·69
5,719	25·42	1,929	8·57	*7,648*	*33·99*	2,926	13·00	1	—	8,946	39·76	35,509	157·80
14,668	44·58	6,551	19·91	*21,219*	*64·49*	9,104	27·67	262	·80	1,261	3·83	51,487	156·49
14,158	43·03	5,796	17·62	*19,954*	*60·65*	8,678	26·38	428	1·30	2,225	6·76	52,622	159·94
9,004	39·84	4,155	18·38	*13,159*	*58·22*	4,213	18·72	1,317	5·83	7,267	32·15	43,423	192·99
7,995	35·53	4,326	19·23	*12,321*	*54·76*	4,085	18·15	995	4·42	11,215	49·84	43,908	195·14
16,430	26·58	6,275	10·15	*22,705*	*36·73*	19,670	31·83	1,599	2·59	33,895	54·85	129,906	210·21
15,280	24·72	6,862	11·10	*22,142*	*35·82*	18,646	30·17	1,845	2·98	24,069	38·95	115,379	186·69
3,369	6·21	10,855	20·03	*14,224*	*26·24*	11,294	20·84	989	1·82	8,478	15·64	101,176	186·66
4,384	8·03	10,849	19·87	*15,233*	*27·90*	11,491	21·04	1,091	2·00	4,820	8·83	100,257	183·62
4,637	22·62	3,527	17·20	*8,164*	*39·82*	2,890	14·10	428	2·09	340	1·66	44,719	218·14
4,756	22·33	3,830	17·98	*8,586*	*40·31*	3,285	15·42	318	1·49	1,210	5·68	46,044	216·15
1,764	5·19	2,762	8·12	*4,526*	*13·31*	4,106	12·08	—	—	6,365	18·72	49,467	145·48
2,401	7·06	2,822	8·30	*5,223*	*15·36*	4,308	12·67	—	—	7,523	22·13	50,231	147·73
2,467	5·18	3,511	7·38	*5,978*	*12·56*	5,478	11·51	—	—	9,198	19·32	64,562	135·63
2,625	5·51	3,703	7·78	*6,328*	*13·29*	5,499	11·55	—	—	8,917	18·73	67,000	140·74
£ 104,366	£ 19·12	£ 63,180	£ 11·57	£ *167,546*	£ *30·69*	£ 118,745	£ 21·76	£ 7,033	£ 1·29	£ 183,362	£ 33·59	£1,002,256	£ 183·62
110,572	19·86	66,419	11·93	*176,991*	*31·79*	119,992	21·55	8,326	1·49	114,770	20·61	941,967	169·17
£ 2,946	£ 8·05	£ 3,586	£ 9·80	£ *6,532*	£ *17·85*	£ 10,255	£ 28·02	£ 429	£ 1·17	£ 7,817	£ 21·36	£ 40,728	£ 111·28
3,204	8·75	3,611	9·87	*6,815*	*18·62*	10,062	27·49	286	·78	16,449	44·94	51,260	140·04
2,801	6·67	1,236	2·94	*4,037*	*9·61*	10,515	25·03	602	1·43	3,605	8·58	47,987	114·24
2,939	7·00	1,063	2·53	*4,002*	*9·53*	9,398	22·38	789	1·88	6,758	16·09	41,111	97·88
3,602	3·58	13,185	13·11	*16,787*	*16·69*	32,425	32·23	3,948	3·92	101,657	101·05	221,082	219·76
4,503	4·46	12,378	12·25	*16,881*	*16·71*	34,059	33·72	4,560	4·51	77,276	76·51	204,371	202·33

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*												
Glasgow, Royal Infirmary	1929	782	£ 21,043	£ 26·91	£ 15,096	£ 19·30	£ 29,691	£ 37·97	£ 4,619	£ 5·91	*£ 70,449*	*£ 90·09*
	1930	782	20,008	25·58	22,661	28·98	29,824	38·14	4,566	5·84	*77,059*	*98·54*
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	1929	380	10,931	28·76	8,607	22·65	11,533	30·35	2,230	5·87	*33,301*	*87·63*
	1930	393	10,459	26·61	7,469	19·00	11,621	29·57	2,164	5·51	*31,713*	*80·69*
Glasgow, Western Infirmary	1929	642	14,436	22·48	6,238	9·72	23,431	36·50	3,724	5·80	*47,829*	*74·50*
	1930	642	14,346	22·34	3,753	5·84	23,081	35·95	3,958	6·16	*45,138*	*70·29*
Totals	1929	3,596	£ 69,854	£ 19·42	£ 65,325	£ 18·17	£ 109,246	£ 30·38	£ 18,342	£ 5·10	*£ 262,767*	*£ 73·07*
	1930	3,613	68,880	19·06	67,152	18·59	109,416	30·28	17,869	4·94	*263,317*	*72·87*
IRELAND.												
Belfast Mater Infirmorum Hospital & Hospice for the Dying	1929	270	£ 890	£ 3·30	£ 1,892	£ 7·01	£ 5,251	£ 19·45	£ 1,132	£ 4·19	*£ 9,165*	*£ 33·95*
	1930	270	863	3·20	2,118	7·84	5,832	21·60	1,131	4·19	*9,944*	*36·83*
Belfast Royal Victoria	1929	436	6,629	15·20	5,448	12·49	23,919	54·86	630	1·44	*36,626*	*83·99*
	1930	436	6,575	15·08	2,808	6·44	28,781	66·01	428	·98	*38,592*	*88·51*
Cork, Mercy			Figures not available.									
Cork, North Infirmary & County & City of Cork General	1929	120	358	2·98	923	7·69	140	1·17	—	—	*1,421*	*11·84*
	1930	126	465	3·69	716	5·68	109	·86	—	—	*1,290*	*10·23*
Cork, South Charitable Infirmary & County	1929	120	599	4·99	333	2·77	140	1·17	—	—	*1,072*	*8·93*
	1930	120	476	3·97	1,456	12·13	109	·91	—	—	*2,041*	*17·01*
Dublin, Adelaide	1929	169	2,079	12·30	2,501	14·80	—	—	628	3·71	*5,208*	*30·81*
	1930	169	2,200	13·02	2,840	16·80	—	—	640	3·79	*5,680*	*33·61*
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930	180	768	4·27	11	·06	—	—	108	·60	*887*	*4·93*
Dublin, House of Industry Hospitals	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930											
Dublin, Jervis Street			Figures not available.									
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930											
Dublin, Meath Hospital & County Dublin Infirmary	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930	150	1,083	7·22	423	2·82	—	—	381	2·54	*1,887*	*12·58*
Dublin, Mercer's	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930	106	2,291	21·61	505	4·76	—	—	153	1·44	*2,949*	*27·81*
Dublin, Royal City of Dublin	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930											
Dublin, St. Vincent's			Figures not available.									
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	1929		Figures not available.									
	1930	120	467	3·89	1,172	9·77	368	3·07	365	3·04	*2,372*	*19·77*
Totals	1929	1,115	£ 10,555	£ 9·47	£ 11,097	£ 9·95	£ 29,450	£ 26·41	£ 2,390	£ 2·14	*£ 53,492*	*£ 47·97*
	1930	1,677	15,188	9·06	12,049	7·18	35,199	20·99	3,206	1·91	*65,642*	*39·14*
Grand Totals (*Excluding London*)	**1929**	**10,169**	**£ 181,842**	**£ 17·88**	**£ 161,431**	**£ 15·87**	**£ 449,130**	**£ 44·17**	**£ 49,426**	**£ 4·86**	***£ 841,829***	***£ 82·78***
	1930	**10,858**	**184,115**	**16·96**	**162,498**	**14·96**	**458,041**	**42·18**	**46,193**	**4·25**	***850,847***	***78·35***
***Grand Totals** (*Including London*)	**1929**	**15,494**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***£1,339,336***	***£ 86·44***
	1930	**16,380**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***1,434,921***	***87·60***

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 7, 17, and 32.

* The sources of income are analysed by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London on a basis somewhat different from that used in the case of the Provincial Hospitals. Hence the omissions in the grand totals.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 2,202	£ 2·81	£ 1,173	£ 1·50	£ *3,375*	£ *4·31*	£ 20,926	£ 26·76	£ 1,458	£ 1·86	£ 19,078	£ 24·40	£ 115,286	£ 147·42
2,468	3·16	1,941	2·48	*4,409*	*5·64*	22,198	28·39	1,527	1·95	22,690	29·01	127,883	163·53
1,785	4·70	262	·69	*2,047*	*5·39*	18,989	49·97	56	·15	13,281	34·95	67,674	178·09
1,994	5·07	252	·64	*2,246*	*5·71*	19,226	48·92	53	·13	26,232	66·75	79,470	202·20
1,463	2·28	3,945	6·14	*5,408*	*8·42*	23,979	37·35	2,163	3·37	18,582	28·94	97,961	152·58
1,331	2·07	4,081	6·36	*5,412*	*8·43*	24,520	38·19	1,908	2·97	46,678	72·71	123,656	192·59
£ 14,799	£ 4·11	£ 23,387	£ 6·50	£ *38,186*	£ *10·61*	£ 117,089	£ 32·56	£ 8,656	£ 2·41	£ 164,020	£ 45·61	£ 590,718	£ 164·26
16,439	4·55	23,326	6·46	*39,765*	*11·01*	119,463	33·06	9,123	2·52	196,083	54·27	627,751	173·73
£ 2,740	£ 10·15	£ 1,899	£ 7·03	£ *4,639*	£ *17·18*	£ 3,966	£ 14·69	£ 210	£ ·78	£ 210	£ ·78	£ 18,190	£ 67·38
2,951	10·93	2,367	8·77	*5,318*	*19·70*	3,701	13·71	138	·51	2,810	10·41	21,911	81·16
4,871	11·17	2,449	5·62	*7,320*	*16·79*	8,443	19·36	6,070	13·92	632	1·45	59,091	135·51
4,447	10·20	6,150	14·10	*10,597*	*24·30*	8,334	19·11	2,225	5·10	1,770	4·06	61,518	141·08
5,152	42·93	1,400	11·67	*6,552*	*54·60*	1,719	14·32	—	—	90	·75	9,782	81·51
4,634	36·78	1,400	11·11	*6,034*	*47·89*	1,717	13·63	—	—	30,840	244·76	39,881	316·51
4,769	39·74	1,575	13·12	*6,344*	*52·86*	777	6·47	37	·31	50	·42	8,280	68·99
4,977	41·47	1,400	11·67	*6,377*	*53·14*	746	6·22	28	·23	50	·42	9,242	77·02
6,165	36·48	109	·64	*6,274*	*37·12*	3,932	23·27	277	1·64	2,036	12·05	17,727	104·89
6,646	39·32	—	—	*6,646*	*39·32*	3,598	21·29	435	2·57	3,298	19·51	19,657	116·30
4,701	26·12	7,123	39·57	*11,824*	*65·69*	2,354	13·08	54	·30	1,000	5·55	16,119	89·55
4,769	31·79	2,089	13·93	*6,858*	*45·72*	2,825	18·83	926	6·17	1,265	8·43	13,761	91·73
4,804	45·32	520	4·90	*5,324*	*50·22*	2,045	19·29	354	3·34	—	—	10,672	100·66
3,447	28·72	1,395	11·62	*4,842*	*40·34*	2,026	16·88	483	4·02	28,305	235·87	38,028	316·88
£ 23,697	£ 21·25	£ 7,432	£ 6·66	£ *31,129*	£ *27·91*	£ 18,837	£ 16·89	£ 6,594	£ 5·91	£ 3,018	£ 2·71	£ 113,070	£ 101·39
41,376	24·67	22,444	13·38	*63,820*	*38·05*	27,346	16·31	4,643	2·77	69,338	41·35	230,789	137·62
£ 142,862	**£ 14·05**	**£ 93,999**	**£ 9·24**	**£ *236,861***	**£ *23·29***	**£ 254,671**	**£ 25·04**	**£ 22,283**	**£ 2·19**	**£ 350,400**	**£ 34·46**	**£1,706,044**	**£ 167·76**
168,387	**15·51**	**112,189**	**10·33**	***280,576***	***25·84***	**266,801**	**24·57**	**22,092**	**2·03**	**380,191**	**35·01**	**1,800,507**	**165·80**
—	—	—	—	**£ *653,992***	**£ *42·21***	**£ 671,908**	**£ 43·36**	**£ 22,283**	**£ 1·44**	**£ 544,354**	**£ 35·13**	**£3,231,873**	**£ 208·58**
—	—	—	—	***721,636***	***44·05***	**689,156**	**42·07**	**22,092**	**1·35**	**550,369**	**33·60**	**3,418,174**	**208·67**

TABLE 26.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Receipts for					
			Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
LONDON.								
Queen Mary's	1929	213	£ 22,341	£ 104·89	£ 13,082	£ 61·42	£ 4,335	£ 20·35
	1930	211	19,591	92·85	13,724	65·04	5,067	24·01
Royal Northern	1929	299	42,312	141·51	22,202	74·25	8,124	27·17
	1930	307	42,344	137·93	25,119	81·82	9,215	30·02
Seamen's, Dreadnought and Albert Dock	1929	303	* 27,971	92·31	8,425	27·81	6,841	22·58
	1930	288	* 24,700	85·76	9,464	32·86	6,753	23·45
West London	1929	223	24,036	107·78	17,560	78·74	4,569	20·49
	1930	230	24,428	106·21	18,618	80·95	6,872	29·88
Totals	1929	1,038	£ 116,660	£ 112·39	£ 61,269	£ 59·03	£ 23,869	£ 23·00
	1930	1,036	111,063	107·20	66,925	64·60	27,907	26·94

* Grants from Central Funds to the Seamen's Hpl. Society (amounting in 1929 to £5,892 and in 1930 to £5,516) and legacies Society, but are included in these figures.

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Services Rendered.				**Investments.**		**Extraordinary Income.**		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 413	£ 1·94	£ *17,830*	£ *83·71*	£ 3,323	£ 15·60	£ 709	£ 3·33	£ 44,203	£ 207·53
539	2·55	*19,330*	*91·60*	3,484	16·51	2,125	10·07	44,530	211·03
390	1·30	*30,716*	*102·72*	4,028	13·47	13,413	44·86	90,469	302·56
1,817	5·92	*36,151*	*117·76*	3,968	12·92	6,225	20·28	88,688	288·89
19	·06	*15,285*	*50·45*	8,695	28·70	* 2,337	7·71	* 54,288	179·17
28	·10	*16,245*	*56·41*	8,446	29·33	* 9,865	34·25	* 59,256	205·75
—	—	*22,129*	*99·23*	4,088	18·33	6,238	27·97	56,491	253·31
—	—	*25,490*	*110·83*	4,212	18·31	19,026	82·72	73,156	318·07
£ 822	£ ·79	£ *85,960*	£ *82·82*	£ 20,134	£ 19·40	£ 22,697	£ 21·87	£ 245,451	£ 236·48
2,384	2·30	*97,216*	*93·84*	20,110	19·41	37,241	35·95	265,630	256·40

(amounting in 1929 to £2,337 and in 1930 to £9,865) cannot be apportioned between the various hospitals under the control of the

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES												
Ashton-under-Lyne	1929	200	£ 4,950	£ 24·75	£ 2,367	£ 11·83	£ 7,487	£ 37·43	£ 562	£ 2·81	*£ 15,366*	*£ 76·82*
District Infirmary	1930	200	4,792	23·96	2,299	11·49	6,491	32·45	336	1·68	*13,918*	*69·58*
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1929	240	3,227	13·44	2,064	8·60	13,583	56·59	1,203	5·01	*20,077*	*83·64*
	1930	240	3,295	13·73	2,021	8·42	11,630	48·46	1,169	4·87	*18,115*	*75·48*
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1929	236	5,499	23·30	7,126	30·19	10,517	44·56	276	1·17	*23,418*	*99·22*
	1930	236	5,407	22·91	7,132	30·22	10,927	46·30	307	1·30	*23,773*	*100·73*
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1929	215	11,553	53·73	1,387	6·45	11,193	52·06	—	—	*24,133*	*112·24*
	1930	227	10,604	46·71	1,700	7·49	8,852	38·99	—	—	*21,156*	*93·19*
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1929	215	5,043	23·45	8,233	38·29	4,383	20·39	1,274	5·92	*18,933*	*88·05*
	1930	221	4,549	20·58	6,041	27·33	3,116	14·10	887	4·01	*14,593*	*66·02*
Chester Royal Infirmary	1929	211	2,230	10·57	5,501	26·07	3,255	15·43	996	4·72	*11,982*	*56·79*
	1930	211	1,745	8·27	5,330	25·26	5,695	26·99	1,054	4·99	*13,824*	*65·51*
Coventry and Warwickshire	1929	307	1,989	6·48	2,559	8·33	32,783	106·78	671	2·18	*38,002*	*123·77*
	1930	307	1,635	5·32	2,302	7·50	27,483	89·52	605	1·97	*32,025*	*104·31*
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1929	338	6,228	18·43	11,149	32·98	19,600	57·99	2,187	6·47	*39,164*	*115·87*
	1930	346	6,112	17·66	12,069	34·88	19,751	57·08	2,060	5·95	*39,992*	*115·57*
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1929	223	4,104	18·40	5,306	23·79	122	·55	1,716	7·69	*11,248*	*50·43*
	1930	223	4,018	18·02	4,257	19·09	122	·55	1,344	6·03	*9,741*	*43·69*
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1929	228	2,832	12·42	2,565	11·25	9,660	42·37	527	2·31	*15,584*	*68·35*
	1930	230	2,829	12·30	3,409	14·82	8,748	38·03	519	2·26	*15,505*	*67·41*
Hull Royal Infirmary	1929	272	3,764	13·84	3,329	12·24	13,484	49·57	5,211	19·16	*25,788*	*94·81*
	1930	270	3,606	13·35	3,878	14·36	12,516	46·35	4,851	17·97	*24,851*	*92·03*
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1929	260	4,698	18·07	3,674	14·13	31,098	119·61	1,961	7·54	*41,431*	*159·35*
	1930	260	4,817	18·53	3,347	12·87	30,571	117·58	1,850	7·11	*40,585*	*156·09*
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1929	413	10,655	25·80	14,154	34·27	28,904	69·98	3,836	9·29	*57,549*	*139·34*
	1930	489	10,449	21·37	15,121	30·92	29,103	59·51	3,724	7·61	*58,397*	*119·41*
Northampton General	1929	230	6,110	26·56	3,512	15·27	11,331	49·26	2,237	9·73	*23,190*	*100·82*
	1930	230	6,734	29·28	9,566	41·59	16,165	70·28	1,959	8·52	*34,424*	*149·67*
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1929	315	5,164	16·39	4,736	15·03	24,207	76·85	902	2·86	*35,009*	*111·13*
	1930	331	5,019	15·16	4,971	15·02	25,048	75·67	790	2·39	*35,828*	*108·24*
Nottingham General	1929	377	11,583	30·72	8,506	22·56	25,028	66·39	2,316	6·14	*47,433*	*125·81*
	1930	397	11,456	28·86	9,248	23·29	26,178	65·94	2,798	7·05	*49,680*	*125·14*
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	See Table **27.**										
	1930	229	2,678	11·69	1,399	6·11	11,067	48·33	995	4·34	*16,139*	*70·47*
Preston Royal Infirmary	1929	265	2,440	9·21	1,957	7·38	20,348	76·78	1,581	5·97	*26,326*	*99·34*
	1930	290	2,347	8·09	2,481	8·55	17,420	60·07	1,515	5·22	*23,763*	*81·93*
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1929	243	4,562	18·77	3,466	14·27	23,107	95·09	888	3·65	*32,023*	*131·78*
	1930	252	4,298	17·05	2,991	11·87	23,923	94·93	820	3·25	*32,032*	*127·10*

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 4,346	£ 21·73	£ 2,470	£ 12·35	£ *6,816*	£ *34·08*	£ 5,488	£ 27·44	£ 208	£ 1·04	£ 1,356	£ 6·78	£ 29,234	£ 146·16
4,564	22·82	2,593	12·96	*7,157*	*35·78*	5,403	27·01	300	1·50	1,233	6·16	28,011	140·03
539	2·24	3,642	15·17	*4,181*	*17·41*	8,004	33·35	102	·42	504	2·10	32,868	136·92
771	3·21	3,979	16·58	*4,750*	*19·79*	8,150	33·96	100	·42	568	2·37	31,683	132·02
6,333	26·83	4,879	20·67	*11,212*	*47·50*	1,943	8·23	553	2·34	7,616	32·27	44,742	189·56
6,413	27·17	5,793	24·55	*12,206*	*51·72*	1,910	8·09	621	2·63	10,116	42·86	48,626	206·03
2,571	11·96	2,263	10·52	*4,834*	*22·48*	5,182	24·10	401	1·86	4,026	18·72	38,576	179·40
4,091	18·02	2,252	9·92	*6,343*	*27·94*	5,118	22·55	642	2·83	2,814	12·40	36,073	158·91
7,581	35·26	1,366	6·35	*8,947*	*41·61*	8,350	38·84	31	·14	5,431	25·26	41,692	193·90
7,829	35·42	1,347	6·09	*9,176*	*41·51*	7,992	36·16	21	·09	3,387	15·32	35,169	159·10
8,587	40·70	2,151	10·19	*10,738*	*50·89*	3,641	17·25	2	·01	4,582	21·71	30,945	146·65
8,410	39·86	2,001	9·48	*10,411*	*49·34*	3,626	17·18	1	—	1,206	5·71	29,068	137·74
2,099	6·84	2,983	9·72	*5,082*	*16·56*	2,788	9·08	59	·19	1,334	4·34	47,265	153·94
2,614	8·51	2,917	9·50	*5,531*	*18·01*	2,920	9·51	52	·17	2,564	8·35	43,092	140·35
1,604	4·74	4,514	13·35	*6,118*	*18·09*	4,463	13·20	32	·09	1,947	5·76	51,724	153·01
1,621	4·68	4,892	14·14	*6,513*	*18·82*	4,494	12·99	13	·04	3,895	11·26	54,907	158·68
6,714	30·11	5,233	23·47	*11,947*	*53·58*	3,947	17·70	320	1·43	4,790	21·48	32,252	144·62
8,422	37·78	4,845	21·73	*13,267*	*59·51*	3,627	16·26	159	·71	3,315	14·86	30,109	135·03
3,378	14·81	1,934	8·48	*5,312*	*23·29*	6,382	27·99	241	1·06	4,678	20·52	32,197	141·21
3,548	15·43	2,078	9·03	*5,626*	*24·46*	6,876	29·89	258	1·12	2,358	10·25	30,623	133·13
2,213	8·14	2,817	10·36	*5,030*	*18·50*	10,676	39·25	—	—	4,755	17·48	46,249	170·04
1,916	7·10	2,633	9·75	*4,549*	*16·85*	10,464	38·75	—	—	2,519	9·33	42,383	156·96
3,626	13·95	4,238	16·30	*7,864*	*30·25*	4,788	18·41	494	1·90	363	1·40	54,940	211·31
4,202	16·16	4,366	16·79	*8,568*	*32·95*	4,544	17·48	878	3·38	185	·71	54,760	210·61
1,090	2·64	9,327	22·58	*10,417*	*25·22*	12,580	30·46	94	·23	4,949	11·98	85,589	207·23
3,058	6·25	9,778	19·99	*12,836*	*26·24*	13,111	26·81	7	·01	3,329	6·81	87,680	179·28
6,185	26·89	2,941	12·79	*9,126*	*39·68*	4,203	18·27	493	2·14	2,656	11·55	39,668	172·46
5,882	25·57	2,867	12·46	*8,749*	*38·03*	4,801	20·87	452	1·96	2,427	10·55	50,853	221·08
5,645	17·92	3,417	10·85	*9,062*	*28·77*	3,602	11·43	—	—	2,881	9·15	50,554	160·48
5,230	15·80	3,776	11·41	*9,006*	*27·21*	3,516	10·62	—	—	450	1·36	48,800	147·43
2,084	5·53	2,555	6·78	*4,639*	*12·31*	6,495	17·23	669	1·77	8,806	23·36	68,042	180·48
2,123	5·35	2,409	6·07	*4,532*	*11·42*	5,872	14·79	723	1·82	4,593	11·57	65,400	164·74
2,396	10·46	1,341	5·85	*3,737*	*16·31*	3,069	13·40	239	1·04	6,314	27·57	29,498	128·79
4,806	18·13	4,017	15·16	*8,823*	*33·29*	5,239	19·77	69	·26	850	3·21	41,307	155·87
5,478	18·89	4,655	16·05	*10,133*	*34·94*	5,393	18·60	70	·24	2,139	7·37	41,498	143·08
4,270	17·57	3,520	14·48	*7,790*	*32·05*	3,639	14·97	892	3·67	1,930	7·94	46,274	190·41
6,772	26·87	3,888	15·43	*10,660*	*42·30*	3,370	13·37	1,002	3·98	6,305	25·02	53,369	211·77

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES—												
Salford Royal	1929	263	£ 5,806	£ 22·08	£ 7,507	£ 28·54	£ 5,917	£ 22·50	£ 2,973	£ 11·30	*£ 22,203*	*£ 84·42*
	1930	263	6,035	22·95	8,596	32·68	6,042	22·97	2,612	9·93	*23,285*	*88·53*
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1929	342	5,865	17·15	1,762	5·15	35,073	102·55	917	2·68	*43,617*	*127·35*
	1930	340	5,788	17·02	4,339	12·76	36,687	107·90	639	1·88	*47,453*	*139·56*
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1929	361	2,732	7·57	4,302	11·92	22,349	61·91	485	1·34	*29,868*	*82·74*
	1930	361	2,853	7·90	3,779	10·47	22,906	63·45	470	1·30	*30,008*	*83·12*
Swansea General and Eye	1929	316	4,497	14·23	7,706	24·39	24,816	78·53	1,583	5·01	*38,602*	*122·16*
	1930	316	4,924	15·58	6,451	20·41	24,662	78·04	1,386	4·39	*37,423*	*118·42*
Wolverhampton Royal	1929	240	7,036	29·32	4,344	18·10	16,556	68·98	727	3·03	*28,663*	*119·43*
	1930	240	7,298	30·41	4,638	19·32	15,223	63·43	751	3·13	*27,910*	*116·29*
Totals	1929	6,310	£ 122,567	£ 19·42	£ 117,212	£ 18·57	£ 394,801	£ 62·57	£ 35,029	£ 5·55	*£ 669,609*	*£ 106·11*
	1930	6,709	123,288	18·38	127,365	18·98	400,326	59·67	33,441	4·98	*684,420*	*102·01*
SCOTLAND												
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table **27.**										
	1930	212	£ 1,955	£ 9·22	£ 1,281	£ 6·04	£ 4,519	£ 21·32	£ 399	£ 1·88	*£ 8,154*	*£ 38·46*
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	1929	225	3,131	13·91	6,914	30·73	5,730	25·47	398	1·77	*16,173*	*71·88*
	1930	200	3,131	15·65	4,727	23·63	5,707	28·53	437	2·18	*14,002*	*69·99*
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	200	2,672	13·36	1,034	5·17	1,972	9·86	372	1·86	*6,050*	*30·25*
	1930	See Table **27.**										
Totals	1929	425	£ 5,803	£ 13·65	£ 7,948	£ 18·70	£ 7,702	£ 18·12	£ 770	£ 1·81	*£ 22,223*	*£ 52·28*
	1930	412	5,086	12·34	6,008	14·58	10,226	24·82	836	2·03	*22,156*	*53·77*
Grand Totals (*Excluding London*)	**1929**	**6,735**	**£ 128,370**	**£ 19·06**	**£ 125,160**	**£ 18·58**	**£ 402,503**	**£ 59·76**	**£ 35,799**	**£ 5·31**	***£ 691,832***	***£ 102·71***
	1930	**7,121**	**128,374**	**18·03**	**133,373**	**18·73**	**410,552**	**57·65**	**34,277**	**4·81**	***706,576***	***99·22***
***Grand Totals** (*Including London*)	**1929**	**7,773**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***£ 808,492***	***£ 104·01***
	1930	**8,157**	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	***817,639***	***100·24***

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 8, 18, and 33.

* The sources of income are analysed by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London on a basis somewhat different from that used in the case of the Provincial Hospitals. Hence the omissions in the grand totals.

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
continued.													
£ 8,368	£ 31·82	£ 551	£ 2·09	£ *8,919*	£ *33·91*	£ 7,138	£ 27·14	£ 480	£ 1·82	£ 4,063	£ 15·45	£ 42,803	£ 162·74
9,030	34·33	673	2·56	*9,703*	*36·89*	6,090	23·15	288	1·09	963	3·66	40,329	153·32
1,671	4·88	4,314	12·61	*5,985*	*17·49*	3,514	10·27	—	—	428	1·25	53,544	156·54
2,062	6·06	4,355	12·81	*6,417*	*18·87*	3,722	10·95	—	—	48,888	143·79	106,480	313·17
3,848	10·66	3,021	8·37	*6,869*	*19·03*	3,734	10·34	—	—	5,962	16·51	46,433	128·62
4,714	13·06	2,279	6·31	*6,993*	*19·37*	4,354	12·06	—	—	2,927	8·11	44,282	122·66
782	2·47	3,215	10·17	*3,997*	*12·64*	3,635	11·50	40	·13	18,536	58·66	64,810	205·09
702	2·22	3,451	10·92	*4,153*	*13·14*	3,247	10·27	37	·12	3,426	10·84	48,286	152·79
1,733	7·22	3,905	16·27	*5,638*	*23·49*	2,442	10·17	177	·74	1,349	5·62	38,269	159·45
1,529	6·37	3,911	16·29	*5,440*	*22·66*	2,100	8·75	223	·93	2,836	11·82	38,509	160·45
£ 90,073	£ 14·27	£ 79,273	£ 12·56	£ *169,346*	£ *26·83*	£ 121,873	£ 19·31	£ 5,357	£ ·85	£ 93,792	£ 14·86	£1,059,977	£ 167·96
103,377	15·41	83,079	12·38	*186,456*	*27·79*	123,769	18·45	6,086	·91	118,757	17·70	1,119,488	166·86
£ 3,153	£ 14·87	£ 654	£ 3·08	£ *3,807*	£ *17·95*	£ 5,151	£ 24·30	£ 185	£ ·87	£ 954	£ 4·50	£ 18,251	£ 86·08
1,914	8·51	696	3·09	*2,610*	*11·60*	9,388	41·72	113	·50	6,301	28·00	34,585	153·70
1,848	9·24	559	2·79	*2,407*	*12·03*	9,585	47·92	74	·37	5,664	28·32	31,732	158·63
3,061	15·30	659	3·29	*3,720*	*18·59*	6,741	33·70	859	4·29	2,476	12·38	19,846	99·21
£ 4,975	£ 11·70	£ 1,355	£ 3·19	£ *6,330*	£ *14·89*	£ 16,129	£ 37·95	£ 972	£ 2·29	£ 8,777	£ 20·65	£ 54,431	£ 128·06
5,001	12·14	1,213	2·94	*6,214*	*15·08*	14,736	35·77	259	·63	6,618	16·06	49,983	121·31
£ 95,048	**£ 14·11**	**£ 80,628**	**£ 11·97**	**£ *175,676***	**£ *26·08***	**£ 138,002**	**£ 20·49**	**£ 6,329**	**£ ·94**	**£ 102,569**	**£ 15·23**	**£1,114,408**	**£ 165·45**
108,378	**15·22**	**84,292**	**11·84**	***192,670***	***27·06***	**138,505**	**19·45**	**6,345**	**·89**	**125,375**	**17·61**	**1,169,471**	**164·23**
—	—	—	—	**£ *261,636***	**£ *33·66***	**£ 158,136**	**£ 20·34**	**£ 6,329**	**£ ·81**	**£ 125,266**	**£ 16·11**	**£1,359,859**	**£ 174·93**
—	—	—	—	***289,886***	***35·54***	**158,615**	**19·44**	**6,345**	**·78**	**162,616**	**19·93**	**1,435,101**	**175,93**

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.												
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	See Table **28.**										
	1930	153	£ 2,032	£ 13·28	£ 1,521	£ 9·94	£ 8,290	£ 54·18	£ 652	£ 4·26	£ *12,495*	£ *81·66*
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1929	154	984	6·39	434	2·82	8,698	56·48	81	·52	*10,197*	*66·21*
	1930	163	1,223	7·50	701	4·30	8,302	50·93	75	·46	*10,301*	*63·19*
Birkenhead General	1929	156	1,466	9·40	2,401	15·39	9,057	58·06	507	3·25	*13,431*	*86·10*
	1930	156	1,545	9·90	1,296	8·31	9,559	61·27	510	3·27	*12,910*	*82·75*
Bolton Infirmary	1929	153	3,489	22·80	3,141	20·53	16,096	105·20	952	6·22	*23,678*	*154·75*
	1930	177	3,470	19·60	2,930	16·55	14,122	79·78	729	4·12	*21,251*	*120·05*
Bury Infirmary	1929	165	1,307	7·92	2,261	13·70	3,712	22·50	251	1·52	*7,531*	*45·64*
	1930	165	1,338	8·11	2,473	14·99	4,217	25·56	268	1·62	*8,296*	*50·28*
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	See Table **28.**										
	1930	151	1,867	12·36	1,881	12·46	6,849	45·36	521	3·45	*11,118*	*73·63*
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1929	190	4,600	24·21	3,248	17·09	13,950	73·42	401	2·11	*22,199*	*116·83*
	1930	190	5,122	26·96	3,782	19·90	15,250	80·26	298	1·57	*24,452*	*128·69*
Colchester, Essex County	1929	160	2,466	15·41	3,822	23·89	10,064	62·90	797	4·98	*17,149*	*107·18*
	1930	160	2,497	15·61	2,608	16·30	10,393	64·96	603	3·77	*16,101*	*100·64*
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	153	1,759	11·50	1,143	7·47	11,552	75·50	638	4·17	*15,092*	*98·64*
	1930	155	1,874	12·09	1,470	9·48	12,009	77·48	466	3·01	*15,819*	*102·06*
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	See Table **28.**										
	1930	182	3,926	21·57	2,270	12·47	9,201	50·55	782	4·30	*16,179*	*88·89*
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1929	194	3,386	17·45	3,161	16·29	9,713	50·07	1,066	5·49	*17,326*	*89·30*
	1930	189	3,007	15·91	3,255	17·22	9,522	50·38	1,072	5·67	*16,856*	*89·18*
Lincoln, County	1929	150	2,150	14·33	2,534	16·89	10,470	69·80	955	6·37	*16,109*	*107·39*
	1930	150	2,110	14·07	2,467	16·45	10,450	69·67	780	5·20	*15,807*	*105·39*
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1929	150	1,018	6·79	524	3·49	11,175	74·50	80	·53	*12,797*	*85·31*
	1930	150	1,130	7·53	527	3·51	10,112	67·41	42	·28	*11,811*	*78·73*
Newport (Mon.) Royal Gwent	1929	160	2,605	16·28	8,567	53·54	16,579	103·62	765	4·78	*28,516*	*178·22*
	1930	See Table **28.**										
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1929	160	3,102	19·39	2,426	15·16	6,907	43·17	341	2·13	*12,776*	*79·85*
	1930	190	2,820	14·84	2,623	13·80	5,554	29·23	361	1·90	*11,358*	*59·77*
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	See Table **28.**										
	1930	154	1,499	9·73	3,919	25·45	4,922	31·96	611	3·97	*10,951*	*71·11*
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	199	2,554	12·83	1,394	7·00	9,225	46·36	1,024	5·14	*14,197*	*71·33*
	1930	See Table **26.**										
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1929	190	3,479	18·31	2,832	14·90	11,123	58·54	320	1·68	*17,754*	*93·43*
	1930	190	3,455	18·18	3,526	18·56	11,332	59·64	386	2·03	*18,699*	*98·41*
Salisbury General Infirmary	1929	153	3,078	20·12	2,640	17·25	4,877	31·87	997	6·52	*11,592*	*75·76*
	1930	163	2,999	18·40	877	5·38	4,981	30·56	858	5·26	*9,715*	*59·60*

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 428	£ 2·80	£ 1,024	£ 6·69	£ *1,452*	£ *9·49*	£ 2,718	£ 17·76	£ 209	£ 1·37	£ 937	£ 6·12	£ 17,811	£ 116·40
2,375	15·42	1,064	6·91	*3,439*	*22·33*	298	1·93	39	·25	301	1·95	14,274	92·67
2,207	13·54	927	5·69	*3,134*	*19·23*	327	2·01	36	·22	6	·04	13,804	84·69
2,463	15·79	1,329	8·52	*3,792*	*24·31*	1,689	10·83	4	·02	8,876	56·90	27,792	178·16
3,073	19·70	1,176	7·54	*4,249*	*27·24*	1,815	11·63	—	—	13,013	83·42	31,987	205·04
1,912	12·50	2,063	13·48	*3,975*	*25·98*	5,295	34·61	34	·22	856	5·59	33,838	221·15
1,976	11·16	2,533	14·31	*4,509*	*25·47*	5,400	30·51	56	·32	256	1·45	31,472	177·80
1,539	9·33	1,280	7·76	*2,819*	*17·09*	4,915	29·79	59	·36	746	4·52	16,070	97·40
3,497	21·19	1,301	7·88	*4,798*	*29·07*	5,658	34·29	117	·71	2	·01	18,871	114·36
2,616	17·32	2,788	18·46	*5,404*	*35·78*	2,991	19·81	—	—	16,534	109·50	36,047	238·72
124	·65	2,587	13·61	*2,711*	*14·26*	1,169	6·15	—	—	1,137	5·98	27,216	143·22
145	·76	2,904	15·28	*3,049*	*16·04*	1,419	7·47	—	—	2,554	13·44	31,474	165·64
3,662	22·89	1,376	8·60	*5,038*	*31·49*	1,030	6·44	—	—	2,384	14·90	25,601	160·01
3,959	24·74	1,518	9·49	*5,477*	*34·23*	1,022	6·39	—	—	4,259	26·62	26,859	167·88
1,523	9·95	905	5·91	*2,428*	*15·86*	5,279	34·50	20	·13	5,492	35·89	28,311	185·02
1,459	9·41	1,150	7·42	*2,609*	*16·83*	5,345	34·48	16	·10	1,200	7·74	24,989	161·21
4,684	25·74	4,128	22·68	*8,812*	*48·42*	3,462	19·02	26	·14	524	2·88	29,003	159·35
2,586	13·33	1,469	7·57	*4,055*	*20·90*	10,304	53·11	144	·74	2,537	13·08	34,366	177·13
2,905	15·37	2,035	10·77	*4,940*	*26·14*	10,570	55·92	130	·69	3,368	17·82	35,864	189·75
497	3·31	1,398	9·32	*1,895*	*12·63*	3,914	26·09	304	2·03	606	4·04	22,828	152·18
604	4·03	1,741	11·61	*2,345*	*15·64*	4,053	27·02	327	2·18	3,313	22·09	25,845	172·32
100	·67	242	1·61	*342*	*2·28*	2,918	19·45	—	—	192	1·28	16,249	108·32
53	·35	186	1·24	*239*	*1·59*	2,832	18·88	—	—	613	4·09	15,495	103·29
134	·84	1,561	9·76	*1,695*	*10·60*	2,660	16·62	163	1·02	3,802	23·76	36,836	230·22
330	2·06	1,086	6·79	*1,416*	*8·85*	8,909	55·68	307	1·92	1,772	11·07	25,180	157·37
326	1·71	1,346	7·08	*1,672*	*8·79*	8,737	45·98	307	1·61	522	2·75	22,596	118·90
2,195	14·25	404	2·62	*2,599*	*16·87*	1,627	10·56	16	·10	255	1·65	15,448	100·29
1,930	9·70	1,135	5·70	*3,065*	*15·40*	3,201	16·08	242	1·22	664	3·34	21,369	107·37
2,159	11·36	3,589	18·89	*5,748*	*30·25*	2,076	10·93	—	—	781	4·11	26,359	138·72
2,013	10·59	3,587	18·88	*5,600*	*29·47*	2,041	10·74	—	—	476	2·50	26,816	141·12
5,909	38·62	3,551	23·21	*9,460*	*61·83*	4,853	31·72	12	·08	784	5·12	26,701	174·51
6,202	38·05	3,507	21·51	*9,709*	*59·56*	5,101	31·29	21	·13	603	3·70	25,149	154·28

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*												
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1929	150	£ 2,983	£ 19·89	£ 7,024	£ 46·83	£ 2,984	£ 19·89	£ 1,106	£ 7·37	*£ 14,097*	*£ 93·98*
	1930	150	3,076	20·51	6,194	41·29	3,516	23·44	1,720	11·47	*14,506*	*96·71*
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	154	1,825	11·85	4,581	29·75	8,228	53·43	764	4·96	*15,392*	*99·99*
	1930	181	1,909	10·55	3,095	17·10	7,515	41·52	712	3·93	*13,231*	*73·10*
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1929	173	1,573	9·09	2,121	12·26	14,881	86·02	710	4·10	*19,285*	*111·47*
	1930	180	1,628	9·04	1,747	9·70	13,169	73·16	678	3·77	*17,222*	*95·67*
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1929	158	2,970	18·80	2,491	15·76	10,646	67·38	552	3·49	*16,659*	*105·43*
	1930	168	2,836	16·88	1,857	11·05	10,962	65·25	518	3·08	*16,173*	*96·26*
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	181	2,387	13·19	7,687	42·47	8,765	48·42	366	2·02	*19,205*	*106·10*
	1930	181	2,186	12·08	6,192	34·21	9,729	53·75	295	1·63	*18,402*	*101·67*
York County	1929	183	2,818	15·40	7,581	41·43	7,814	42·70	847	4·63	*19,060*	*104·16*
	1930	180	2,497	13·87	2,149	11·94	9,821	54·56	824	4·58	*15,291*	*84·95*
Totals	1929	3,486	£ 51,999	£ 14·92	£ 72,013	£ 20·66	£ 206,516	£ 59·24	£ 13,520	£ 3·88	*£ 344,048*	*£ 98·70*
	1930	3,878	56,046	14·45	59,360	15·31	209,777	54·09	13,761	3·55	*338,944*	*87·40*
SCOTLAND.												
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	164	£ 2,020	£ 12·32	£ 1,149	£ 7·01	£ 4,172	£ 25·44	£ 443	£ 2·70	*£ 7,784*	*£ 47·47*
	1930	See Table **26**.										
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	1930	150	1,327	8·85	1,455	9·70	545	3·63	268	1·79	*3,595*	*23·97*
Leith	1929	151	2,327	15·41	3,321	21·99	4,405	29·17	386	2·56	*10,439*	*69·13*
	1930	151	4,910	32·52	2,500	16·56	1,874	12·41	202	1·34	*9,486*	*62·83*
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table **26**.										
	1930	182	2,505	13·76	1,543	8·48	2,018	11·09	278	1·53	*6,344*	*34·86*
Totals	1929	315	£ 4,347	£ 13·80	£ 4,470	£ 14·19	£ 8,577	£ 27·23	£ 829	£ 2·63	*£ 18,223*	*£ 57·85*
	1930	483	8,742	18·10	5,498	11·38	4,437	9·19	748	1·55	*19,425*	*40·22*
Grand Totals	**1929**	**3,801**	**£ 56,346**	**£ 14·82**	**£ 76,483**	**£ 20·12**	**£ 215,093**	**£ 56·59**	**£ 14,349**	**£ 3·77**	***£ 362,271***	***£ 95·30***
	1930	**4,361**	**64,788**	**14·86**	**64,858**	**14·87**	**214,214**	**49·12**	**14,509**	**3·33**	***358,369***	***82·18***

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 9, 19, and 34.
Where no figures are given for 1929, the hospital had less than 150 available beds in that year.

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 1,146	£ 7·64	£ 527	£ 3·51	£ *1,673*	£ *11·15*	£ 2,392	£ 15·95	—	—	£ 642	£ 4·28	£ 18,804	£ 125·36
1,060	7·07	317	2·11	*1,377*	*9·18*	2,169	14·46	—	—	310	2·07	18,362	122·42
6,659	43·24	1,062	6·90	*7,721*	*50·14*	2,862	18·58	£ 71	£ ·46	1,982	12·87	28,034	182·04
12,297	67·94	1,224	6·76	*13,521*	*74·70*	2,721	15·03	84	·46	530	2·93	30,087	166·22
1,585	9·16	3,965	22·92	*5,550*	*32·08*	4,075	23·55	376	2·17	4,087	23·62	33,373	192·89
1,317	7·32	4,443	24·68	*5,760*	*32·00*	4,042	22·45	326	1·81	2,250	12·50	29,600	164·43
3,863	24·45	1,963	12·42	*5,826*	*36·87*	2,686	17·00	402	2·54	1,390	8·80	26,963	170·64
4,540	27·02	2,247	13·37	*6,787*	*40·39*	2,814	16·75	370	2·20	2,608	15·52	28,752	171·12
6,452	35·65	269	1·49	*6,721*	*37·14*	1,491	8·24	553	3·05	9,677	53·46	37,647	207·99
7,434	41·07	288	1·59	*7,722*	*42·66*	1,490	8·23	273	1·51	1,130	6·24	29,017	160·31
1,720	9·40	2,711	14·81	*4,431*	*24·21*	3,234	17·67	389	2·12	260	1·42	27,374	149·58
1,775	9·86	2,536	14·09	*4,311*	*23·95*	3,451	19·17	424	2·35	1,966	10·92	25,443	141·34
£ 48,668	£ 13·96	£ 35,132	£ 10·08	£ *83,800*	£ *24·04*	£ 75,250	£ 21·59	£ 3,119	£ ·89	£ 48,968	£ 14·05	£ 555,185	£ 159·27
66,765	17·22	43,310	11·17	*110,075*	*28·39*	81,805	21·09	2,738	·71	57,229	14·76	590,791	152·35
£ 1,991	£ 12·14	£ 422	£ 2·57	£ *2,413*	£ *14·71*	£ 4,652	£ 28·36	£ 148	£ ·90	—	—	£ 14,997	£ 91·44
836	5·57	1,287	8·58	*2,123*	*14·15*	2,637	17·58	36	·24	£ 360	£ 2·40	8,751	58·34
681	4·51	350	2·32	*1,031*	*6·83*	5,639	37·34	184	1·22	2,575	17·05	19,868	131·57
530	3·51	450	2·98	*980*	*6·49*	5,675	37·58	15	·10	12,349	81·78	28,505	188·78
2,661	14·62	608	3·34	*3,269*	*17·96*	6,135	33·71	1,217	6·69	2,997	16·47	19,962	109·69
£ 2,672	£ 8·48	£ 772	£ 2·45	£ *3,444*	£ *10·93*	£ 10,291	£ 32·67	£ 332	£ 1·05	£ 2,575	£ 8·17	£ 34,865	£ 110·67
4,027	8·34	2,345	4·85	*6,372*	*13·19*	14,447	29·91	1,268	2·62	15,706	32·52	57,218	118·46
£ 51,340	**£ 13·51**	**£ 35,904**	**£ 9·44**	**£ *87,244***	**£ *22·95***	**£ 85,541**	**£ 22·50**	**£ 3,451**	**£ ·91**	**£ 51,543**	**£ 13·56**	**£ 590,050**	**£ 155·22**
70,792	**16·23**	**45,655**	**10·47**	***116,447***	***26·70***	**96,252**	**22·07**	**4,006**	**·92**	**72,935**	**16·72**	**648,009**	**148·59**

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.												
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	132	£ 1,879	£ 14·23	£ 1,208	£ 9·15	£ 7,005	£ 53·07	£ 645	£ 4·89	*£ 10,737*	*£ 81·34*
	1930	See Table **27.**										
Bath, Royal United	1929	140	1,850	13·21	985	7·03	—	—	896	6·40	*3,731*	*26·64*
	1930	140	1,802	12·87	1,250	8·93	—	—	650	4·64	*3,702*	*26·44*
Blackpool, Victoria	1929	132	1,463	11·08	3,499	26·51	3,299	24·99	120	·91	*8,381*	*63·49*
	1930	132	1,492	11·30	3,293	24·95	3,697	28·01	142	1·07	*8,624*	*65·33*
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1929	130	3,441	26·47	1,586	12·20	5,434	41·80	383	2·95	*10,844*	*83·42*
	1930	130	3,478	26·75	1,605	12·35	5,618	43·21	357	2·75	*11,058*	*85·06*
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	1930	140	2,307	16·48	2,357	16·83	6,300	45·00	—	—	*10,964*	*78·31*
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	139	1,841	13·24	1,832	13·18	6,393	45·99	497	3·57	*10,563*	*75·98*
	1930	See Table **27.**										
Doncaster Royal Infirmary	1930	129	4,092	31·72	819	6·35	15,298	118·59	132	1·02	*20,341*	*157·68*
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	141	4,255	30·18	2,755	19·54	7,666	54·37	1,032	7·32	*15,708*	*111·41*
	1930	See Table **27.**										
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	126	1,744	13·84	448	3·55	5,046	40·05	589	4·67	*7,827*	*62·11*
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington and South Warwickshire General	1930	147	2,767	18·82	1,647	11·20	5,535	37·65	483	3·28	*10,432*	*70·95*
Mansfield and District	1929	130	1,260	9·69	789	6·07	10,966	84·35	396	3·05	*13,411*	*103·16*
	1930	140	1,221	8·72	982	7·01	11,393	81·38	369	2·63	*13,965*	*99·74*
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1929	140	2,478	17·70	1,657	11·83	15,846	113·18	139	·99	*20,120*	*143·70*
	1930	140	2,570	18·36	1,387	9·91	15,049	107·49	103	·73	*19,109*	*136·49*
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	See Table **36.**										
	1930	146	2,567	17·58	7,077	48·47	16,315	111·75	709	4·86	*26,668*	*182·66*
Peterborough and District	1929	142	1,277	8·99	1,517	10·68	4,675	32·92	672	4·73	*8,141*	*57·32*
	1930	See Table **36.**										
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1929	126	1,281	10·17	4,441	35·25	4,339	34·44	480	3·81	*10,541*	*83·67*
	1930	126	1,281	10·17	7,858	62·36	4,357	34·58	401	3·18	*13,897*	*110·29*
Rotherham	1929	130	1,683	12·95	1,798	13·83	7,106	54·66	307	2·36	*10,894*	*83·80*
	1930	130	1,867	14·36	1,437	11·05	7,616	58·58	282	2·17	*11,202*	*86·16*
St. Helens	1929	135	532	3·94	602	4·46	10,220	75·70	50	·37	*11,404*	*84·47*
	1930	135	489	3·62	416	3·08	13,714	101·58	49	·36	*14,668*	*108·64*
St. Helens, Providence Free	1929	130	444	3·41	2,237	17·21	5,035	38·73	93	·71	*7,809*	*60·06*
	1930	130	426	3·28	2,605	20·04	5,277	40·59	81	·62	*8,389*	*64·53*

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 501	£ 3·79	£ 957	£ 7·25	£ *1,458*	£ *11·04*	£ 2,680	£ 20·30	£ 230	£ 1·74	£ 180	£ 1·36	£ 15,285	£ 115·78
8,495	60·68	3,626	25·90	*12,121*	*86·58*	1,809	12·92	—	—	1,593	11·38	19,254	137·52
8,692	62·08	3,068	21·91	*11,760*	*83·99*	1,666	11·90	1	·01	293	2·09	17,422	124·43
2,756	20·88	1,506	11·41	*4,262*	*32·29*	2,154	16·32	—	—	2,020	15·30	16,817	127·40
2,681	20·31	1,411	10·69	*4,092*	*31·00*	2,280	17·27	—	—	336	2·54	15,332	116·14
2,161	16·62	670	5·15	*2,831*	*21·77*	2,780	21·38	222	1·71	200	1·54	16,877	129·82
2,657	20·44	898	6·91	*3,555*	*27·35*	2,881	22·16	253	1·95	1,376	10·58	19,123	147·10
2,187	15·62	493	3·52	*2,680*	*19·14*	4,822	34·44	60	·43	2,389	17·06	20,915	149·38
2,158	15·52	2,734	19·67	*4,892*	*35·19*	2,373	17·07	1	·01	10,066	72·42	27,895	200·67
656	5·08	2,492	19·32	*3,148*	*24·40*	1,903	14·75	15	·12	4,112	31·87	29,519	228·82
2,536	17·98	2,948	20·91	*5,484*	*38·89*	3,541	25·11	26	·18	2,739	19·42	27,498	195·01
2,547	20·21	—	—	*2,547*	*20·21*	2,856	22·67	316	2·51	2,734	21·70	16,280	129·20
1,908	12·98	1,383	9·41	*3,291*	*22·39*	2,703	18·39	28	·19	3,528	24·00	19,982	135·92
170	1·31	1,285	9·88	*1,455*	*11·19*	448	3·45	—	—	50	·38	15,364	118·18
217	1·55	1,285	9·18	*1,502*	*10·73*	454	3·24	—	—	1,000	7·14	16,921	120·85
—	—	670	4·78	*670*	*4·78*	861	6·15	85	·61	713	5·09	22,449	160·33
—	—	747	5·33	*747*	*5·33*	873	6·23	72	·51	—	—	20,801	148·56
466	3·19	1,254	8·59	*1,720*	*11·78*	2,584	17·70	122	·83	1,815	12·43	32,909	225·40
1,905	13·41	386	2·72	*2,291*	*16·13*	1,223	8·61	55	·39	676	4·76	12,386	87·21
2,363	18·75	1,709	13·56	*4,072*	*32·31*	3,741	29·69	—	—	75	·59	18,429	146·26
2,461	19·53	1,856	14·73	*4,317*	*34·26*	3,542	28·11	13	·10	137	1·09	21,906	173·85
9	·07	632	4·86	*641*	*4·93*	2,085	16·04	270	2·08	1,225	9·42	15,115	116·27
23	·18	534	4·11	*557*	*4·29*	1,961	15·08	41	·31	4,601	35·39	18,362	141·23
3,057	22·64	450	3·33	*3,507*	*25·97*	1,084	8·03	—	—	89	·66	16,084	119·13
3,181	23·56	490	3·63	*3,671*	*27·19*	1,147	8·50	15	·11	2,900	21·48	22,401	165·92
1,462	11·25	326	2·51	*1,788*	*13·76*	423	3·25	2	·01	—	—	10,022	77·08
1,598	12·29	266	2·05	*1,864*	*14·34*	376	2·89	2	·01	100	·77	10,731	82·54

TABLE 28—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.									
			Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes.		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*												
Stockport Infirmary	1929	130	£ 1,768	£ 13·60	£ 4,126	£ 31·74	£ 5,919	£ 45·53	£ 698	£ 5·37	*£ 12,511*	*£ 96·24*
	1930	130	1,693	13·02	3,510	27·00	5,363	41·25	632	4·86	*11,198*	*86·13*
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1929	140	2,108	15·06	1,558	11·13	10,776	76·97	301	2·15	*14,743*	*105·31*
	1930	140	2,320	16·57	1,445	10·32	12,022	85·87	340	2·43	*16,127*	*115·19*
Torquay, Torbay	1929	146	2,050	14·04	1,368	9·37	334	2·29	291	1·99	*4,043*	*27·69*
	1930	146	1,898	13·00	1,883	12·90	5,475	37·50	249	1·70	*9,505*	*65·10*
West Bromwich and District General	1929	130	2,134	16·41	2,397	18·44	7,013	53·95	321	2·47	*11,865*	*91·27*
	1930	130	2,439	18·76	2,378	18·29	7,511	57·78	64	·49	*12,392*	*95·32*
Worcester General Infirmary	1929	132	2,015	15·26	1,311	9·93	9,032	68·42	260	1·97	*12,618*	*95·58*
	1930	127	1,983	15·61	713	5·61	9,163	72·15	259	2·04	*12,118*	*95·41*
Totals	1929	2,551	£ 35,503	£ 13·92	£ 36,114	£ 14·16	£ 126,104	£ 49·43	£ 8,170	£ 3·20	*£ 205,891*	*£ 80·71*
	1930	2,438	36,692	15·05	42,662	17·50	149,703	61·40	5,302	2·17	*234,359*	*96·12*
SCOTLAND.												
Kilmarnock Infirmary	1930	125	£ 3,806	£ 30·45	£ 1,106	£ 8·85	£ 4,518	£ 36·14	£ 510	£ 4·08	*£ 9,940*	*£ 79·52*
Stirling, Royal Infirmary	1929	146	1,645	11·27	1,271	8·70	1,507	10·32	550	3·77	*4,973*	*34·06*
	1930	146	1,984	13·59	1,638	11·22	2,080	14·25	469	3·21	*6,171*	*42·27*
Totals	1929	146	£ 1,645	£ 11·27	£ 1,271	£ 8·70	£ 1,507	£ 10·32	£ 550	£ 3·77	*£ 4,973*	*£ 34·06*
	1930	271	5,790	21·36	2,744	10·12	6,598	24·35	979	3·61	*16,111*	*59·44*
Grand Totals	**1929**	**2,697**	**£ 37,148**	**£ 13·77**	**£ 37,385**	**£ 13·86**	**£ 127,611**	**£ 47·31**	**£ 8,720**	**£ 3·23**	***£ 210,864***	***£ 78·17***
	1930	**2,709**	**42,482**	**15·68**	**45,406**	**16·76**	**156,301**	**57·70**	**6,281**	**2·32**	***250,470***	***92·46***

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 20, and 35.
Where no figures are given for 1929 or 1930 the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 4,595	£ 35·35	£ 2,055	£ 15·81	£ *6,650*	£ *51·16*	£ 3,339	£ 25·68	£ 259	£ 1·99	£ 2,077	£ 15·98	£ 24,836	£ 191·05
4,902	37·71	2,287	17·59	*7,189*	*55·30*	3,591	27·62	178	1·37	997	7·67	23,153	178·09
597	4·26	961	6·86	*1,558*	*11·12*	589	4·21	40	·28	—	—	16,930	120·92
498	3·56	1,154	8·24	*1,652*	*11·80*	869	6·21	28	·20	50	·36	18,726	133·76
6,312	43·23	519	3·55	*6,831*	*46·78*	3,377	23·13	85	·58	723	4·95	15,059	103·13
3,778	25·88	1,084	7·42	*4,862*	*33·30*	3,333	22·83	43	·29	27	·18	17,770	121·70
645	4·96	525	4·04	*1,170*	*9·00*	2,636	20·28	74	·57	1,180	9·08	16,925	130·20
629	4·84	507	3·90	*1,136*	*8·74*	2,392	18·40	88	·68	750	5·77	16,758	128·91
1,674	12·68	1,943	14·72	*3,617*	*27·40*	2,497	18·92	164	1·24	1,243	9·42	20,139	152·56
1,867	14·70	1,912	15·05	*3,779*	*29·75*	2,592	20·41	93	·73	4,621	36·38	23,203	182·68
£ 43,943	£ 17·22	£ 23,902	£ 9·37	£ *67,845*	£ *26·59*	£ 40,496	£ 15·87	£ 1,829	£ ·72	£ 27,583	£ 10·81	£ 343,644	£ 134·70
38,401	15·75	23,121	9·48	*61,522*	*25·23*	39,969	16·39	1,052	·43	29,032	11·91	365,934	150·08
£ 2,095	£ 16·76	£ 214	£ 1·71	£ *2,309*	£ *18·47*	£ 2,126	£ 17·01	—	—	£ 3,910	£ 31·28	£ 18,285	£ 146·28
1,278	8·75	1,058	7·25	*2,336*	*16·00*	3,359	23·01	£ 137	£ ·94	450	3·08	11,255	77·09
2,672	18·30	1,393	9·54	*4,065*	27·84	3,459	23·69	67	·46	10,361	70·96	24,123	165·22
£ 1,278	£ 8·75	£ 1,058	£ 7·25	£ *2,336*	£ *16·00*	£ 3,359	£ 23·01	£ 137	£ ·94	£ 450	£ 3·08	£ 11,255	£ 77·09
4,767	17·59	1,607	5·93	*6,374*	*23·52*	5,585	20·61	67	·25	14,271	52·66	42,408	156·48
£ 45,221	**£ 16·77**	**£ 24,960**	**£ 9·25**	**£ *70,181***	**£ *26·02***	**£ 43,855**	**£ 16·26**	**£ 1,966**	**£ ·73**	**£ 28,033**	**£ 10·39**	**£ 354,899**	**£ 131·57**
43,168	**15·93**	**24,728**	**9·13**	***67,896***	***25·06***	**45,554**	**16·81**	**1,119**	**·41**	**43,303**	**15·98**	**408,342**	**150·72**

TABLE 29.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL FROM 125 TO 199

Hospital.	Year.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services			
					Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
			Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
LONDON.								
Croydon *	1930	125	£ 4,820	£ 118·56	£ 4,976	£ 39·81	£ 1,658	£ 13·26
German *	1929	149	7,805	52·38	12,411	83·29	—	—
	1930	146	5,522	37·82	13,209	90·47	—	—
Hampstead *	1930	137	13,608	99·33	10,947	79·90	115	·84
Homœopathic †	1929	166	6,811	41·03	13,921	83·86	1	·01
	1930	167	6,567	39·32	14,008	83·88	—	—
Hospital of St. John & St. Elizabeth *	1930	130	11,864	91·26	13,334	102·57	—	—
London Temperance *	1929	131	9,164	69·95	7,117	54·33	—	—
	1930	133	9,187	69·07	7,558	56·83	—	—
Metropolitan *	1929	133	17,889	134·50	6,475	48·68	3,832	28·81
	1930	133	18,404	138·37	7,075	53·19	4,465	33·57
Miller General *	1929	149	17,880	120·00	11,061	74·23	2,367	15·88
	1930	149	21,733	145·86	13,006	87·29	2,158	14·48
Prince of Wales's †	1929	195	22,933	117·60	9,010	46·20	1,421	7·29
	1930	193	25,527	132·26	10,118	52·42	1,482	7·68
Totals	1929	923	£ 82,482	£ 89·36	£ 59,995	£ 65·00	£ 7,621	£ 8·26
	1930	1,313	127,232	96·90	94,231	71·77	9,878	7·52

Notes.—* Other Tables relating to these hospitals are Nos. 10, 20, and 35. Where no figures are given for 1929 the hospital had less than 125

HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING AVAILABLE BEDS.

Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Fees and other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
£ 141	£ 1·13	£ *6,775*	£ *54·20*	£ 2,374	£ 18·99	£ 1,461	£ 11·69	£ 25,430	£ 203·44
—	—	*12,411*	*83·29*	5,262	35·31	210	1·41	25,688	172·39
—	—	*13,209*	*90·47*	5,358	36·70	32,832	224·88	56,921	389·87
8	·06	*11,070*	*80·80*	2,146	15·66	680	4·96	27,504	200·75
2	·01	*13,924*	*83·88*	5,297	31·91	810	4·88	26,842	161·70
—	—	*14,008*	*83·88*	5,637	33·75	9,374	56·13	35,586	213·08
44	·34	*13,378*	*102·91*	3,227	24·82	1,616	12·43	30,085	231·42
196	1·50	*7,313*	*55·83*	2,528	19·30	5,192	39·63	24,197	184·71
212	1·59	*7,770*	*58·42*	2,364	17·77	25,608	192·54	44,929	337·80
14	·10	*10,321*	*77·59*	1,903	14·31	3,607	27·12	33,720	253·52
—	—	*11,540*	*86·76*	2,123	15·96	756	5·68	32,823	246·77
84	·56	*13,512*	*90·67*	1,270	8·52	1,805	12·11	34,467	231·30
60	·40	*15,224*	*102·17*	1,345	9·03	4,182	28·07	42,484	285·13
—	—	*10,431*	*53·49*	973	4·99	544	2·79	34,881	178·87
—	—	*11,600*	*60·10*	936	4·85	795	4·12	38,858	201·33
£ 296	£ ·32	£ *67,912*	£ *73·58*	£ 17,233	£ 18·67	£ 12,168	£ 13·18	£ 179,795	£ 194·79
465	·35	*104,574*	*79·64*	25,510	19·43	77,304	58·87	334,620	254·84

† Other Tables relating to these hospitals are Nos. 9, 19, and 34.
available beds in that year.

TABLE 30.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of *available* beds.	Receipts for: Voluntary Gifts. Total.	Voluntary Gifts. Per *available* bed.	Patients' Contributions. Total.	Patients' Contributions. Per *available* bed.	Public Services. Total.	Public Services. Per *available* bed.
LONDON.									
Children's	1929	8	891	£ 102,551	£ 115·10	£ 34,658	£ 38·90	£ 6,225	£ 6·99
	1930	9	911	103,182	113·26	40,861	44·85	8,668	9·51
,, (Long period)	1929	5	181	8,532	47·14	3,891	21·50	2,027	11·20
	1930	5	188	7,552	40·17	3,546	18·86	2,491	13·25
Infant Welfare	1929	7	139	6,775	48·74	1,046	7·52	6,602	47·50
	1930	6	129	4,759	36·89	2,118	16·42	5,508	42·70
Maternity	1929	9	493	33,643	68·24	35,273	71·55	17,776	36·06
	1930	9	536	34,062	63·55	36,558	68·20	16,770	31·29
Nervous System	1929	3	346	27,499	79·48	26,247	75·86	393	1·13
	1930	3	347	26,049	75·07	26,390	76·05	277	·80
Eye	1929	5	279	34,137	122·35	19,725	70·70	4,666	16·72
	1930	5	291	32,358	111·19	22,283	76·57	4,610	15·84
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	3	163	7,498	46·00	22,446	137·70	154	·94
	1930	3	188	9,756	51·89	24,053	127·94	274	1·46
Women's	1929	6	479	32,033	66·87	40,754	85·08	1,251	2·61
	1930	6	499	34,331	68·80	46,784	93·75	1,250	2·50

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of *available* beds.	Voluntary Gifts. Subscriptions. Total.	Subscriptions. Per *available* bed.	Donations (including Entertainments, etc.). Total.	Donations (including Entertainments, etc.). Per *available* bed.	Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes. Total.	Workmen's Contributions, Hospital Saturday Funds, and Contributory Schemes. Per *available* bed.	Congregational Collections. Total.	Congregational Collections. Per *available* bed.	Total Voluntary Gifts. Total.	Total Voluntary Gifts. Per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.													
Children's	1929	14	1,658	£ 26,334	£ 15·88	£ 29,283	£ 17·66	£ 40,918	£ 24·68	£ 4,531	£ 2·73	*£ 101,066*	*£ 60·95*
	1930	13	1,593	24,398	15·31	27,808	17·46	43,817	27·50	4,366	2·74	*100,389*	*63·01*
Children's (Long period)	1929	2	66	484	7·33	866	13·12	5	·07	68	1·03	*1,423*	*21·55*
	1930	3	321	466	1·45	1,064	3·31	5	·01	35	·11	*1,570*	*4·88*
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	6	121	2,853	23·58	1,767	14·60	7,808	64·53	547	4·52	*12,975*	*107·23*
	1930	5	135	2,434	18·03	1,609	11·92	7,450	55·18	488	3·61	*11,981*	*88·74*
Eye	1929	18	811	15,925	19·64	12,619	15·56	32,731	40·36	1,645	2·03	*62,920*	*77·59*
	1930	18	798	15,308	19·18	12,407	15·55	32,905	41·23	1,726	2·16	*62,346*	*78·12*
Orthopædic	1930	9	1,519	11,369	7·48	27,038	17·80	12,737	8·38	224	·15	*51,368*	*33·81*
Women's	1929	8	514	6,669	12·97	6,990	13·60	30,318	58·98	1,027	2·00	*45,004*	*87·55*
	1930	8	558	6,889	12·34	8,018	14·37	30,706	55·03	996	1·78	*46,609*	*83·52*

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 21, and 36.

OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Services Rendered.				Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.					
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per available bed.		
£ 958	£ 1·07	£ *41,841*	£ *46·96*	£ 30,518	£ 34·25	£ 27,145	£ 30·46	£ 202,055	£ 226·77
809	·89	*50,338*	*55·25*	36,658	40·24	18,152	19·92	208,330	228·67
45	·25	*5,963*	*32·95*	3,585	19·81	4,749	26·24	22,829	126·14
40	·21	*6,077*	*32·32*	3,629	19·30	1,870	9·95	19,128	101·74
1,418	10·20	*9,066*	*65·22*	178	1·28	50	·36	16,069	115·60
1,417	10·98	*9,043*	*70·10*	127	·98	100	·77	14,029	108·74
23,830	48·34	*76,897*	*155·95*	5,887	11·94	3,622	7·35	120,031	243·48
24,234	45·21	*77,562*	*144·70*	6,532	12·19	2,270	4·23	120,426	224·67
17	·05	*26,657*	*77·04*	6,401	18·50	18,301	52·89	78,858	227·91
1	—	*26,668*	*76·85*	6,729	19·39	3,169	9·13	62,615	180·44
3,725	13·35	*28,116*	*100·77*	7,042	25·24	5,360	19·21	74,655	267·57
10,303	35·40	*37,196*	*127·81*	5,312	18·25	4,298	14·77	79,164	272·02
—	—	*22,600*	*138·64*	980	6·01	359	2·20	31,437	192·85
—	—	*24,327*	*129·40*	2,324	12·36	20,644	109·81	57,051	303·46
124	·26	*42,129*	*87·95*	13,673	28·54	13,048	27·24	100,883	210·60
221	·44	*48,255*	*96·69*	14,348	28·75	5,169	10·36	102,103	204·60

Receipts for Services Rendered.						Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per *available* bed.
Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.		
17,311	£ 10·44	£ 14,191	£ 8·56	£ *31,502*	£ *19·00*	£ 36,737	£ 22·16	£ 1,066	£ ·64	£ 39,444	£ 23·79	£ 209,815	£ 126·54
16,609	10·43	14,590	9·16	*31,199*	*19·59*	34,590	21·71	854	·54	30,915	19·41	197,947	124·26
1,632	24·73	1,240	18·79	*2,872*	*43·52*	694	10·51	3	·04	500	7·57	5,492	83·19
1,334	4·15	29,351	91·44	*30,685*	*95·59*	696	2·17	327	1·02	620	1·93	33,898	105·59
4,899	40·49	1,241	10·26	*6,140*	*50·75*	1,725	14·26	4	·03	1,957	16·17	22,801	188·44
4,807	35·61	1,335	9·89	*6,142*	*45·50*	1,699	12·58	12	·09	4,096	30·34	23,930	177·25
16,711	20·60	2,525	3·11	*19,236*	*23·71*	21,439	26·43	88	·11	11,000	13·56	114,683	141·40
18,359	23·01	3,151	3·95	*21,510*	*26·96*	21,367	26·77	63	·08	14,987	18·78	120,273	150·71
98,324	64·73	69,648	45·85	*167,972*	*110·58*	24,209	15·94	2,211	1·45	15,072	9·92	260,832	171·70
16,589	32·27	4,343	8·45	*20,932*	*40·72*	9,065	17·64	812	1·58	14,536	28·28	90,349	175·77
21,046	37·72	5,249	9·41	*26,295*	*47·13*	11,873	21·28	68	·12	15,720	28·17	100,565	180·22

TABLE 31.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of *available* beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
LONDON.							
Group A	1929	49	11,241	£ 420,174	£ 37·38	£ 346,589	£ 30·83
	1930	49	11,402	418,989	36·75	358,728	31·46
Group B	1929	74	4,074	148,933	36·56	86,439	21·22
	1930	76	4,154	145,242	34·96	82,100	19·76
Group C	1929	27	559	18,140	32·45	9,826	17·58
	1930	23	456	14,881	32·63	9,872	21·65
Totals	1929	150	15,874	£ 587,247	£ 36·99	£ 442,854	£ 27·90
	1930	148	16,012	579,112	36·17	450,700	28·15
PROVINCES.							
Group A	1929	128	25,600	£ 687,129	£ 26·84	£ 494,198	£ 19·30
	1930	143	28,697	761,271	26·53	555,808	19·37
Group B	1929	200	10,385	276,931	26·67	160,695	15·47
	1930	210	11,066	283,819	25·65	168,941	15·27
Group C	1929	260	4,312	106,284	24·65	49,658	11·52
	1930	257	4,329	101,128	23·36	49,943	11·54
Totals	1929	588	40,297	£ 1,070,344	£ 26·56	£ 704,551	£ 17·48
	1930	610	44,092	1,146,218	26·00	774,692	17·57
SCOTLAND.							
Group A	1929	22	6,648	£ 174,507	£ 26·25	£ 100,092	£ 15·05
	1930	21	6,543	166,815	25·49	103,980	15·89
Group B	1929	21	1,063	24,996	23·51	12,751	11·99
	1930	24	1,204	29,402	24·42	16,030	13·31
Group C	1929	38	630	13,814	21·93	4,185	6·64
	1930	38	610	12,909	21·16	4,100	6·72
Totals	1929	81	8,341	£ 213,317	£ 25·57	£ 117,028	£ 14·03
	1930	83	8,357	209,126	25·02	124,110	14·85
IRELAND.							
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 40,003	£ 24·13	£ 18,201	£ 10·98
	1930	13	2,385	58,575	24·56	28,155	11·80
Group B	1929	12	608	12,801	21·05	6,825	11·22
	1930	23	1,161	24,854	21·41	11,143	9·60
Group C	1929	1	8	136	17·00	3	·37
	1930	7	137	3,408	24·87	1,312	9·58
Totals	1929	21	2,274	£ 52,940	£ 23·28	£ 25,029	£ 11·01
	1930	43	3,683	86,837	23·58	40,610	11·03
Grand Totals	**1929**	**840**	**66,786**	**£ 1,923,848**	**£ 28·81**	**£ 1,289,462**	**£ 19·31**
	1930	**884**	**72,144**	**2,021,293**	**28·02**	**1,390,112**	**19·27**

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT, BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Total Expenditure under the four headings.	
Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.	Total.	Per *available* bed.
456,853	£ 40·64	£ 966,774	£ 86·00	£2,190,390	£ 194·85
482,316	42·30	1,023,619	89·77	2,283,652	200·28
147,725	36·26	245,366	60·23	628,463	154·27
148,076	35·65	255,460	61·50	630,878	151·87
19,162	34·28	28,504	50·99	75,632	135·30
17,136	37·58	30,330	66·51	72,219	158·37
£ 623,740	£ 39·29	£ 1,240,644	£ 78·16	£ 2,894,485	£ 182·34
647,528	40·44	1,309,409	81·78	2,986,749	186·54
£ 618,158	£ 24·15	£ 1,253,118	£ 48·95	£ 3,052,603	£ 119·24
694,863	24·21	1,442,870	50·28	3,454,812	120·39
240,659	23·17	422,569	40·69	1,100,854	106·00
259,964	23·49	463,195	41·86	1,175,919	106·27
91,497	21·22	162,690	37·73	410,129	95·12
90,894	21·00	161,058	37·20	403,023	93·10
£ 950,314	£ 23·58	£ 1,838,377	£ 45·62	£ 4,563,586	£ 113·24
1,045,721	23·72	2,067,123	46·88	5,033,754	114·17
£ 130,728	£ 19·66	£ 276,087	£ 41·53	£ 681,414	£ 102·49
135,345	20·68	288,466	44·09	694,606	106·15
22,893	21·54	35,584	33·47	96,224	90·51
28,847	23·96	45,727	37·98	120,006	99·67
10,073	15·98	21,538	34·19	49,610	78·74
9,727	15·94	20,226	33·16	46,962	76·98
£ 163,694	£ 19·62	£ 333,209	£ 39·95	£ 827,248	£ 99·17
173,919	20·81	354,419	42·41	861,574	103·09
£ 23,355	£ 14·09	£ 36,302	£ 21·89	£ 117,861	£ 71·09
38,074	15·96	53,930	22·61	178,734	74·93
9,352	15·38	14,876	24·47	43,854	72·12
17,912	15·43	27,153	23·39	81,062	69·83
58	7·25	82	10·25	279	34·87
2,293	16·74	3,995	29·16	11,008	80·35
£ 32,765	£ 14·41	£ 51,260	£ 22·54	£ 161,994	£ 71·24
58,279	15·82	85,078	23·10	270,804	73·53
£ 1,770,513	**£ 26·51**	**£ 3,463,490**	**£ 51·86**	**£ 8,447,313**	**£ 126·49**
1,925,447	**26·69**	**3,816,029**	**52·89**	**9,152,881**	**126·87**

TABLE 32.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
LONDON.										
Charing Cross	1929	232·00	£ 8,543	£ 36·82	£ 8,629	£ 37·19	£ 8,550	£ 36·85	£ 19,327	£ 83·31
	1930	260·40	9,531	36·60	8,543	32·81	10,022	38·49	20,188	77·53
Guy's	1929	553·00	26,272	47·51	26,221	47·41	29,048	52·53	61,825	111·80
	1930	563·40	25,368	45·03	26,513	47·06	33,094	58·74	64,451	114·40
King's College	1929	349·00	14,001	40·12	15,647	44·83	17,849	51·14	37,216	106·64
	1930	350·50	14,274	40·72	15,769	44·99	18,214	51·96	38,743	110·54
London	1929	678·00	35,899	52·95	27,624	40·74	41,218	60·79	110,920	163·60
	1930	664·50	33,457	50·35	25,760	38·76	42,528	64·00	112,454	169·23
Middlesex	1929	298·00	12,247	41·10	14,516	48·71	13,314	44·68	40,336	135·35
	1930	410·70	15,282	37·21	22,521	54·83	20,571	50·09	53,027	129·11
Royal Free	1929	233·00	11,594	49·76	12,980	55·71	16,207	69·56	29,782	127·82
	1930	232·60	10,617	45·64	12,443	53·49	16,031	68·92	31,046	133·47
St. Bartholomew's	1929	564·00	26,035	46·16	26,979	47·83	31,467	55·79	75,729	134·27
	1930	577·60	25,225	43·67	30,089	52·09	41,756	72·29	81,124	140·45
St. George's	1929	294·00	14,163	48·17	10,608	36·08	14,713	50·04	28,426	96·69
	1930	297·00	14,035	47·25	10,373	34·92	16,561	55·76	28,557	96·15
St. Mary's	1929	302·00	9,724	32·20	11,092	36·73	10,775	35·68	28,285	93·66
	1930	303·50	9,474	31·21	11,443	37·70	11,250	37·07	28,528	94·00
St. Thomas's	1929	542·00	23,206	42·81	22,738	41·95	40,780	75·24	73,101	134·87
	1930	557·60	23,656	42·42	22,540	40·42	36,792	65·98	76,238	136·72
University College	1929	458·00	19,401	42·36	13,450	29·37	19,956	43·57	35,029	76·48
	1930	470·90	19,862	42·18	13,873	29·46	19,780	42·00	37,130	78·85
Westminster	1929	236·00	10,998	46·60	10,779	45·67	10,224	43·32	22,738	96·35
	1930	234·00	12,051	51·50	10,272	43·90	10,544	45·06	27,017	115·46
Totals	1929	4,739·00	£ 212,083	£ 44·75	£ 201,263	£ 42·47	£ 254,101	£ 53·62	£ 562,714	£ 118·74
	1930	4,922·70	212,832	43·23	210,139	42·69	277,143	56·30	598,503	121·58
PROVINCES.										
Birmingham, General	1929	347·00	£ 14,101	£ 40·64	£ 13,728	£ 39·56	£ 16,704	£ 48·14	£ 31,041	£ 89·45
	1930	373·00	15,046	40·34	16,991	45·55	18,925	50·74	34,681	92·98
Birmingham, Queen's	1929	257·68	8,705	33·78	5,528	21·45	8,156	31·65	19,050	73·93
	1930	259·13	8,197	31·63	5,828	22·49	8,524	32·89	20,439	78·87
Bristol, General	1929	234·65	7,986	34·03	6,259	26·67	5,785	24·65	17,519	74·66
	1930	231·52	7,634	32·97	6,386	27·58	5,526	23·87	17,567	75·88
Bristol Royal Infirmary	1929	327·90	12,998	39·64	9,330	28·45	11,517	35·12	21,550	65·72
	1930	337·10	12,044	35·73	9,835	29·17	12,243	36·32	22,233	65·95
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	1929	186·00	7,173	38·56	4,540	24·41	5,625	30·24	9,068	48·75
	1930	184·00	7,142	38·81	5,062	27·51	5,419	29·45	9,633	52·35
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	1929	378·00	14,609	38·65	8,513	22·52	10,269	27·17	22,717	60·10
	1930	377·30	14,025	37·17	8,525	22·59	10,401	27·57	24,171	64·06

TABLE 32—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
Leeds General Infirmary	1929	464·00	£ 12,417	£ 26·76	£ 13,920	£ 30·00	£ 19,117	£ 41·20	£ 33,504	£ 72·21
	1930	474·00	12,540	26·45	14,389	30·36	18,676	39·40	37,942	80·05
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	1929	202·55	6,411	31·65	4,558	22·50	4,989	24·63	10,716	52·90
	1930	197·30	5,983	30·32	5,184	26·27	4,094	20·75	12,677	64·25
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	1929	286·55	9,439	32·94	10,008	34·92	7,874	27·48	18,421	64·28
	1930	286·06	9,536	33·33	10,900	38·10	8,076	28·23	19,301	67·47
Liverpool, Royal Southern	1929	206·01	7,937	38·53	6,785	32·93	7,296	35·41	14,540	70·58
	1930	211·67	7,313	34·55	6,529	30·84	6,580	31·09	15,614	73·76
Manchester Royal Infirmary	1929	550·00	19,680	35·78	9,551	17·36	17,112	31·11	47,040	85·53
	1930	546·00	18,746	34·33	9,700	17·76	18,251	33·43	48,213	88·30
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	1929	565·00	14,335	25·37	11,405	20·18	14,499	25·66	43,570	77·11
	1930	574·00	13,046	22·73	11,824	20·60	14,083	24·53	43,686	76·11
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1929	197·00	7,224	36·67	5,275	26·78	8,756	44·45	14,351	72·85
	1930	195·00	7,394	37·92	5,906	30·29	8,654	44·38	15,489	79·43
Sheffield, Royal	1929	312·00	9,215	29·53	8,753	28·05	7,094	22·74	16,148	51·76
	1930	302·00	8,445	27·96	7,863	26·04	7,392	24·48	16,876	55·88
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	1929	420·00	15,886	37·82	10,855	25·84	10,614	25·27	19,149	45·59
	1930	431·00	14,705	34·12	10,918	25·33	10,593	24·58	22,413	52·00
Totals	1929	4,934·34	£ 168,116	£ 34·07	£ 129,008	£ 26·14	£ 155,407	£ 31·49	£ 338,384	£ 68·58
	1930	4,979·08	161,796	32·49	135,840	27·28	157,437	31·62	360,935	72·49
SCOTLAND.										
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	1929	372·00	£ 8,163	£ 21·94	£ 4,844	£ 13·02	£ 5,645	£ 15·17	£ 11,473	£ 30·84
	1930	373·00	8,105	21·73	5,448	14·60	5,294	14·19	11,762	31·53
Dundee, Royal Infirmary	1929	439·00	9,770	22·25	5,790	13·19	7,602	17·32	18,828	42·89
	1930	448·00	9,559	21·34	6,244	13·94	7,995	17·84	19,316	43·12
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary	1929	956·00	26,408	27·62	20,080	21·00	18,584	19·44	50,570	52·90
	1930	974·00	26,565	27·27	21,934	22·52	19,990	20·52	52,591	53·99
Glasgow, Royal Infirmary	1929	802·00	26,499	33·04	15,590	19·44	21,379	26·66	40,181	50·10
	1930	812·90	22,647	27·86	16,083	19·78	21,931	26·98	38,096	46·86
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	1929	374·00	12,079	32·30	7,111	19·01	6,399	17·11	21,796	58·28
	1930	383·00	11,081	28·93	6,083	15·88	6,402	16·71	23,083	60·27
Glasgow, Western Infirmary	1929	632·00	20,720	32·78	9,928	15·71	13,807	21·85	29,955	47·40
	1930	629·00	18,477	29·37	9,857	15·67	13,936	22·15	31,686	50·37
Totals	1929	3,575·00	£ 103,639	£ 28·99	£ 63,343	£ 17·72	£ 73,416	£ 20·53	£ 172,803	£ 48·34
	1930	3,619·90	96,434	26·64	65,649	18·13	75,548	20·87	176,534	48·77
IRELAND.										
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hospital & Hospice for the Dying	1929	200·00	£ 6,236	£ 31·18	£ 1,175	£ 5·87	£ 2,310	£ 11·55	£ 3,108	£ 15·54
	1930	200·00	6,054	30·27	972	4·86	2,298	11·49	3,320	16·60
Belfast, Royal Victoria	1929	415·20	14,642	35·26	9,371	22·57	7,945	19·13	16,170	38·94
	1930	408·50	13,980	34·22	9,538	23·35	8,951	21·91	17,330	42·42
Cork, Mercy	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									

TABLE 32—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
IRELAND—*continued.*										
Cork, North Infirmary & County & City of Cork General	1929	106·35	£ 2,674	£ 25·14	£ 1,393	£ 13·10	£ 1,502	£ 14·12	£ 2,416	£ 22·72
	1930	104·74	2,503	23·90	1,419	13·55	1,450	13·84	2,581	24·64
Cork, South Charitable Infirmary & County	1929	88·80	2,077	23·39	1,270	14·30	1,123	12·65	1,360	15·31
	1930	101·70	2,187	21·50	1,263	12·42	1,346	13·23	1,380	13·57
Dublin, Adelaide	1929	118·00	4,908	41·59	1,906	16·15	3,476	29·46	3,912	33·15
	1930	117·53	4,713	40·10	2,075	17·65	3,778	32·14	4,384	37·30
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930	131·50	4,766	36·24	1,408	10·71	2,968	22·57	3,700	28·14
Dublin, House of Industry Hospitals	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									
Dublin, Jervis Street	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									
Dublin, Meath Hospital & County Dublin Infirmary	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930	122·67	4,767	38·86	2,881	23·48	2,474	20·17	2,579	21·02
Dublin, Mercer's	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930	84·95	2,847	33·51	2,291	26·97	2,040	24·01	2,360	27·78
Dublin, Royal City of Dublin	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									
Dublin, St. Vincent's	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930									
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	1929	Figures not available.								
	1930	86·20	2,765	32·08	1,363	15·81	2,341	27·16	2,635	30·57
Totals	1929	928·35	£ 30,537	£ 32·89	£ 15,115	£ 16·28	£ 16,356	£ 17·62	£ 26,966	£ 29·05
	1930	1,357·79	44,582	32·83	23,210	17·09	27,646	20·36	40,269	29·66
Grand Totals	**1929**	**14,176·69**	**£ 514,375**	**£ 36·28**	**£ 408,729**	**£ 28·83**	**£ 499,280**	**£ 35·22**	**£1,100,867**	**£ 77·65**
	1930	**14,879·47**	**515,644**	**34·65**	**434,838**	**29·22**	**537,774**	**36·14**	**1,176,241**	**79·05**

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 7, 17, and 25.

TABLE 33.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
LONDON.										
Queen Mary's	1929	190·00	£ 8,203	£ 43·17	£ 6,704	£ 35·28	£ 8,768	£ 46·15	£ 14,077	£ 74·09
	1930	187·70	8,733	46·53	7,701	41·03	8,178	43·57	15,194	80·95
Royal Northern	1929	281·00	14,027	49·92	11,393	40·54	14,262	50·75	29,071	103·45
	1930	281·20	13,488	47·96	12,254	43·58	13,721	48·79	31,644	112·53
Seamen's, Dreadnought and Albert Dock	1929	243·00	9,680	39·83	6,293	25·90	8,573	35·28	17,758	73·08
	1930	246·10	9,256	37·61	6,668	27·09	8,193	33·29	18,454	74·98
West London	1929	205·00	8,494	41·43	10,116	49·35	8,967	43·74	20,460	99·80
	1930	211·50	9,043	42·76	12,043	56·94	9,941	47·00	22,870	108·13
Totals	1929	919·00	£ 40,404	£ 43·96	£ 34,506	£ 37·55	£ 40,570	£ 44·14	£ 81,366	£ 88·54
	1930	926·50	40,520	43·73	38,666	41·73	40,033	43·21	88,162	95·15
PROVINCES.										
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	1929	168·00	£ 6,559	£ 39·04	£ 4,189	£ 24·93	£ 4,534	£ 26·99	£ 9,471	£ 56·37
	1930	172·00	6,253	36·35	4,050	23·55	4,272	24·84	9,915	57·64
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary	1929	232·32	7,239	31·16	4,982	21·44	4,510	19·41	10,993	47·32
	1930	240·00	6,980	29·08	5,209	21·70	4,165	17·35	11,948	49·78
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants	1929	193·52	7,685	39·71	4,654	24·05	8,071	41·71	10,328	53·37
	1930	198·67	7,690	38·71	5,266	26·51	8,235	41·45	10,934	55·03
Bradford Royal Infirmary	1929	192·07	6,198	32·27	5,172	26·93	5,161	26·87	15,231	79·30
	1930	201·54	7,059	35·02	5,007	24·84	6,323	31·37	16,863	83·67
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1929	192·68	6,750	35·03	5,063	26·28	7,674	39·83	14,181	73·60
	1930	200·00	6,962	34·81	5,215	26·07	7,830	39·15	14,594	72·97
Chester Royal Infirmary	1929	190·86	5,963	31·24	4,366	22·87	4,259	22·31	10,269	53·80
	1930	186·74	5,806	31·09	4,871	26·08	4,053	21·70	11,192	59·93
Coventry and Warwickshire	1929	253·90	8,691	34·23	6,728	26·50	6,652	26·20	13,335	52·52
	1930	255·70	8,324	32·55	6,971	27·26	6,860	26·83	14,188	55·49
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	1929	298·00	9,900	33·22	6,621	22·22	8,352	28·03	15,669	52·58
	1930	308·00	10,390	33·73	6,988	22·69	8,515	27·65	16,388	53·21
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	1929	200·00	6,034	30·17	4,600	23·00	3,644	18·22	9,915	49·57
	1930	199·00	6,292	31·62	4,527	22·75	4,360	21·91	10,755	54·04
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	1929	190·00	6,184	32·55	3,254	17·12	5,551	29·21	10,726	56·45
	1930	202·30	6,156	30·43	2,960	14·63	5,719	28·27	11,885	58·75
Hull Royal Infirmary	1929	239·36	8,642	36·10	8,044	33·61	6,351	26·53	10,997	45·94
	1930	230·32	8,330	36·17	7,923	34·40	6,690	29·05	11,656	50·61
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1929	248·57	10,585	42·58	6,260	25·18	10,360	41·68	14,813	59·59
	1930	255·88	10,503	41·05	5,677	22·19	10,120	39·55	15,207	59·43
Leicester Royal Infirmary	1929	380·29	12,987	34·15	7,084	18·63	10,032	26·38	30,749	80·86
	1930	445·05	14,095	31·67	8,734	19·62	10,420	23·41	33,820	75·99
Northampton General	1929	197·00	6,891	34·98	7,498	38·06	6,759	34·31	10,656	54·09
	1930	203·00	6,855	33·77	8,297	40·87	7,575	37·31	11,088	54·62

TABLE 33—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	1929	289·50	£ 9,737	£ 33·63	£ 5,266	£ 18·19	£ 10,247	£ 35·39	£ 15,951	£ 55·10
	1930	300·00	9,475	31·58	5,569	18·56	10,494	34·98	16,982	56·61
Nottingham General	1929	326·70	8,968	27·45	9,756	29·86	8,686	26·59	26,021	79·65
	1930	328·10	8,372	25·52	9,765	29·76	8,378	25·53	27,348	83·35
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	See Table 34.								
	1930	206·20	6,211	30·12	3,377	16·38	5,128	24·87	8,513	41·28
Preston Royal Infirmary	1929	216·00	5,857	27·11	3,950	18·29	5,085	23·54	10,258	47·49
	1930	258·00	6,630	25·70	5,234	20·29	5,303	20·55	12,278	47·59
Reading, Royal Berkshire	1929	192·00	6,981	36·36	5,621	29·28	5,800	30·21	14,984	78·04
	1930	194·44	7,606	39·12	5,941	30·55	5,566	28·62	16,821	86·51
Salford Royal	1929	215·42	9,852	45·73	7,612	35·33	6,978	32·39	16,809	78·03
	1930	216·48	9,592	44·31	8,416	38·88	7,299	33·72	17,713	81·82
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	1929	320·00	9,842	30·76	8,340	26·06	9,032	28·22	20,593	64·35
	1930	321·00	9,830	30·62	7,880	24·55	10,120	31·53	21,217	66·10
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	1929	308·52	9,961	32·29	4,987	16·16	9,361	30·34	14,948	48·45
	1930	307·94	9,890	32·12	4,938	16·03	9,441	30·66	15,281	49·62
Swansea General and Eye	1929	266·41	8,762	32·89	7,448	27·96	7,138	26·79	16,304	61·20
	1930	278·88	9,012	32·31	7,767	27·85	7,433	26·65	16,778	60·16
Wolverhampton Royal	1929	169·47	5,402	31·87	6,227	36·74	5,366	31·66	12,944	76·38
	1930	163·45	5,555	33·98	6,109	37·37	5,514	33·73	13,753	84·14
Totals	1929	5,480·59	£ 185,670	£ 33·88	£ 137,722	£ 25·13	£ 159,603	£ 29·12	£ 336,145	£ 61·33
	1930	5,872·69	193,868	33·01	146,691	24·98	169,813	28·91	367,117	62·51
SCOTLAND.										
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 34.								
	1930	176·70	£ 5,008	£ 28·34	£ 2,467	£ 13·96	£ 3,200	£ 18·11	£ 6,357	£ 35·98
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	1929	198·36	5,930	29·89	3,112	15·69	3,858	19·45	10,550	53·19
	1930	207·25	5,658	27·30	3,143	15·16	4,892	23·60	11,561	55·78
Perth, County & City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	151·72	4,466	29·43	2,821	18·59	3,206	21·13	6,355	41·89
	1930	See Table 34.								
Totals	1929	350·08	£ 10,396	£ 29·70	£ 5,933	£ 16·95	£ 7,064	£ 20·18	£ 16,905	£ 48·29
	1930	383·95	10,666	27·78	5,610	14·61	8,092	21·07	17,918	46·67
Grand Totals	**1929**	**6,749·67**	**£ 236,470**	**£ 35·03**	**£ 178,161**	**£ 26·39**	**£ 207,237**	**£ 30·70**	**£ 434,416**	**£ 64·36**
	1930	**7,183·14**	**245,054**	**34·11**	**190,967**	**26·58**	**217,938**	**30·34**	**473,197**	**65·88**

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 8, 18, and 26.

TABLE 34.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
LONDON										
Homœopathic	1929	137·00	£ 5,337	£ 38·96	£ 1,894	£ 13·82	£ 4,992	£ 36·44	£ 8,561	£ 62·49
	1930	134·40	5,354	39·84	2,061	15·33	5,174	38·50	8,746	65·07
Prince of Wales's	1929	174·00	7,733	44·44	6,290	36·15	6,030	34·65	12,848	73·84
	1930	166·50	7,149	42·94	5,995	36·01	5,637	33·85	13,442	80·73
Totals	1929	311·00	£ 13,070	£ 42·02	£ 8,184	£ 26·31	£ 11,022	£ 35·44	£ 21,409	£ 68·84
	1930	300·90	12,503	41·55	8,056	26·77	10,811	35·93	22,188	73·74
PROVINCES										
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	See Table 35.								
	1930	113·34	£ 3,703	£ 32·67	£ 2,775	£ 24·48	£ 2,671	£ 23·57	£ 5,907	£ 52·12
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	1929	108·00	3,137	29·05	1,435	13·29	1,757	16·27	4,348	40·26
	1930	120·00	2,890	24·08	1,420	11·83	1,834	15·28	4,849	40·41
Birkenhead General	1929	131·40	3,601	27·40	3,408	25·94	3,901	29·69	5,916	45·02
	1930	122·97	3,576	29·08	3,418	27·79	3,707	30·14	6,611	53·76
Bolton Infirmary	1929	134·00	4,524	33·76	4,077	30·42	3,620	27·01	9,798	73·12
	1930	133·00	4,207	31·63	4,723	35·51	3,985	29·96	10,412	78·28
Bury Infirmary	1929	93·94	3,244	34·53	2,496	26·57	2,855	30·39	5,981	63·67
	1930	130·14	4,004	30·77	2,928	22·50	3,302	25·37	6,966	53·53
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	See Table 35.								
	1930	117·00	3,865	33·03	2,491	21·29	3,420	29·23	6,962	59·50
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal	1929	183·04	4,259	23·27	4,072	22·25	3,797	20·74	8,972	49·02
	1930	179·69	4,395	24·46	3,878	21·58	3,881	21·60	9,366	52·12
Colchester, Essex County	1929	132·00	5,356	40·57	3,598	27·26	5,742	43·50	6,182	46·83
	1930	130·00	4,801	36·93	4,470	34·38	5,869	45·15	6,585	50·65
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	1929	128·70	4,293	33·36	2,383	18·51	3,068	23·84	5,764	44·79
	1930	137·20	4,185	30·50	2,913	21·23	3,002	21·88	6,344	46·24
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	See Table 35.								
	1930	156·00	5,494	35·22	3,926	25·17	4,765	30·54	8,658	55·50
Huddersfield Royal Infirmary	1929	163·69	4,817	29·43	3,893	23·78	4,676	28·57	10,104	61·73
	1930	177·19	5,016	28·31	4,171	23·54	5,006	28·25	11,624	65·60
Lincoln County	1929	132·26	3,774	28·53	2,520	19·05	3,500	26·46	6,471	48·93
	1930	137·55	3,567	25·93	2,310	16·79	3,530	25·66	6,760	49·14
Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary	1929	125·00	2,801	22·41	1,327	10·62	3,572	28·58	4,461	35·69
	1930	114·40	2,864	25·03	1,415	12·37	3,215	28·10	4,768	41·68
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	146·20	5,181	35·44	3,851	26·34	3,061	20·94	7,769	53·14
	1930	See Table 35.								
Oldham Royal Infirmary	1929	146·00	4,701	32·20	3,430	23·49	4,219	28·90	10,828	74·16
	1930	130·00	4,675	35·96	3,585	27·58	4,964	38·18	11,132	85·63
Peterborough and District Memorial	1929	See Table 35.								
	1930	112·40	2,713	24·14	2,095	18·64	2,665	23·71	4,920	43·77

TABLE 34—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1929	173·70	£ 5,044	£ 29·04	£ 2,637	£ 15·18	£ 4,071	£ 23·44	£ 7,917	£ 45·58
	1930	See Table 33.								
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1929	171·56	4,666	27·20	5,112	29·80	4,239	24·71	9,193	53·58
	1930	175·19	4,369	24·94	5,568	31·78	4,480	25·57	9,787	55·86
Salisbury General Infirmary	1929	135·60	4,316	31·83	2,941	21·69	5,488	40·47	8,083	59·61
	1930	128·10	4,020	31·38	2,423	18·91	5,631	43·96	8,525	66·55
Shrewsbury, Royal Salop Infirmary	1929	135·53	3,290	24·27	4,029	29·73	2,956	21·81	5,551	40·96
	1930	135·72	3,216	23·69	4,347	32·03	2,872	21·16	6,203	45·70
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	1929	137·60	3,927	28·54	2,741	19·92	5,326	38·71	8,673	63·03
	1930	158·40	4,072	25·71	3,750	23·67	6,070	38·32	10,056	63·48
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	1929	157·18	3,448	21·94	2,934	18·67	3,226	20·52	11,287	71·81
	1930	173·57	3,265	18·81	4,316	24·87	2,895	16·68	12,130	69·88
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	1929	135·00	4,091	30·30	2,944	21·81	3,946	29·23	7,511	55·64
	1930	138·00	4,110	29·78	3,338	24·19	4,368	31·65	7,979	57·82
Windsor, King Edward VII	1929	123·39	4,087	33·12	4,831	39·15	4,857	39·36	6,920	56·08
	1930	155·17	5,032	32·43	5,512	35·52	6,030	38·86	8,798	56·70
York County	1929	166·90	4,987	29·88	3,436	20·59	4,435	26·57	9,009	53·98
	1930	162·50	4,911	30·22	3,629	22·33	4,325	26·61	9,109	56·05
Totals	1929	2,960·69	£ 87,544	£ 29·57	£ 68,095	£ 23·00	£ 82,312	£ 27·80	£ 160,738	£ 54·29
	1930	3,237·53	92,950	28·71	79,401	24·52	92,487	28·57	184,451	56·97
SCOTLAND.										
Greenock, Royal Infirmary	1929	130·00	£ 3,804	£ 29·26	£ 2,513	£ 19·33	£ 2,384	£ 18·34	£ 4,171	£ 32·08
	1930	See Table 33.								
Inverness, Northern Infirmary	1930	107·47	2,880	26·80	3,397	31·61	2,663	24·78	4,695	43·69
Leith	1929	131·33	4,050	30·84	2,723	20.73	3,121	23·76	5,718	43·54
	1930	124·63	4,290	34·42	2,971	23·84	2,878	23·09	6,525	52·35
Perth, County and City of Perth Royal Infirmary	1929	See Table 33.								
	1930	157·07	4,256	27·10	3,417	21·75	3,283	20·90	6,886	43·84
Totals	1929	261·33	£ 7,854	£ 30·05	£ 5,236	£ 20·03	£ 5,505	£ 21·06	£ 9,889	£ 37·84
	1930	389·17	11,426	29·36	9,785	25·14	8,824	22·67	18,106	46·52
Grand Total	**1929**	**3,533·02**	**£ 108,468**	**£ 30·70**	**£ 81,515**	**£ 23·07**	**£ 98,839**	**£ 27·97**	**£ 192,036**	**£ 54·35**
	1930	**3,927·60**	**116,879**	**29·76**	**97,242**	**24·76**	**112,122**	**28·55**	**224,745**	**57.22**

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 9, 19, 27, and 29.
Where no figures are given for 1929, the hospital had less than 150 available beds in that year.

TABLE 35.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
LONDON.										
Croydon	1930	112·00	£ 3,979	£ 35·53	£ 4,275	£ 38·17	£ 4,357	£ 38·90	£ 7,407	£ 66·13
German	1929	136·00	6,282	46·19	3,987	29·32	4,692	34·50	6,335	46·58
	1930	135·30	6,330	46·78	3,644	26·93	4,955	36·62	6,122	45·25
Hampstead	1930	118·20	5,397	45·66	4,278	36·19	5,005	42·34	11,136	94·21
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	1930	113·50	6,352	55·96	2,431	21·42	6,525	57·49	7,333	64·61
London Temperance	1929	116·00	4,401	37·94	3,105	26·77	5,266	45·40	8,312	71·65
	1930	115·10	4,125	35·84	3,238	28·13	4,861	42·23	8,698	75·57
Metropolitan	1929	118·00	4,208	35·66	4,135	35·04	4,356	36·91	13,458	114·05
	1930	117·10	4,002	34·17	4,239	36·20	4,700	40·14	13,862	118·38
Miller General	1929	137·00	5,461	39·86	5,280	38·54	5,586	40·77	15,037	109·76
	1930	137·50	5,237	38·09	5,222	37·98	5,619	40·86	15,714	114·28
Totals	1929	507·00	£ 20,352	£ 40·14	£ 16,507	£ 32·56	£ 19,900	£ 39·25	£ 43,142	£ 85·09
	1930	848·70	35,422	41·74	27,327	32·20	36,022	42·44	70,272	82·80
PROVINCES.										
Barnsley, Beckett	1929	110·00	£ 4,145	£ 37·68	£ 2,840	£ 25·82	£ 2,742	£ 24·93	£ 5,617	£ 51·06
	1930	See Table **34**.								
Bath, Royal United	1929	128·90	3,764	29·20	3,156	24·48	4,220	32·74	5,535	42·94
	1930	130·20	3,698	28·40	2,929	22·50	4,607	35·38	6,421	49·32
Blackpool, Victoria	1929	113·94	2,440	21·41	2,182	19·15	3,009	26·41	3,952	34·68
	1930	107·00	2,485	23·22	2,900	27·10	2,899	27·09	4,143	38·72
Burton-on-Trent General Infirmary	1929	98·08	3,677	37·49	1,933	19·71	2,492	25·41	5,555	56·64
	1930	97·80	3,721	38·05	2,206	22·56	2,583	26·41	6,184	63·23
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	1930	118·40	2,611	22·05	2,445	20·65	3,551	29·99	5,867	49·55
Cheltenham General and Eye	1929	114·80	3,887	33·86	2,271	19·78	3,694	32·18	6,265	54·57
	1930	See Table **34**.								
Doncaster Royal Infirmary	1930	129·49	4,890	37·76	3,974	30·69	4,546	35·11	8,750	67·57
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	1929	132·00	4,273	32·37	3,291	24·93	3,704	28·06	6,925	52·46
	1930	See Table **34**.								
Hereford, Herefordshire General	1929	111·00	3,128	28·18	2,805	25·27	3,854	34·72	4,316	38·88
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & South Warwickshire General	1930	113·00	3,007	26·61	2,975	26·33	2,941	26·03	6,271	55·49
Mansfield and District	1929	101·20	2,953	29·18	2,864	28·30	2,791	27·58	5,032	49·72
	1930	107·20	2,955	27·56	3,481	32·47	3,023	28·20	6,141	57·28
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	1929	133·91	3,831	28·61	1,822	13·61	2,876	21·48	4,733	35·34
	1930	131·37	3,712	28·26	2,636	20·06	2,424	18·45	4,999	38·05

TABLE 35—*continued.*

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	Year.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
			Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent	1929	See Table **34**.								
	1930	144·50	£ 5,217	£ 36·10	£ 3,854	£ 26·67	£ 3,366	£ 23·29	£ 8,232	£ 56·97
Peterborough and District	1929	99·07	2,392	24·14	1,807	18·24	2,409	24·32	4,208	42·47
	1930	See Table **34**.								
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	1929	116·80	3,335	28·55	2,655	22·73	4,369	37·40	7,606	65·12
	1930	116·30	3,220	27·69	2,725	23·43	4,142	35·61	7,759	66·71
Rotherham	1929	124·07	3,251	26·20	2,297	18·51	2,484	20·02	4,290	34·58
	1930	121·69	2,912	23·93	2,325	19·10	2,607	21·42	4,375	35·95
St. Helens	1929	117·00	5,487	46·90	1,702	14·55	2,596	22·19	6,270	53·59
	1930	115·00	5,053	43·94	1,654	14·38	2,438	21·20	5,388	46·85
St. Helens, Providence Free	1929	102·52	3,458	33·73	487	4·75	1,818	17·73	1,637	15·97
	1930	98·66	3,341	33·86	463	4·69	1,920	19·46	1,565	15·86
Stockport Infirmary	1929	112·00	2,715	24·24	3,574	31·91	3,105	27·72	8,197	73·19
	1930	112·00	2,698	24·09	3,515	31·38	3,078	27·48	8,638	77·12
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	1929	118·65	3,044	25·65	1,985	16·73	2,319	19·54	4,714	39·73
	1930	120·54	3,029	25·13	1,907	15·82	2,319	19·24	5,133	42·58
Torquay, Torbay	1929	104·70	3,049	29·12	1,872	17·88	3,159	30·17	5,364	51·23
	1930	111·20	3,857	34·68	2,103	18·91	3,468	31·19	5,835	52·47
West Bromwich and District General	1929	108·00	3,312	30·67	2,931	27·14	2,418	22·39	5,600	51·85
	1930	109·00	3,188	29·25	2,955	27·11	2,347	21·53	5,298	48·60
Worcester General Infirmary	1929	99·20	3,009	30·33	2,733	27·55	3,151	31·76	4,624	46·61
	1930	109·00	3,549	32·56	3,033	27·82	3,307	30·34	5,017	46·03
Totals	1929	2,145·84	£ 65,150	£ 30·36	£ 45,207	£ 21·07	£ 57,210	£ 26·66	£ 100,440	£ 46·81
	1930	2,092·35	63,143	30·18	48,080	22·98	55,566	26·56	106,016	50·67
SCOTLAND.										
Kilmarnock Infirmary	1930	115·20	£ 3,310	£ 28·73	£ 2,044	£ 17·74	£ 2,927	£ 25·41	£ 4,822	£ 41·86
Stirling, Royal Infirmary	1929	110·81	3,081	27·80	1,706	15·39	1,972	17·80	5,039	45·47
	1930	119·10	3,320	27·87	2,169	18·21	1,901	15·96	5,378	45·15
Totals	1929	110·81	£ 3,081	£ 27·80	£ 1,706	£ 15·39	£ 1,972	£ 17·80	£ 5,039	£ 45.47
	1930	234·30	6,630	28·30	4,213	17·98	4,828	20·61	10,200	43·53
Grand Totals	**1929**	**2,763·65**	**£ 88,583**	**£ 32·05**	**£ 63,420**	**£ 22·95**	**£ 79,082**	**£ 28·61**	**£ 148,621**	**£ 53·78**
	1930	**3,175·35**	**105,195**	**33·13**	**79,620**	**25·07**	**96,416**	**30·36**	**186,488**	**58·73**

Notes.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 20, 28, and 29.
Where no figures are given for 1929 or 1930 the hospital had less than 125 available beds in that year.

TABLE 36.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	Average No. of beds *occupied* daily.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.	
				Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.	Total.	Per *occupied* bed.
LONDON.											
Children's	1929	8	727·00	£ 24,741	£ 34·03	£ 21,417	£ 29·46	£ 33,307	£ 45·81	£ 66,092	£ 90·91
	1930	9	765·80	25,304	33·04	23,687	30·93	35,467	46·31	73,622	96·14
„ (Long period)	1929	5	168·00	4,064	24·19	657	3·91	3,888	23·14	4,920	29·28
	1930	5	171·70	4,026	23·45	674	3·92	4,127	24·04	5,491	31·98
Infant Welfare	1929	7	96·00	3,428	35·71	732	7·62	3,984	41·50	4,730	49·27
	1930	6	96·72	3,220	33·29	678	7·01	3,290	34·01	4,884	50·50
Maternity	1929	9	450·00	29,207	64·90	5,349	11·89	27,207	60·46	35,774	79·50
	1930	9	482·60	29,699	61·54	6,460	13·38	28,755	59·58	39,002	80·82
Nervous System	1929	3	330·00	11,110	33·67	7,847	23·78	9,320	28·24	23,431	71·00
	1930	3	333·60	11,156	33·44	8,139	24·40	9,779	29·31	24,593	73·72
Eye	1929	5	239·00	9,307	38·94	5,637	23·58	10,765	45·04	26,165	109·48
	1930	5	251·30	9,416	37·47	5,555	22·10	11,337	45·11	28,800	114·60
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	3	133·00	5,492	41·29	4,658	35·02	5,434	40·86	8,406	63·20
	1930	3	154·20	5,770	37·42	5,398	35·01	5,693	36·92	9,534	61·83
Women's	1929	6	445·00	16,142	36·27	12,273	27·58	18,007	40·46	29,967	67·34
	1930	6	456·60	16,407	35·93	12,461	27·29	19,551	42·82	32,237	70·60
PROVINCES.											
Children's	1929	14	1,359·13	£ 33,070	£ 24·33	£ 19,340	£ 14·23	£ 35,517	£ 26·13	£ 66,060	£ 48·60
	1930	13	1,377·62	31,431	22·81	19,676	14·28	34,421	24·98	68,383	49·64
„ (Long period)	1929	2	62·00	1,373	22·14	188	3·03	639	10·31	1,419	22·89
	1930	3	286·81	7,195	25·09	2,262	7·89	5,298	18·47	8,551	29·81
Ear, Nose, and Throat	1929	6	92·92	3,197	34·40	2,993	32·21	3,480	37·45	8,975	96·59
	1930	5	90·40	2,842	31·44	3,151	34·86	3,368	37·26	9,513	105·23
Eye	1929	18	523·43	17,125	32·72	11,143	21·29	14,346	27·41	32,579	62·24
	1930	18	545·72	16,632	30·48	12,248	22·44	14,176	25·98	34,989	64·11
Orthopædic	1930	9	1,479·69	42,730	28·88	20,765	14·03	36,099	24·40	80,976	54·72
Women's	1929	8	431·33	15,501	35·94	10,543	24·44	15,475	35·88	26,795	62·12
	1930	8	490·77	17,258	35·16	12,539	25·55	17,536	35·73	31,047	63·26

Note.—Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 21, and 30.

TABLE 37.

EXPENDITURE ON FUEL AND LIGHT.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of *available* beds.	Expenditure on Coal, Coke, Gas and Electricity.	Expenditure per *available* bed.
PROVINCES.					
Group A	1929	128	25,600	£ 294,325	£ 11·50
	1930	143	28,697	333,343	11·61
Group B	1929	211	10,867	120,205	11·06
	1930	222	11,653	131,543	11·29
Group C	1929	271	4,475	44,498	9·94
	1930	260	4,370	45,069	10·31
Totals	1929	610 = 92%*	40,942 = 96·94%†	£ 459,028	£ 11·21
	1930	625 = 92%*	44,720 = 97·27%†	509,955	11·40
SCOTLAND.					
Group A	1929	23	6,768	£ 68,713	£ 10·15
	1930	22	6,663	70,983	10·65
Group B	1929	22	1,121	11,472	10·23
	1930	26	1,292	14,413	11·15
Group C	1929	42	712	6,334	8·90
	1930	39	645	5,668	8·79
Totals	1929	87 = 90%*	8,601 = 97·47%†	£ 86,519	£ 10·06
	1930	87 = 87%*	8,600 = 96·91%†	91,064	10·59
IRELAND.					
Group A	1929	6	1,079	£ 6,218	£ 5·76
	1930	13	2,385	19,855	8·32
Group B	1929	9	432	2,490	5·76
	1930	22	1,121	7,873	7·02
Group C	1929	2	34	193	5·68
	1930	8	163	1,366	8·38
Totals	1929	17 = 77%*	1,545 = 67·17%†	£ 8,901	£ 5·76
	1930	43 = 95%*	3,669 = 97·35%†	29,094	7·93
Grand Totals	**1929**	**714 = 91%***	**51,088 = 95·75%†**	**£ 554,448**	**£ 10·85**
	1930	**755 = 92%***	**56,989 = 97·22%†**	**630,113**	**11·06**

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.
† Percentage of total available beds in hospitals reviewed.

TABLE 38.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.						
Group A	1929	49	£ 3,573,897	£ 3,591,561	—	£ 17,664
	1930	49	3,769,842	3,635,810	£ 134,032	—
Group B	1929	74	1,168,817	1,132,561	36,256	—
	1930	76	1,024,794	1,061,087	—	36,293
Group C	1929	27	150,925	154,390	—	3,465
	1930	23	152,813	135,620	17,193	—
Totals	1929	150	£ 4,893,639	£ 4,878,512	£ 15,127	—
	1930	148	4,947,449	4,832,517	114,932	—
PROVINCES.						
Group A	1929	129	£ 5,032,693	£ 4,786,935	£ 245,758	—
	1930	144	5,302,146	5,423,498	—	£ 121,352
Group B	1929	219	2,017,483	1,905,561	111,922	—
	1930	231	2,230,120	2,131,893	98,227	—
Group C	1929	314	850,060	795,051	55,009	—
	1930	301	815,557	716,398	99,159	—
Totals	1929	662	£ 7,900,236	£ 7,487,547	£ 412,689	—
	1930	676	8,347,823	8,271,789	76,034	—
SCOTLAND.						
Group A	1929	23	£ 1,347,311	£ 1,069,260	£ 278,051	—
	1930	22	1,377,175	1,069,947	307,228	—
Group B	1929	24	213,351	169,175	44,176	—
	1930	28	274,772	199,892	74,880	—
Group C	1929	50	115,665	86,809	28,856	—
	1930	50	118,878	99,527	19,351	—
Totals	1929	97	£ 1,676,327	£ 1,325,244	£ 351,083	—
	1930	100	1,770,825	1,369,366	401,459	—
IRELAND.						
Group A	1929	8	£ 161,276	£ 149,479	£ 11,797	—
	1930	13	315,237	256,721	58,516	—
Group B	1929	12	58,376	56,618	1,758	—
	1930	24	188,864	125,718	63,146	—
Group C	1929	2	1,620	1,619	1	—
	1930	8	42,552	14,291	28,261	—
Totals	1929	22	£ 221,272	£ 207,716	£ 13,556	—
	1930	45	546,653	396,730	149,923	—
Grand Totals	**1929**	**931**	**£ 14,691,474**	**£ 13,899,019**	**£ 792,455**	—
	1930	**969**	**15,612,750**	**14,870,402**	**742,348**	—

TABLE 39.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN **EXCESS OF TOTAL RECEIPTS** OVER TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.
LONDON.					
Group A	1929	28 (57%)	£ 2,041,490	£ 1,805,564	£ 235,926
	1930	27 (55%)	2,122,498	1,741,790	380,708
Group B	1929	49 (66%)	758,555	553,822	204,733
	1930	40 (53%)	528,638	395,845	132,793
Group C	1929	19 (70%)	111,038	82,458	28,580
	1930	12 (52%)	108,233	52,419	55,814
Totals	1929	96 (64%)	£ 2,911,083	£ 2,441,844	£ 469,239
	1930	79 (53%)	2,759,369	2,190,054	569,315
PROVINCES.					
Group A	1929	76 (59%)	£ 2,826,890	£ 2,180,161	£ 646,729
	1930	72 (50%)	2,688,893	2,135,054	553,839
Group B	1929	141 (64%)	1,289,240	980,180	309,060
	1930	145 (63%)	1,427,445	1,071,220	356,225
Group C	1929	218 (69%)	605,594	448,588	157,006
	1930	204 (68%)	573,575	402,144	171,431
Totals	1929	435 (66%)	£ 4,721,724	£ 3,608,929	£ 1,112,795
	1930	421 (62%)	4,689,913	3,608,418	1,081,495
SCOTLAND.					
Group A	1929	14 (61%)	£ 1,025,812	£ 705,429	£ 320,383
	1930	19 (86%)	1,304,513	982,687	321,826
Group B	1929	19 (79%)	180,457	132,601	47,856
	1930	24 (86%)	258,895	179,166	79,729
Group C	1929	40 (80%)	99,468	67,867	31,601
	1930	42 (84%)	104,638	67,968	36,670
Totals	1929	73 (75%)	£ 1,305,737	£ 905,897	£ 399,840
	1930	85 (85%)	1,668,046	1,229,821	438,225
IRELAND.					
Group A	1929	6 (75%)	£ 136,550	£ 123,248	£ 13,302
	1930	8 (62%)	253,161	178,450	74,711
Group B	1929	7 (58%)	33,674	26,274	7,400
	1930	18 (75%)	160,491	86,729	73,762
Group C	1929	1 (50%)	315	311	4
	1930	6 (75%)	40,668	12,271	28,397
Totals	1929	14 (64%)	£ 170,539	£ 149,833	£ 20,706
	1930	32 (71%)	454,320	277,450	176,870
Grand Totals	**1929**	**618 (66%)**	**£ 9,109,083**	**£ 7,106,503**	**£ 2,002,580**
	1930	**617 (64%)**	**9,571,648**	**7,305,743**	**2,265,905**

TABLE 40.

HOSPITALS HAVING AN **EXCESS OF TOTAL EXPENDITURE** OVER TOTAL RECEIPTS.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Deficit.
LONDON.					
Group A	1929	21 (43%)	£ 1,532,407	£ 1,785,997	£ 253,590
	1930	22 (45%)	1,647,344	1,894,020	246,676
Group B	1929	25 (34%)	410,262	578,739	168,477
	1930	36 (47%)	496,156	665,242	169,086
Group C	1929	8 (30%)	39,887	71,932	32,045
	1930	11 (48%)	44,580	83,201	38,621
Totals	1929	54 (36%)	£ 1,982,556	£ 2,436,668	£ 454,112
	1930	69 (47%)	2,188,080	2,642,463	454,383
PROVINCES.					
Group A	1929	53 (41%)	£ 2,205,803	£ 2,606,774	£ 400,971
	1930	72 (50%)	2,613,253	3,288,444	675,191
Group B	1929	78 (36%)	728,243	925,381	197,138
	1930	86 (37%)	802,675	1,060,673	257,998
Group C	1929	96 (31%)	244,466	346,463	101,997
	1930	97 (32%)	241,982	314,254	72,272
Totals	1929	227 (34%)	£ 3,178,512	£ 3,878,618	£ 700,106
	1930	255 (38%)	3,657,910	4,663,371	1,005,461
SCOTLAND.					
Group A	1929	9 (39%)	£ 321,499	£ 363,831	£ 42,332
	1930	3 (14%)	72,662	87,260	14,598
Group B	1929	5 (21%)	32,894	36,574	3,680
	1930	4 (14%)	15,877	20,726	4,849
Group C	1929	10 (20%)	16,197	18,942	2,745
	1930	8 (16%)	14,240	31,559	17,319
Totals	1929	24 (25%)	£ 370,590	£ 419,347	£ 48,757
	1930	15 (15%)	102,779	139,545	36,766
IRELAND.					
Group A	1929	2 (25%)	£ 24,726	£ 26,231	£ 1,505
	1930	5 (38%)	62,076	78,271	16,195
Group B	1929	5 (42%)	24,702	30,344	5,642
	1930	6 (25%)	28,373	38,989	10,616
Group C	1929	1 (50%)	1,305	1,308	3
	1930	2 (25%)	1,884	2,020	136
Totals	1929	8 (36%)	£ 50,733	£ 57,883	£ 7,150
	1930	13 (29%)	92,333	119,280	26,947
Grand Totals	**1929**	**313 (34%)**	**£ 5,582,391**	**£ 6,792,516**	**£ 1,210,125**
	1930	**352 (36%)**	**6,041,102**	**7,564,659**	**1,523,557**

TABLE 41.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL HOSPITALS SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Hospitals.	No. of Hospitals.	Available Beds.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.						
General Hospitals—						
Group A	32	8,629	£ 3,044,757	£ 2,940,011	£ 104,746	—
Group B	29	1,495	408,204	415,398	—	£ 7,194
Group C	8	149	36,451	52,550	—	16,099
Totals	69	10,273	£ 3,489,412	£ 3,407,959	£ 81,453	—
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	17	2,773	£ 725,085	£ 695,799	£ 29,286	—
Group B	47	2,659	616,590	645,689	—	£ 29,099
Group C	15	307	116,362	83,070	33,292	—
Totals	79	5,739	£ 1,458,037	£ 1,424,558	£ 33,479	—
PROVINCES.						
General Hospitals—						
Group A	119	24,089	£ 4,516,069	£ 4,704,153	—	£ 188,084
Group B	171	8,760	1,541,980	1,492,674	£ 49,306	—
Group C	271	4,433	713,456	628,411	85,045	—
Totals	561	37,282	£ 6,771,505	£ 6,825,238	—	£ 53,733
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	25	4,768	£ 786,077	£ 719,345	£ 66,732	—
Group B	60	3,360	688,140	639,219	48,921	—
Group C	30	564	102,101	87,987	14,114	—
Totals	115	8,692	£ 1,576,318	£ 1,446,551	£ 129,767	—
SCOTLAND.						
General Hospitals—						
Group A	15	5,437	£ 1,119,294	£ 875,104	£ 244,190	—
Group B	19	948	178,929	131,350	47,579	—
Group C	42	682	100,043	76,325	23,718	—
Totals	76	7,067	£ 1,398,266	£ 1,082,779	£ 315,487	—
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	7	1,226	£ 257,881	£ 194,843	£ 63,038	—
Group B	9	450	95,843	68,542	27,301	—
Group C	8	131	18,835	23,202	—	£ 4,367
Totals	24	1,807	£ 372,559	£ 286,587	£ 85,972	—
IRELAND.						
General Hospitals—						
Group A	10	1,842	£ 278,457	£ 214,479	£ 63,978	—
Group B	11	547	50,212	53,320	—	£ 3,108
Group C	6	113	9,723	8,508	1,215	—
Totals	27	2,502	£ 338,392	£ 276,307	£ 62,085	—
Special Hospitals—						
Group A	3	543	£ 36,780	£ 42,242	—	£ 5,462
Group B	13	674	138,652	72,398	£ 66,254	—
Group C	2	50	32,829	5,783	27,046	—
Totals	18	1,267	£ 208,261	£ 120,423	£ 87,838	—

TABLE 42.

LEGACIES RECEIVED.

Hospitals.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of *available* beds.	Free † Legacies.	Ear-marked Legacies.	Total Legacies.	Per *available* bed.*		
							Free.†	Ear-marked.	Total.
LONDON.									
Group A	1929	49	11,241	£ 306,624	—	—	£ 27	—	—
	1930	49	11,402	339,498	—	—	30	—	—
Group B	1929	74	4,074	69,332	—	—	17	—	—
	1930	76	4,154	30,131	—	—	7	—	—
Group C	1929	27	559	6,289	—	—	11	—	—
	1930	23	456	27,450	—	—	60	—	—
Totals	1929	150	15,874	£ 382,245	—	—	£ 24	—	—
	1930	148	16,012	397,079	—	—	25	—	—
PROVINCES.									
Group A	1929	129	25,763	£ 462,753	£ 95,294	£ 558,047	£ 18	£ 4	£ 22
	1930	144	28,857	438,057	103,692	541,749	15	4	19
Group B	1929	219	11,339	140,225	17,284	157,509	12	2	14
	1930	231	12,120	125,793	49,814	175,607	10	4	14
Group C	1929	314	5,130	54,572	5,210	59,782	11	1	12
	1930	301	4,997	53,607	23,005	76,612	11	5	16
Totals	1929	662	42,232	£ 657,550	£ 117,788	£ 775,338	£ 16	£ 3	£ 19
	1930	676	45,974	617,457	176,511	793,968	13	4	17
SCOTLAND.									
Group A	1929	23	6,768	£ 238,566	£ 122,342	£ 360,908	£ 35	£ 18	£ 53
	1930	22	6,663	283,425	196,258	479,683	43	29	72
Group B	1929	24	1,227	23,705	104	23,809	19	—	19
	1930	28	1,398	66,118	24,750	90,868	47	18	65
Group C	1929	50	829	13,703	2,950	16,653	17	4	21
	1930	50	813	14,430	5,009	19,439	18	6	24
Totals	1929	97	8,824	£ 275,974	£ 125,396	£ 401,370	£ 31	£ 14	£ 45
	1930	100	8,874	363,973	226,017	589,990	41	25	66
IRELAND.									
Group A	1929	8	1,658	£ 3,018	£ 7,050	£ 10,068	£ 2	£ 4	£ 6
	1930	13	2,385	14,498	500	14,998	6	—	6
Group B	1929	12	608	6,794	82	6,876	11	—	11
	1930	24	1,221	12,403	100	12,503	10	—	10
Group C	1929	2	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1930	8	163	1,306	25,000	26,306	8	153	161
Totals	1929	22	2,300	£ 9,812	£ 7,132	£ 16,944	£ 4	£ 3	£ 7
	1930	45	3,769	28,207	25,600	53,807	7	7	14
Grand Totals	**1929**	**931**	**69,230**	**£ 1,325,581**	—‡	—‡	**£ 19**	—‡	—‡
	1930	**969**	**74,629**	**1,406,716**	—‡	—‡	**19**	—‡	—‡

* Calculated to the nearest £.
† Free Legacies are included under " Extraordinary Income " in Tables 15 to 40 inclusive.
‡ The figures of Earmarked Legacies to hospitals in London are not available.

TABLE 43.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS, CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
LONDON.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.						
Bolingbroke	120	109·10	2,458	13,502	£ 20,377	£ 21,171
Connaught (late Walthamstow)	100	88·10	1,406	13,470	16,601	18,055
Ealing, King Edward Memorial	105	91·80	1,411	10,095	17,201	17,374
London Jewish	104	95·20	1,666	16,930	20,122	21,467
Poplar	115	89·30	2,008	35,596	31,031	28,386
Willesden General	104	90·40	2,556	11,797	19,206	21,272
Woolwich and District War Memorial ...	110	103·00	1,939	4,191	21,233	24,879
Totals	758	666·90	13,444	105,581	£ 145,771	£ 152,604
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Acton	62	53·90	1,304	7,099	£ 11,468	£ 11,055
Barnet, Victoria	32	22·80	652	—	5,913	4,765
Battersea General	40	37·50	753	13,049	13,646	14,567
Beckenham Cottage	45	33·80	800	2,606	11,575	7,676
Bromley Cottage	35	26·90	532	—	5,294	4,186
Buckhurst Hill, Forest	40	25·80	656	—	4,940	4,956
Carshalton War Memorial	30	25·00	653	—	5,488	4,001
East Ham Memorial	99	82·50	1,484	6,140	14,281	17,256
Enfield War Memorial	50	40·70	661	—	7,667	7,729
Finchley Memorial	54	44·80	837	—	7,709	7,459
French	70	52·70	872	7,934	8,796	9,384
Harrow	36	30·30	684	—	4,698	5,348
Hendon Cottage	50	38·50	689	—	6,975	5,557
Hornsey Cottage	47	37·80	930	1,226	7,396	7,712
Ilford, King George	70	67·00	1,281	4,004	13,267	12,596
Italian	50	37·20	748	3,595	12,989	9,629
Kingston-on-Thames, Victoria	41	23·10	980	—	3,549	4,241
Mildmay Memorial	45	28·70	957	77	6,154	5,681
Mildmay Mission	50	42·90	942	15,648	10,423	11,008
Mitcham, Wilson	32	28·60	488	1,416	5,197	4,819
Norwood and District	32	23·40	542	—	4,111	4,040
Putney	52	—	933	*3,000	10,499	7,685
Richmond, Royal	88	76·20	1,256	7,067	21,163	16,684
St. John's Hpl., Lewisham	99	90·70	1,820	18,774	25,554	24,392
Weir	30	23·40	633	4,837	8,286	7,528
Wimbledon	71	52·00	956	1,059	8,706	8,621
Wimbledon, Nelson	62	46·40	1,347	2,867	8,562	7,719
Woodford, Jubilee	33	19·90	433	—	4,990	4,314
Wood Green, Passmore Edwards ...	50	38·30	991	—	7,091	7,060
Totals	1,495	1,150·80	25,814	100,398	£ 266,387	£ 247,668
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Blackheath and Charlton	26	21·20	390	1,375	£ 4,182	£ 3,839
Brentford	22	17·80	317	1,620	3,253	2,926
Bromley, Homœopathic	16	6·00	119	330	2,424	1,737
Eltham and Mottingham	26	17·40	508	—	3,187	2,882
Hanwell War Memorial	16	12·80	213	—	2,436	1,969
Princess Beatrice (late Kensington, Fulham and Chelsea)	In.-pt. dept. closed for re-building.			7,200	3,478	3,699
Twickenham, St. John's	18	16·90	393	1,030	4,566	3,981
Wembley	25	22·30	472	1,753	8,517	4,483
Totals	149	114·40	2,412	13,308	£ 32,043	£25,516

* Estimated.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.						
Altrincham	100	68·22	1,556	3,943	£ 8,101	£ 9,473
Bedford County	124	83·47	1,453	3,981	14,986	14,931
Bootle General	100	81·52	1,547	28,927	18,711	15,410
Burnley Victoria	115	106·00	1,730	4,529	19,929	17,994
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk General	108	95·30	1,692	5,358	15,195	15,046
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury	120	102·50	1,996	8,244	17,858	16,772
Chichester, Royal West Sussex	111	90·12	1,431	3,447	13,825	13,486
Darlington General	119	100·13	2,450	8,602	16,424	14,907
Dorchester, Dorset County	100	82·00	786	2,472	9,789	9,988
Dudley, Guest	107	98·00	2,490	7,557	17,232	14,652
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	104	71·20	1,584	10,126	14,668	12,964
Hastings, Royal East Sussex	115	99·78	1,718	13,908	24,128	23,498
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts	110	84·27	1,488	3,096	14,179	13,826
Hereford, Herefordshire General	115	105·00	1,724	2,884	15,325	15,960
Hertford County	114	82·00	1,485	6,472	14,758	13,728
Keighley Victoria	Figures not available.					
Kidderminster and District General	120	101·47	1,922	3,487	13,302	13,919
Lancaster, Royal Lancaster Infirmary	106	72·36	1,577	1,372	14,972	11,549
Liverpool, Stanley	120	107·00	1,705	22,003	16,926	17,063
Macclesfield General Infirmary	100	72·00	1,037	4,229	12,563	11,169
Maidstone, West Kent General	102	81·40	1,269	10,060	19,541	20,030
Manchester, Ancoats	114	102·50	2,635	29,408	38,110	29,038
Merthyr Tydfil, Merthyr General	114	90·00	944	2,406	9,996	9,304
Poole, Cornelia and East Dorset	105	81·80	1,461	4,338	12,020	12,412
Rochdale Infirmary	110	88·48	2,401	6,610	16,750	13,945
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross	112	100·00	1,352	4,021	21,220	17,435
St. Leonards, Buchanan	109	70·74	890	2,509	14,002	14,906
Southport Infirmary	120	94·00	1,619	4,119	20,194	18,138
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary	124	108·32	1,983	4,003	16,268	11,450
Stafford, Staffordshire General Infirmary	100	81·03	1,823	4,408	9,837	10,169
Stamford, Rutland and General Infirmary	105	60·00	729	1,701	6,290	6,775
Taunton and Somerset	102	93·84	1,739	*4,800	16,707	15,441
Tunbridge Wells and Counties General	100	80·90	1,477	5,772	12,963	13,436
Wakefield, Clayton	108	102·74	1,968	12,281	16,698	15,862
Wallasey, Victoria Central	106	73·74	1,421	6,894	14,777	13,516
Walsall General	110	95·50	1,913	12,662	16,584	18,195
Warrington Infirmary	102	87·78	2,331	14,056	18,923	17,676
Watford and District Peace Memorial	107	94·16	1,673	1,691	17,741	16,861
Weston-Super-Mare, Queen Alexandra Memorial	104	47·05	859	2,168	9,674	7,870
Wrexham, E. Denbighshire War Mem.	109	93·57	1,479	5,303	14,579	14,864
Totals	4,271	3,429·89	63,337	283,847	£ 615,745	£ 573,658
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Aberbeeg, Abertillery and District	40	25·00	589	*1,000	£ 7,994	£ 7,114
Aberdare and District General	59	60·00	898	1,419	12,574	7,132
Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire General	40	29·00	632	730	4,567	4,942
Accrington, Victoria	50	35·00	1,088	750	7,377	6,955
Ashford	90	53·09	1,165	932	7,188	7,389
Ashington	33	30·00	1,001	2,707	6,026	5,429
Aylesbury, Royal Buckinghamshire	78	67·90	1,185	3,571	11,100	12,135
Banbury, Horton General	60	45·41	740	1,593	8,276	6,975
Bangor, Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Infirmary	80	69·00	1,149	329	7,357	7,329

* Estimated.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*						
Barnstaple, North Devon Infirmary ...	72	52·00	821	1,200	£ 6,628	£ 6,107
Basingstoke	34	26·00	418	999	4,145	2,986
Batley and District	84	66·69	1,112	1,690	7,230	6,916
Berwick-on-Tweed, Berwick Disp. and Infirmary	36	27·50	445	690	2,552	3,091
Bideford and District	32	31·76	463	363	4,055	3,530
Bingley	45	22·90	446	217	3,947	3,669
Birmingham, Midland	50	33·54	855	3,818	4,982	7,196
Bishop's Stortford	34	29·25	619	702	4,300	4,619
Blackhill, Richard Murray	32	25·15	889	927	5,112	5,584
Blaina and District	34	23·16	361	2,539	5,676	4,487
Blyth, Thomas Knight Memorial ...	30	25·60	595	957	3,933	3,903
Boston	43	28·00	864	1,103	7,949	4,804
Bridgnorth and S. Shropshire Infirmary	42	30·84	559	252	2,703	2,440
Bridgwater	62	33·00	564	1,152	5,021	4,270
Bridlington, Lloyd	40	29·19	682	3,050	3,579	3,798
Bristol, Cossham Memorial	90	—	1,336	2,000	8,405	7,845
Bristol Homœopathic	77	57·50	1,181	2,799	15,518	13,701
Burslem, Haywood †	34	26·00	523	1,635	5,618	4,820
Buxton and District	40	25·00	510	—	3,383	2,869
Caerphilly District Miners'	80	29·00	442	—	10,347	7,528
Cardiff, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's ...	69	38·60	454	3,684	7,529	6,265
Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire Infirmary	50	33·07	594	162	4,285	3,780
Castleford, Normanton and District ...	38	29·00	691	—	5,811	5,223
Chelmsford and Essex	70	73·12	1,721	1,191	11,724	12,397
Chorley	Figures not available.					
Cinderford, Dilke Memorial	31	18·54	322	229	2,832	2,413
Clacton-on-Sea and District	32	—	232	117	2,922	2,376
Colne, Hartley	40	31·00	662	1,017	11,234	7,377
Colwyn Bay and West Denbighshire ...	54	49·00	688	—	5,997	6,253
Crewe Memorial	60	39·10	815	—	5,765	5,365
Cromer Cottage	30	20·00	513	—	2,464	2,803
Dartford, Livingstone	40	34·10	734	236	4,521	4,565
Deal, Victoria	35	19·02	634	385	4,740	4,032
Denbigh, Denbighshire Infirmary ...	46	24·40	524	181	3,868	3,315
Derby, Royal Derby and Derbyshire Nursing and Sanitary Association :—						
Nightingale Nursing Home	30	29·02	1,104	3,755	19,173	18,331
Queen Mary Nursing Home ...	40					
Devonport, Royal Albert	61	57·00	977	4,155	7,868	8,504
Dewsbury and District General Infirmary	85	52·10	1,290	5,094	10,339	9,476
Dorking and District	36	24·90	469	395	3,035	3,064
Dover, Royal Victoria	40	36·00	910	3,846	7,554	6,633
Durham County	79	68·00	1,308	6,908	13,570	9,229
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial ...	96	83·00	1,445	2,197	12,885	12,318
Eccles and Patricroft	62	51·80	1,119	4,174	9,054	9,427
Ellesmere Port and District	35	24·00	365	1,089	2,381	2,596
Epsom and Ewell	40	29·11	704	423	4,651	4,341
Evesham	44	34·22	641	243	5,290	5,021
Falmouth and District	40	17·40	385	155	6,259	2,279
Fleetwood ‡	30	13·06	913	1,092	5,447	4,808
Frimley	30	20·00	439	80	3,610	2,860
Gainsborough, John Coupland	40	20·03	986	151	3,547	3,011
Grantham	36	24·66	484	—	2,698	2,802
Gravesend and North Kent	90	78·90	1,202	13,504	17,210	16,464
Great Yarmouth General	72	56·00	876	4,484	10,233	9,338
Grimsby and District	60	57·00	1,104	2,889	13,861	11,174
Harrogate and District General	76	68·00	1,469	5,282	16,648	13,075

† New hospital, 66 beds, opened in October 1930. ‡ Period of 18 months.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*						
Hartlepools	95	83·23	1,171	1,174	£ 8,888	£ 9,241
Haslemere and District	50	39·27	807	914	6,647	6,924
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire County War Memorial	56	52·00	775	181	7,546	6,355
Haywards Heath, King Edward VII Memorial Eliot	50	31·67	554	772	5,918	5,958
Hexham and District War Memorial	40	22·60	471	—	2,943	3,014
High Wycombe & District War Memorial	32	28·00	522	2,165	8,711	6,264
Hinckley Cottage	33	14·69	454	474	4,253	2,537
Hitchin, North Herts. & South Beds.	56	44·00	917	2,063	7,585	6,960
Horsham	37	35·00	420	—	3,008	2,482
Hounslow	72	55·00	1,083	4,775	9,618	7,927
Hoylake and West Kirby	36	26·97	531	150	8,218	4,243
Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire County	50	27·70	508	513	4,744	4,537
Ilkeston	60	33·87	497	2,107	3,767	2,882
Kendal, Westmorland County	75	48·58	946	189	7,964	5,604
Kettering and District General	77	61·57	1,420	2,306	16,635	11,979
King's Lynn, West Norfolk and Lynn	75	64·40	2,042	5,991	12,858	11,996
Leeds, Jewish Herzl-Moser	36	28·00	411	* 130	4,411	4,183
Leeds Public Dispensary	40	14·54	1,009	26,219	12,466	9,593
Leek Memorial	30	16·29	424	—	3,056	2,172
Leigh Infirmary	82	66·29	1,479	349	12,878	12,387
Liverpool, Hahnemann	52	34·56	662	11,270	7,472	7,465
Liverpool, Robert Davies Nursing Home	40	26·00	487	—	11,813	6,177
Llandrindod Wells	36	27·39	446	—	3,422	3,262
Llandudno and District	36	30·65	557	909	3,998	3,890
Llanelly, General	Figures not available.					
Longton	45	32·80	917	7,604	6,937	5,769
Loughborough and District General	60	43·50	933	1,503	5,537	6,004
Louth and District	54	46·00	882	330	5,051	4,989
Lowestoft and North Suffolk	76	56·50	1,099	2,567	11,573	9,727
Luton, Bute	53	35·54	666	—	7,450	5,303
Lytham	36	14·41	338	* 450	2,812	3,391
Maesteg and District General	46	40·00	552	955	5,387	5,273
Maidenhead	33	28·00	568	800	5,116	4,344
Malmesbury and District	30	19·60	331	266	2,907	2,902
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish	58	48·70	1,463	13,272	9,950	13,118
Margate and District General	63	—	1,099	3,878	6,952	7,145
Marlborough, Savernake	93	92·90	1,167	1,570	9,482	8,750
Melksham	30	20·00	455	648	2,335	2,273
Melton Mowbray, Melton and District	35	20·00	573	717	4,549	4,009
Mexborough, Montagu	74	64·00	1,484	4,760	12,972	11,809
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest	52	43·04	791	—	5,950	5,722
Minehead and West Somerset	56	41·86	790	601	6,800	6,095
Mountain Ash and Penrhiwceiber	44	37·12	726	1,729	9,023	7,808
Nelson, Reedyford	32	30·00	574	1,025	7,767	5,322
Newark Town and District	50	38·70	566	2,549	6,658	6,239
Newton Abbot	50	32·00	844	679	5,571	4,857
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary	45	23·70	384	629	5,208	3,057
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary	80	65·92	1,614	3,800	10,724	8,137
Northwich Victoria Infirmary	37	24·80	915	—	3,494	3,307
Northwood, Pinner and District †	37	13·61	404	123	4,072	4,068
Nuneaton and District General	76	69·00	1,060	357	7,125	8,141
Ormskirk General	40	22·24	514	1,086	4,029	3,914
Paignton and District	36	15·00	528	457	3,869	2,797
Penzance, West Cornwall	45	48·35	727	248	5,830	5,813
Plymouth, Central	50	43·00	707	5,931	5,210	5,290
Pontefract, General	60	40·60	1,175	3,111	6,355	5,566

* Estimated. † Hospital closed for 2 months.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*						
Pontypool and District	57	57·01	722	564	£ 12,268	£ 7,815
Porth and District	72	62·00	1,006	698	12,396	9,444
Port Talbot and District General	60	47·40	913	1,367	7,003	6,354
Preston, St. Joseph's	41	24·50	342	103	2,605	2,115
Purley and District War Memorial	40	28·22	879	1,888	8,729	6,436
Ramsgate General	72	45·00	1,070	1,899	9,592	8,092
Redditch, Smallwood	30	21·50	511	1,384	4,587	4,150
Redhill, East Surrey	82	66·25	1,484	798	12,624	12,591
Redruth, West Cornwall Miners' and Women's	50	25·50	540	—	3,931	3,831
Retford	30	—	375	307	3,316	2,791
Ripon	30	16·00	294	184	2,566	2,505
Romford, Victoria	32	21·00	645	168	4,425	4,077
Runcorn, Victoria Memorial	32	11·41	224	500	2,605	2,458
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County	70	59·00	1,126	3,635	8,889	9,858
St. Albans and Mid Herts	50	27·35	518	2,525	4,853	6,154
St. Anne's-on-Sea, War Memorial	32	—	369	892	4,996	4,595
Saffron Walden General	34	20·50	414	308	4,558	4,072
Scarborough	70	63·70	1,065	6,722	12,576	7,335
Scunthorpe and District War Memorial	65	59·00	1,145	1,899	12,332	11,436
Sevenoaks and Holmesdale	35	27·60	570	376	5,786	5,427
Sherborne, Yeatman	36	27·00	614	702	5,794	5,116
Shipley, Sir Titus Salt's	30	—	456	1,787	3,754	3,066
Skipton and District	30	25·75	379	—	2,552	2,403
Southend-on-Sea, Victoria	96	80·67	1,798	13,606	14,087	15,474
Spalding, Johnson	34	—	380	516	2,739	2,512
Stourbridge, Corbett	42	40·00	1,472	1,275	6,166	5,285
Stratford-on-Avon	34	29·00	449	1,853	6,646	6,162
Stroud, General	52	42·20	819	2,704	8,641	7,635
Sudbury, St. Leonard's	30	18·31	342	162	2,846	2,643
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth & Southwick	53	46·00	997	6,551	8,050	6,954
Sutton and Cheam	37	24·70	631	295	3,935	3,648
Swindon and North Wilts Victoria	58	45·40	1,007	2,245	9,534	8,493
Tamworth	50	26·03	576	571	4,058	3,746
Tavistock	47	27·00	552	377	4,013	3,705
Tilbury	92	61·55	1,317	5,622	5,386	10,890
Tiverton	35	26·40	535	795	5,431	4,798
Tredegar Park	50	36·00	560	2,851	6,050	5,766
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary	84	56·00	928	1,376	10,456	9,089
Tunbridge Wells Homœopathic	30	17·00	205	* 1,000	2,818	2,801
Ulverston and District	40	28·31	596	—	3,647	3,319
Wallasey, Cottage	40	21·08	333	323	3,379	4,242
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham & Oatlands	30	22·37	522	313	3,886	4,191
Warminster	30	15·00	242	621	2,117	1,892
Waterloo and District General	30	20·90	493	1,716	2,653	2,852
West Hartlepool, Cameron	50	46·20	1,164	1,136	7,608	7,323
Weybridge	32	24·30	653	1,928	7,738	6,931
Weymouth and District	95	67·50	1,102	* 1,300	12,943	12,476
Whitehaven and West Cumberland	90	74·00	1,661	797	10,059	9,682
Wisbech, North Cambridgeshire	50	34·50	617	85	4,241	3,641
Woking and District Victoria	49	38·45	834	1,808	6,375	6,973
Workington Infirmary	36	34·00	912	57	5,033	4,055
Worksop, Victoria	56	48·88	846	1,410	11,081	5,968
Worthing	64	57·26	1,123	2,681	11,934	11,056
Yeovil, District	50	30·01	731	345	5,474	4,430
Totals	8,706	6,227·50†	132,403	315,563	£1,163,822	£1,040,202

* Estimated.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 7 hospitals containing 311 beds unable to give particulars.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberbargoed	Figures not available.					
Abergavenny, Victoria	29	13·50	206	40	£ 1,576	£ 1,527
Abingdon	26	9·50	208	302	1,202	1,144
Alderley Edge	16	10·00	234	67	2,673	2,573
Aldershot	27	24·01	464	2,030	2,592	2,428
Alford and District War Memorial ...	12	5·00	152	6	1,071	959
Almondsbury and District Memorial ...	12	8·07	197	605	1,371	1,516
Alnwick Infirmary	25	16·86	329	1,691	3,081	2,650
Alston	10	1·00	48	20	534	552
Alton, Inwood	28	23·00	516	276	3,371	3,550
Andover War Memorial	27	18·00	400	* 85	3,327	2,397
Arundel and District	9	—	205	—	1,174	1,308
Ashbourne	12	6·80	126	—	843	906
Ashburton and Buckfastleigh	14	6·60	156	—	1,121	1,117
Ashby-de-la-Zouch and District	26	11·40	244	67	1,623	1,620
Axminster	12	6·70	199	640	1,631	1,274
Bakewell and District War Memorial ...	10	8·12	156	—	2,242	1,260
Barry, Voluntary	25	—	107	—	1,117	1,112
Barton-under-Needwood	11	2·96	77	17	1,495	523
Beaworthy, Winsford	10	2·80	69	* 135	783	839
Beccles and District War Memorial ...	23	19·00	225	* 680	2,699	2,464
Berkeley	10	7·00	208	116	1,143	1,120
Beverley	18	—	215	440	2,222	1,587
Bexley	11	7·30	166	321	1,653	1,535
Bicester Nursing Home	5	—	64	20	799	760
Bishop Auckland, Auckland District ...	15	8·00	160	348	1,144	997
Blaenau Festiniog, Festiniog and District Heroes Memorial	14	8·13	181	—	2,082	1,446
Blandford	16	—	161	49	1,257	1,608
Bodmin, East Cornwall	24	16·00	291	120	1,959	1,679
Bognor Regis, War Memorial	14	10·89	267	221	1,872	1,915
Bourne, Butterfield	11	9·00	236	95	994	931
Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore	16	8·90	190	—	1,128	1,064
Bovey Tracey and District	6	6·00	100	—	482	609
Brackley	9	2·00	120	—	534	586
Bradford, Waddilove's Samaritan ...	Figures not available.					
Braintree, William Julien Courtauld ...	24	9·70	200	277	3,552	3,562
Brampton	9	3·90	85	—	671	644
Brecon, Brecknockshire War Memorial...	23	—	387	206	3,310	3,557
Brentwood District	19	10·17	263	326	3,227	2,060
Bridgend and District	17	10·88	245	337	2,114	1,945
Bridport	18	10·30	330	70	2,044	1,906
Brixham	18	10·20	299	305	2,213	1,907
Bromsgrove	25	19·10	959	—	4,406	1,910
Brotton, Cleveland	22	2·42	53	436	1,137	945
Buckingham	16	7·00	200	—	1,923	1,482
Budleigh Salterton	20	7·10	179	104	1,613	1,519
Builth	18	14·93	216	—	1,552	1,494
Burford	10	4·00	83	170	1,242	1,162
Burnham-on-Sea War Memorial	9	7·10	165	—	1,996	1,602
Bushey Heath	24	15·25	299	—	2,779	2,568
Butleigh, Sir George Bowles'	11	4·70	109	7	1,034	1,113
Caernarvon	14	10·00	257	—	1,411	1,421
Capel Village	7	4·06	65	18	800	931
Cardigan and District Memorial ...	16	10·20	177	202	2,102	1,632
Caterham and District	23	13·00	402	372	2,875	3,271
Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross	18	16·60	370	—	3,727	3,410

Estimated.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Chard and District	11	6·50	173	—	£ 1,518	£ 1,088
Chesham	22	15·00	214	28	3,507	3,231
Cheshunt	15	9·83	186	261	2,038	1,750
Chippenham	14	13·80	298	292	2,028	2,004
Chipping Norton and District	20	10·66	227	88	1,702	1,829
Chipping Sodbury and District	Figures not available.					
Chirk and District	23	20·00	304	1,352	2,374	2,264
Cirencester Memorial	29	16·00	346	272	5,872	4,591
Clevedon	17	7·50	193	161	1,213	1,278
Clydach	23	22·00	289	264	2,341	1,784
Cobham and District	14	9·02	167	343	1,876	1,827
Cockermouth	14	9·60	246	—	2,321	1,325
Congleton War Memorial	22	17·57	335	327	3,986	2,818
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Charlotte Straker	13	10·00	198	—	1,396	1,366
Cranleigh Village	11	5·70	149	—	1,286	1,052
Crawley and Ifield †	12	6·49	91	166	1,063	1,084
Crewkerne	18	9·00	160	82	1,645	1,314
Crickhowell War Memorial	13	6·00	—	—	855	1,001
Crowborough	22	9·00	205	—	1,941	1,593
Darley Dale, Whitworth	Figures not available.					
Dartmouth and Kingswear	Figures not available.					
Dawlish	17	7·82	120	272	1,600	1,745
Devizes and District	24	19·10	267	347	2,930	2,437
Ditchingham, All Hallows	20	12·60	308	—	1,617	1,609
Dolgelly and Barmouth District	Figures not available.					
Dovercourt, Harwich and District	26	13·20	394	189	2,685	2,543
Driffield	8	6·00	95	63	1,059	903
Easingwold and District	6	—	44	70	614	653
East Cowes, "Frank James" Memorial	23	13·05	252	—	2,705	2,018
East Grinstead, Queen Victoria	18	13·10	411	100	2,248	2,096
East Molesey, East and West Molesey and Hampton Court	9	5·00	211	129	1,003	1,070
Ebbw Vale	Figures not available.					
Edenbridge and District	11	6·50	114	9	2,950	1,605
Egham	15	6·00	258	306	1,324	1,231
Emsworth, Victoria	14	9·64	223	119	1,616	1,382
Epping and District	11	8·00	153	260	1,555	1,413
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood	23	15·84	274	518	3,804	2,606
Exmouth	16	11·00	241	385	2,227	1,967
Fairford	11	6·00	169	253	1,628	1,189
Faringdon	10	4·90	46	25	1,080	1,010
Farnborough and Cove War Memorial	14	8·00	206	—	1,576	1,424
Farnham, Trimmer's	9	5·21	145	—	1,697	1,570
Faversham	18	14·00	202	564	2,180	2,175
Felixstowe	23	14·00	308	636	4,951	3,342
Fleet and District	28	11·78	259	38	2,977	2,292
Fordingbridge	6	2·80	72	23	447	432
Fowey	7	2·81	59	40	779	776
Frome, Victoria	18	11·60	319	342	2,661	2,449
Gisborough, Admiral Chaloner	18	8·00	230	173	1,439	1,344
Glossop, Wood's	Figures not available.					
Goole, Bartholomew	24	15·51	298	1,446	4,010	3,038
Gorleston	15	6·70	183	527	1,645	1,689
Gorseinon General ‡	24	13·00	217	664	3,768	1,474
Gosport, War Memorial	26	21·66	612	1,805	5,684	4,259
Halesworth, Patrick Stead	18	6·00	116	87	1,351	1,279
Halstead	16	9·15	258	114	1,850	1,637

† Hospital closed for 1 month. ‡ Period of 8 months.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Haltwhistle and District War Memorial	17	8·50	170	383	£ 1,534	£ 1,571
Hambrook Village	10	7·00	78	9	668	631
Hammerwich and District	13	6·80	77	89	1,688	1,849
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's ...	18	12·00	124	170	1,589	1,469
Harlington, Harmandsworth, & Cranford	8	3·47	100	* 60	687	678
Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden	7	2·00	33	—	370	372
Havant War Memorial	10	6·11	173	162	1,503	1,222
Hawkhurst	Figures not available.					
Hayes Cottage	15	6·60	247	173	1,790	1,798
Heanor, Langley Mill and District ...	15	12·00	232	* 430	1,849	1,684
Hebburn-on-Tyne, Ellison Hall Accident Infirmary	26	6·00	133	2,191	2,088	2,239
Hednesford Accident Home	15	8·00	106	610	1,433	1,483
Helston and District	14	—	163	108	2,359	1,324
Henley and District War Memorial ...	12	10·50	211	—	3,139	1,825
Herne Bay, Queen Victoria Memorial ...	21	13·00	282	186	2,065	2,162
Holywell, Flintshire	16	10·00	181	347	1,362	1,204
Horley and District	11	5·30	103	136	983	1,057
Horncastle War Memorial	10	3·70	84	27	1,239	1,119
Hornsea and District	8	—	166	120	1,598	1,352
Hythe and District	9	—	186	100	934	911
Ilfracombe, Tyrrell	25	13·40	284	135	1,589	1,718
Ilkley Coronation	16	9·50	278	—	2,549	1,852
Iver, Denham and Langley	12	6·57	119	212	1,172	1,325
Keswick, Mary Hewetson	27	20·50	311	—	2,697	2,863
Kingsbridge, South Hams	14	9·23	125	42	1,634	1,548
Kington, Victoria	8	3·36	128	—	758	864
Kirbymoorside, Ryedale	6	1·40	27	11	646	515
Knutsford and District War Memorial...	17	8·25	166	—	1,652	1,912
Launceston	10	5·00	113	213	1,348	1,049
Leatherhead	21	11·50	399	—	2,771	2,775
Ledbury	12	9·00	288	—	1,270	1,269
Leominster	13	7·00	251	41	1,557	1,325
Letchworth	28	18·82	316	751	3,765	3,873
Lewes, Victoria	14	12·83	294	1,040	4,161	2,816
Llangollen	Figures not available.					
Llanidloes and District War Memorial †	7	4·00	102	12	853	633
Lichfield, Victoria	22	14·00	288	645	2,901	2,554
Liskeard, Passmore Edwards	26	19·00	308	187	1,896	1,733
Littlehampton and District	17	10·00	245	—	2,126	1,687
Ludlow	8	4·03	92	—	589	604
Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer	9	5·75	106	166	1,162	1,113
Lydney and District	19	12·40	411	91	2,164	2,172
Lyme Regis and District	12	8·00	174	180	1,777	1,675
Lymington and District	22	24·25	484	608	4,043	2,764
Lyndhurst, Fenwick	22	9·60	248	100	1,845	1,709
Lynton District	11	3·00	45	100	799	703
Machynlleth, Londonderry	5	3·00	61	76	692	595
Malton, Norton and District	26	16·32	488	—	2,707	2,168
Malvern	23	13·01	276	236	2,501	2,588
Market Drayton	12	7·23	98	92	1,131	1,174
Market Harborough and District ...	20	9·30	230	212	2,478	2,300
Market Rasen	Figures not available.					
Marlow	10	7·00	136	223	1,596	1,348
Maryport, Victoria	14	9·91	119	* 120	1,488	1,171
Mildenhall	8	2·00	41	25	451	496
Milford-on-Sea	14	7·61	119	* 150	1,972	1,203

* Estimated.

† New hospital of 16 beds opened October 1930.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Mirfield Memorial	18	12·00	212	80	£ 1,595	£ 1,522
Mold	11	4·00	96	214	978	922
Monmouth General	15	9·50	174	555	1,414	1,216
Morecambe & Heysham Queen Victoria	27	19·58	550	* 730	2,722	2,451
Moretonhampstead	10	3·49	104	13	595	619
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Moreton & District	20	15·00	232	—	1,552	1,696
Morpeth, Victoria	8	3·90	184	25	732	646
Nantwich and District	18	9·78	181	72	2,256	1,732
Neston and District	21	11·33	248	353	1,596	1,857
Newbury District	27	22·60	430	—	4,271	2,580
Northallerton, Rutson	22	11·90	218	—	1,954	1,670
North Walsham and District	13	11·80	331	—	1,900	1,559
Oakham, Rutland Memorial	14	6·60	311	—	1,351	1,314
Odiham	7	5·30	137	42	1,005	762
Okehampton and District	19	11·35	206	133	1,670	1,919
Oswestry	21	15·00	377	425	2,992	2,102
Ottery St. Mary District	16	7·75	172	365	1,184	1,227
Oxted and Limpsfield	21	10·00	350	—	2,928	2,232
Paulton Memorial	27	14·00	295	39	2,057	1,791
Pembroke and District	7	7·00	96	—	669	484
Pembroke Dock, Victoria Nurses' Home and Meyrick	12	5·00	87	311	1,118	1,131
Penrith	14	7·00	131	25	3,473	1,252
Pershore	11	8·00	194	90	1,510	1,451
Petersfield	28	15·10	311	—	2,888	2,465
Petworth	14	8·00	192	6	1,040	1,223
Pontypridd and District	24	16·40	473	—	3,886	2,202
Portmadoc, Madoc Memorial	19	5·33	58	17	847	891
Potters Bar	12	4·20	127	—	2,011	1,493
Ramsbottom, Jubilee	11	6·50	198	546	1,881	1,665
Redcar, Dr. Stead Memorial	11	9·00	140	—	1,151	824
Rhyl, Prince Edward War Memorial	16	12·21	241	—	1,768	1,720
Rhymney, Workmen's	20	8·00	144	1,876	2,047	2,091
Richmond (Yorks.), Victoria	8	5·00	80	—	648	681
Ripley (Derby)	18	7·72	146	335	1,297	1,348
Romsey and District	25	14·00	205	24	1,375	1,088
Ross	18	—	212	1,187	1,739	1,451
Rothbury, Coquetdale	14	5·00	59	—	428	412
Royston and District	28	14·40	336	133	2,878	2,359
Ruabon, Accident	8	4·00	53	716	722	672
Rugeley District	Figures not available.					
Rye, Winchelsea and District	15	9·90	241	—	2,213	1,931
St. Austell and District	24	—	785	—	3,029	2,273
St. Ives, Edward Hain Memorial	10	4·50	86	—	1,037	1,015
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley	29	20·51	419	90	6,369	4,558
Sale and Brooklands District †	13	7·50	131	224	5,186	1,753
Saltash, St. Barnabas	22	13·20	129	—	2,172	2,067
Selby and District	28	—	459	* 850	4,242	2,584
Shaftesbury, Westminster	18	10·75	242	191	1,838	1,666
Shanklin, Arthur Webster	8	3·90	81	—	1,580	1,039
Shanklin, Scio	10	—	84	58	1,007	948
Shepton Mallet District	22	13·26	272	266	2,080	2,151
Shifnal	12	5·10	182	496	992	1,112

* Estimated.

† Period of 11 months.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger ...	20	14·00	240	—	£ 2,144	£ 2,116
Sidcup	Figures not available.					
Sidmouth, Victoria	12	9·00	182	67	1,995	1,499
Sittingbourne Memorial	Opened in 1930.					
Skegness and District	15	7·30	243	123	1,645	1,608
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam	20	12·50	191	1,470	3,816	3,241
Southwold	14	11·60	230	159	2,349	2,070
Spilsby, Grace Swan Memorial	14	6·30	166	64	1,088	1,220
Staines	28	25·00	621	311	2,768	3,369
Stratton	10	6·10	173	—	3,127	1,140
Surbiton	22	16·01	447	224	3,784	3,494
Sutton Coldfield	27	16·43	349	* 900	4,922	2,881
Swaffham	Figures not available.					
Swanage	14	8·00	191	110	1,725	1,716
Tarporley and District	12	7·50	167	288	1,612	1,488
Teddington, Hampton Wick & Dist. Mem.	28	16·00	393	695	2,764	3,112
Teignmouth	26	16·65	202	499	2,739	2,817
Tenby	16	8·73	172	31	1,470	1,401
Tetbury	12	5·96	154	—	1,010	808
Tewkesbury	28	—	187	661	1,291	1,468
Thame, Victoria Nursing Home	16	10·00	184	273	1,559	1,357
Thames Ditton	10	—	241	—	1,835	1,086
Thetford	9	6·00	108	294	2,143	1,210
Thirsk, Lambert Memorial	17	7·00	131	—	1,112	1,079
Thongsbridge, Holme Valley	23	22·00	324	130	3,755	3,176
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria	16	11·30	466	434	2,083	2,043
Torrington	9	—	116	—	758	601
Totnes District	12	5·60	141	44	1,103	804
Towyn and District	11	6·50	94	*50	1,783	1,195
Trowbridge	Figures not available.					
Uckfield	Figures not available.					
Urmston	Figures not available.					
Uxbridge and District Cottage	27	22·00	447	124	3,125	2,836
Walker Accident	20	2·69	98	2,453	1,641	1,173
Wallingford and District	18	11·93	165	408	2,280	1,956
Waltham Abbey	8	6·40	234	96	1,210	1,151
Wantage	22	9·00	199	305	2,140	1,917
Watlington	21	14·30	307	—	2,238	1,887
Watton, Victoria	9	2·00	42	65	550	527
Wellingborough	24	14·00	272	* 350	3,822	3,097
Wellington District (Salop)	12	7·90	514	41	1,217	1,079
Wellington and District (Somerset) ...	13	9·40	214	168	1,263	1,147
Wells and District (Norfolk)	8	—	173	—	960	1,006
Wells and District (Somerset)	20	10·03	258	263	1,262	1,194
Welshpool, Victoria Memorial	14	6·00	111	100	988	932
Welwyn	14	10·70	240	284	1,464	1,443
Westbury	20	7·05	161	311	1,311	856
Whickham and District War Memorial ...	24	18·00	379	145	2,992	2,590
Whitby and District	20	18·70	346	* 800	3,669	2,698
Whitchurch	14	6·22	86	38	1,466	1,061
Whitstable and Tankerton	28	15·26	374	—	2,761	2,176
Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard	12	9·00	66	—	737	845
Wimborne, Victoria	12	8·50	200	25	1,470	1,106
Wincanton and East Somerset	9	5·60	157	136	1,164	913

*Estimated.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Winchcombe District	12	8·86	272	—	£ 1,510	£ 1,344
Windlesham and Valley End	6	3·45	85	* 240	1,042	1,083
Winsford, Albert Infirmary	25	20·00	533	42	2,321	2,241
Wirksworth	18	9·50	160	335	3,708	1,452
Wrotham, Cecil Cragg	Not yet opened.					
Yateley	7	3·30	79	4	947	1,033
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram	6	—	79	—	463	498
Totals	4,266	2,396·17†	56,650	59,377	£ 504,737	£ 428,554
OTHER SMALL HOSPITALS (NOT CLASSIFIED).						
Abertysswg Workmen's	12	5·00	79	1,007	£ 1,204	£ 1,316
Brighton, Hove and Preston Dispensary (including Hove Hospital)	24	19·00	452	7,404	11,156	9,905
Eastbourne, Leaf Homœopathic ...	16	10·00	166	240	2,470	2,083
Leicester, "John Faire" (Paying Patients)	30	14·97	432	80	3,611	3,583
Leicester, Highfield (Paying Patients) ...	14	—	181	—	2,126	1,975
Liverpool, Sir Alfred Jones Memorial (for accidents and emergency cases) ...	18	14·40	261	* 1,300	2,930	2,160
Oakdale Workmen's	20	14·00	216	778	2,309	2,038
Skinningrove Miner's Accident	5	·98	22	84	436	427
Wolverhampton, Queen Victoria Nursing Institution	28	—	611	—	9,349	9,280
Totals	167	78·35 ‡	2,420	10,893	£ 35,591	£ 32,767
SCOTLAND.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.						
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary	115	109·90	2,225	1,560	£ 12,481	£ 10,047
Lanark, St. Mary's	120	70·00	1,252	397	5,958	6,515
Totals	235	179·90	3,477	1,957	£ 18,439	£ 16,562
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Arbroath Infirmary	62	61·00	820	* 300	£ 9,194	£ 6,466
Ayr County	99	89·00	1,624	3,124	16,861	13,305
Banff, Chalmer's	Figures not available.					
Brechin Infirmary §	34	11·00	234	180	2,087	1,996
Coatbridge, Alexander	36	20·90	931	519	3,881	2,786
Dunfermline and West Fife	60	56·53	942	2,786	34,047	7,464
Edinburgh, Chalmer's	52	47·55	935	3,531	7,312	7,136
Edinburgh, Deaconess	52	41·90	901	7,573	7,482	6,166
Elgin, Dr. Gray's	60	45·00	616	536	3,983	4,566
Falkirk and District Infirmary	70	64·00	1,088	5,029	10,577	7,453
Forfar Infirmary	45	26·00	498	2,904	3,096	3,431
Fort William, Belford	31	—	—	—	2,593	2,329
Govan, Elder	33	33·00	877	800	4,529	3,746

* Estimated.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 19 hospitals containing 274 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 hospitals containing 42 beds unable to give particulars.
§ Hospital was in the hands of the builders for a considerable period in the year owing to extensions.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*						
Hawick	30	18·00	288	120	£ 3,012	£ 2,948
Kirkcaldy	70	60·00	1,144	4,111	8,420	7,878
Kirkwall, Balfour	30	12·00	287	300	3,417	3,443
Montrose, Royal Infirmary	50	—	539	* 850	6,372	3,691
Port Glasgow, Broadstone Jubilee	30	23·90	448	463	4,649	4,505
St. Andrews, Memorial	34	12·02	306	258	3,362	2,916
Stornoway, Lewis	30	27·92	635	641	8,163	5,041
Totals	908	649·72 †	13,113	34,025	£ 143,037	£ 97,266
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberchirder, Rose Innes	Figures not available.					
Aberfeldy District	8	6·00	103	—	£ 772	£ 746
Aberlour, Fleming	Figures not available.					
Alloa, Clackmannan County	27	21·30	733	—	4,270	3,614
Auchterarder	Figures not available.					
Balloch, Henry Brock Vale of Leven	22	16·00	376	365	3,806	2,208
Biggar, Kello	Figures not available.					
Blairgowrie and Rattray District	16	10·00	175	—	2,051	1,904
Blantyre ‡	9	5·50	34	—	560	276
Broadford, Mackinnon Memorial	7	1·80	42	—	1,090	1,067
Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Memorial	28	20·45	631	875	3,002	2,521
Campbeltown and District	12	9·00	139	105	1,012	998
Castle Douglas and District	25	21·00	425	428	2,046	1,955
Coldstream §	12	6·50	136	89	720	875
Crieff and District	21	9·56	182	415	2,026	2,119
Cromarty	9	1·00	12	* 240	309	293
Cumnock, Bute	12	12·00	101	—	1,474	1,319
Cupar, Adamson	19	—	257	129	1,750	1,928
Denny and Dunipace	16	6·56	108	205	856	954
Dingwall, Ross Memorial	21	11·00	229	303	1,425	1,542
Douglas, Lady Home	17	10·00	132	72	1,170	899
Dumbarton	Figures not available.					
Dunoon District	12	9·00	139	—	1,806	1,612
Edinbane, Gesto	Figures not available.					
Forres, Leanchoil	24	20·00	222	128	2,681	2,635
Galashiels	15	16·00	228	101	2,078	1,620
Girvan, Davidson Memorial	12	7·00	75	180	1,221	1,189
Glasgow, Houldsworth Homœopathic	20	11·70	140	2,114	2,335	1,640
Golspie, Lawson Memorial	Figures not available.					
Grantown-on-Spey, Ian Charles	20	10·70	156	39	1,626	1,469
Helensburgh Victoria Infirmary	23	12·00	149	34	2,754	2,183
Insch and District War Memorial	13	5·08	124	100	1,058	1,004
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret	4	—	60	190	692	636
Johnstone and District	24	15·00	242	48	2,225	2,092
Keith, Turner Memorial	Figures not available.					
Kelso	14	9·00	149	149	1,416	1,547
Kilsyth, Victoria Memorial	12	3·00	32	2	780	682
Kirkcudbright and District	10	4·90	91	88	1,225	724

* Estimated.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 hospitals containing 81 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ Hospital open for 4½ months only. § Hospital closed for several weeks owing to repairs.

TABLE 43—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*						
Lanark, Lockhart	16	—	126	91	989	436
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Memorial	16	8·00	129	216	5,408	1,580
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Memorial	26	21·00	395	887	3,569	3,052
Moffat (and District Nursing Association)	12	5·17	69	22	1,736	1,819
Monifieth, Gerard	6	1·00	8	—	543	450
Nairn Town and County	Figures not available.					
Oban, West Highland	22	15·00	276	—	2,341	2,044
Pitlochry, Irvine Memorial Nursing Home for Atholl	13	—	96	—	1,221	1,080
Rothesay, Victoria	14	10·35	179	365	4,900	1,594
Selkirk	20	13·00	322	181	3,374	2,084
Stranraer, Garrick	13	11·50	247	86	3,367	1,778
Thurso, Dunbar	16	—	95	76	1,231	1,381
Wick, Bignold	24	12·60	229	54	2,137	1,477
Totals	682	388·67 †	7,793	8,377	£ 81,052	£ 63,026
IRELAND.						
HOSPITAL CONTAINING MORE THAN 100 BEDS.						
Londonderry, City and County Infirmary	102	71·00	1,153	2,968	£ 10,763	£ 7,347
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Armagh County Infirmary	54	40·00	659	802	£ 3,932	£ 3,737
Bangor (County Down)	30	20·00	353	186	2,498	2,334
Coleraine	39	17·85	578	310	4,475	3,727
Downpatrick, County Down Infirmary	Figures not available.					
Dublin, Drumcondra	Figures not available.					
Dun Laoghaire, St. Michael's	Figures not available.					
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	46	34·00	673	115	4,875	5,055
Kilkeel, Mourne District	Figures not available.					
Limerick, Barrington's Hospital and City of Limerick Infirmary	60	39·00	1,107	2,983	3,627	3,820
Limerick, St. John's	73	46·41	922	2,649	5,403	4,699
Lisburn, County Antrim Infirmary	60	42·57	496	948	3,734	2,669
Mullingar, Westmeath County Infirmary	33	22·48	186	—	2,139	2,157
Newry General	30	14·23	394	160	5,121	2,519
Omagh, Tyrone County	70	67·00	1,089	—	7,456	8,264
Waterford County and City Infirmary	52	40·00	821	* 1,849	4,747	4,371
Totals	547	383·54	7,278	10,002	£ 48,007	£ 43,352
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Ballymena	27	14·93	287	115	£ 1,847	£ 1,817
Curragh, Drogheda Memorial	14	8·00	142	275	959	1,012
Dromore, Cowen Heron	16	4·60	80	—	925	1,008
Larne, Smiley	26	7·80	217	—	1,321	1,318
Monkstown	26	—	518	634	3,834	2,795
Valentia Island, Valencia Village ‡	8	2·15	49	157	267	366
Totals	117	37·48 §	1,293	1,181	£ 9,153	£ 8,316

* Estimated.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 5 hospitals containing 68 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ Hospital open 8 months only.
§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 26 beds unable to give particulars.

TABLE 44.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
LONDON.						
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
British for Mothers	41	34·00	714	1,467	£ 9,708	£ 9,185
City of London	67	65·70	1,649	2,703	14,563	16,008
Clapham	50	36·70	862	392	5,859	5,348
East End	56	49·90	1,589	616	8,873	7,444
General	44	38·00	1,068	4,022	12,870	13,438
Jewish	33	29·00	819	65	7,604	7,599
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	88	82·80	1,787	4,646	17,982	19,231
Plaistow	57	54·20	1,461	17,168	19,805	18,884
Queen Charlotte's	100	92·30	2,444	6,789	23,162	29,833
Totals	536	482·60	12,393	37,868	£ 120,426	£ 126,970
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.						
Chelsea	97	86·50	1,561	3,333	£ 18,899	£ 19,045
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	103	92·10	2,213	7,838	25,274	28,519
Grosvenor	41	35·00	617	1,418	6,137	5,405
Hospital for Women	81	73·90	1,453	4,163	16,787	15,401
Samaritan Free	63	54·40	1,079	4,066	12,943	13,915
South London	115	114·70	2,018	11,083	22,063	22,110
Totals	500	456·60	8,941	31,901	£ 102,103	£ 104,395
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belgrave	73	65·60	2,210	16,330	£ 13,533	£ 16,416
East London	114	90·20	1,480	15,268	21,438	24,235
Evelina	76	59·10	867	15,152	13,996	14,993
Hospital for Sick Children	246	219·30	7,154	30,916	64,750	61,528
Paddington Green	38	32·10	797	11,401	12,788	12,217
Princess Louise, Kensington	45	40·80	1,156	11,770	13,178	12,122
Queen's	123	109·10	1,711	29,067	36,348	33,290
South Eastern	67	44·60	1,627	9,196	10,611	9,623
Victoria	129	105·00	3,462	11,982	21,688	23,772
Totals	911	765·80	20,464	151,082	£ 208,330	£ 208,196
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.						
Cheyne	67	61·70	112	These	£ 8,263	£ 7,071
Hampstead	60	53·00	358	hospitals	4,513	5,564
St. Monica's	26	22·90	153	have	2,200	2,467
Santa Claus	17	16·60	97	no Out-	1,835	1,884
Winifred House	18	17·50	53	patients.	2,317	1,571
Totals	188	171·70	773	—	£ 19,128	£ 18,557
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.						
Deptford Babies'	14	9·00	87	358	£ 1,318	£ 1,710
Fulham Babies'	21	13·40	92	—	2,143	2,173
Kensington Baby	34	21·00	215	2,103	2,302	2,983
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	Figures received too late.					
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	17·50	133	1,026	2,420	2,538
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	21·80	129	718	3,552	3,813
Streatham Babies'	20	14·00	123	—	2,294	1,920
Totals	129	96·70	779	4,205	£ 14,029	£ 15,137

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
LONDON—*continued.*						
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Central London	40	27·40	741	13,435	£ 9,316	£ 7,606
Royal Eye	45	36·90	726	23,916	11,953	11,429
Royal London	100	99·80	2,555	46,517	34,279	32,481
Royal Westminster	76	59·30	1,198	14,422	16,423	15,025
Western	31	27·90	679	11,240	7,193	7,258
Totals	292	251·30	5,899	109,530	£ 79,164	£ 73,799
NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	80·00	581	3,944	£ 12,809	£ 14,502
National	189	180·40	1,385	3,855	33,731	39,887
West End	76	73·20	539	4,519	16,075	17,847
Totals	347	333·60	2,505	12,318	£ 62,615	£ 72,236
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Central London	72	63·00	3,019	11,272	£ 12,961	£ 15,756
Golden Square	94	77·00	2,550	14,606	18,022	18,372
Metropolitan	22	14·20	776	3,933	26,068	3,784
Totals	188	154·20	6,345	29,811	£ 57,051	£ 37,912
SPECIAL HOSPITALS—UNCLASSIFIED.						
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	31	26·40	321	1,466	£ 7,006	£ 7,447
Bermondsey Medical Mission	20	18·30	397	6,498	5,766	5,671
Cancer	Figures not available.					
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	180	164·70	1,023	10,127	34,749	36,221
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	32	27·20	452	140	8,744	8,560
Gordon (Fistula)	34	31·60	582	1,400	11,630	7,389
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	304	289·30	2,276	4,502	76,903	64,969
Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	150	146·60	400	—	11,290	22,177
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	27	25·40	399	—	11,073	9,332
Infants'	46	41·70	673	2,368	12,026	13,967
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	25·60	1,461	—	3,684	3,882
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hpl.)	82	77·10	193	—	4,866	5,972
London Fever	200	123·40	942	—	25,448	28,516
London Lock (Female)	165	109·30	631	1,080	12,217	18,047
London Lock (Male)	35	24·60	334	5,222	8,092	12,332
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	80	75·00	676	—	17,949	31,876
National Heart	46	44·00	297	3,473	11,266	11,400
Royal Dental	10	7·90	413	18,061	12,561	11,351
Royal National Orthopædic	164	160·00	1,570	6,560	41,252	34,428
Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	269	267·50	385	—	20,761	29,752
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	122	107·40	2,080	15,609	22,364	23,032
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	75	74·50	1,356	—	13,600	14,423
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	38·20	185	—	6,849	9,254
St. John's (Skin)	30	26·50	268	11,824	9,033	7,922
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	44·10	185	—	7,420	5,533
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	71	62·90	815	1,901	15,588	15,562
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	68	66·40	1,090	8,942	12,205	13,859
St. Nicholas' (Country Branch of Cheyne)	33	32·30	33	—	2,324	2,826
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	33	27·70	517	4,285	16,777	16,046
St. Peter's (Stone)	23	22·60	529	1,459	8,043	10,181
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	13·90	211	—	4,199	3,975
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	60	48·30	808	900	13,593	18,960
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	73·70	67	—	14,056	13,570
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	22·20	186	—	2,907	2,791
Totals	2,648	2,346·30	21,755	105,817	£ 486,241	£ 521,223

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES.						
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.						
Birmingham and Midland	116	107·20	2,565	4,646	£ 23,293	£ 22,282
Derby, Derbyshire	60	50·00	717	566	7,080	7,081
Hull	15	15·00	191	331	1,744	1,325
Leeds	60	53·30	1,346	2,393	11,277	9,810
Liverpool	60	53·54	1,310	1,972	8,961	7,948
Liverpool, Samaritan	21	19·00	478	941	2,424	2,706
Manchester, St. Margarets	60	30·00	250	2,000	1,796	1,953
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern	21	17·30	453	—	3,147	3,070
Nottingham	60	48·18	903	1,748	8,520	7,276
Sheffield, Jessop	146	130·97	2,842	3,399	31,782	26,523
Wolverhampton and District	60	50·88	1,221	1,938	10,366	11,394
Totals	679	575·37	12,276	19,934	£ 110,390	£ 101,368
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Brighton, New Sussex	47	42·20	668	3,217	£ 8,763	£ 8,247
Bristol, Royal Hpl.*	100	49·50	725	3,917	12,918	9,893
Bristol, Walker Dunbar	14	14·00	253	—	1,608	1,518
Manchester, Northern	73	73·00	1,470	4,052	11,494	8,853
Manchester, St. Mary's	211	194·69	4,670	12,590	53,743	36,087
Totals	445	373·39	7,786	23,776	£ 88,526	£ 64,598
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead and Wirral	45	43·90	1,042	8,652	£ 7,679	£ 7,196
Birmingham (King Edward VII Memorial)	205	204·20	3,001	20,146	33,871	33,532
Bradford	104	64·91	1,628	2,641	6,989	9,399
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	100	65·00	1,019	3,797	12,091	10,455
Derby, Derbyshire	52	52·00	888	5,330	7,371	6,997
Gateshead-on-Tyne	48	42·00	1,459	3,788	5,196	3,805
Gloucester	30	20·00	427	1,097	2,502	2,401
Hull, Victoria	105	96·60	1,245	9,428	13,528	10,276
Liverpool, Royal Liverpool	331	317·81	3,250	20,610	34,230	35,596
Manchester, Royal Manchester	190	153·70	2,505	14,546	37,408	30,540
Newcastle-on-Tyne	100	77·00	2,317	‡ 6,000	9,676	10,737
Norwich, Jenny Lind	80	62·40	2,025	3,591	8,705	7,800
Nottingham	94	—	920	6,422	9,814	11,655
Rhyl, Royal Alexandra (including Convalescent Home)	160	120·00	1,448	182	12,347	10,930
Sheffield	92	84·90	1,075	8,182	12,587	11,820
Southampton	45	37·20	1,030	2,612	5,691	4,083
Totals	1,781	1,441·62 †	25,279	117,024	£ 219,685	£ 207,222
CHILDREN'S (LONG STAY) HOSPITALS.						
Cheltenham	48	—	141	—	£ 4,433	£ 2,363
Cold Ash	36	32·00	72	—	2,617	2,294
Liverpool Open-air	255	226·81	199	501	28,945	27,120
Thorp Arch, Marguerite Home	75	75·00	45	—	9,117	5,701
Torquay, Rosehill	30	28·00	78	—	2,336	2,247
Totals	444	361·81 §	535	501	£ 47,448	£ 39,725

* The low occupation is due to reconstruction of the hospital.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 94 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ Estimated.
§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 48 beds unable to give particulars.

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
BABIES' HOSPITALS.						
Manchester	80	78·71	474	466	£ 11,805	£ 11,251
Newcastle-on-Tyne	22	19·70	213	235	2,521	2,224
Woolton, Liverpool	53	45·20	238	—	5,508	5,707
Totals	155	143·61	925	701	£ 19,834	£ 19,182
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead	29	18·81	481	996	£ 3,857	£ 4,040
Birmingham	65	58·00	1,740	4,603	17,886	18,194
Brighton, Sussex Maternity and Women's	40	29·00	683	2,116	12,359	10,638
Bristol Maternity Hpl. and Temporary Home	28	—	224	—	2,178	1,975
Chester	8	8·00	208	169	3,571	3,501
Corbridge-on-Tyne	Opened Sept. 1931.					
Leeds	79	73·97	2,024	1,594	17,179	15,837
Leicester and Leicestershire	23	20·70	526	155	5,214	4,258
Liverpool	70	66·74	1,609	6,242	17,473	17,275
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Princess Mary	90	75·00	2,407	749	14,511	10,926
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands	10	7·04	162	—	1,994	2,356
Willington-on-Tyne	14	4·09	136	129	745	995
Totals	456	361·35 *	10,200	16,753	£ 96,967	£ 89,995
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Bath Eye Infirmary	22	18·38	332	2,625	£ 2,035	£ 2,023
Birmingham and Midland	114	81·53	2,096	45,074	16,851	16,425
Brighton, Sussex	27	18·00	417	4,664	4,305	3,758
Bristol	43	28·49	524	14,290	12,132	5,946
Eastbourne Royal	14	9·00	68	1,267	1,271	1,106
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary	55	29·00	275	1,668	3,913	2,766
Hereford Victoria	20	—	223	1,158	1,361	1,250
Liverpool, St. Paul's	64	38·00	1,050	6,972	6,406	6,469
Manchester Royal	150	119·00	2,387	30,621	19,002	16,197
Newcastle-on-Tyne	44	29·00	713	10,643	5,245	4,695
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich Eye Infirmary	17	15·00	270	1,735	2,125	2,545
Nottingham and Midland Eye Infirmary	41	26·13	769	8,553	5,906	5,198
Oxford	32	18·00	404	4,108	3,993	3,703
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary	28	12·60	242	2,735	2,728	2,705
Southampton Free	26	15·88	402	8,421	8,041	6,066
Sunderland, Durham County and Sunderland Eye Infirmary	40	36·00	576	13,128	12,008	6,799
Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary §	18	9·00	73	469	646	571
Wolverhampton and Midland Counties Eye Infirmary	50	33·71	964	13,700	11,367	7,623
Worcester City and County	13	9·00	200	3,000 †	2,299	1,341
Totals	818	545·72 ‡	11,985	174,831	£ 121,634	£ 97,186
EYE AND EAR HOSPITALS.						
Bradford, Royal	94	67·27	3,635	11,487	£ 12,852	£ 12,276
Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary	82	52·09	1,815	13,308	7,027	7,865
Portsmouth and Southern Counties	47	35·00	1,167	4,552	5,174	5,371
Tunbridge Wells	20	17·00	728	2,841	3,064	2,757
Totals	243	171·36	7,345	32,188	£ 28,117	£ 28,269

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 28 beds unable to give particulars.
† Estimated.
‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 20 beds unable to give particulars.
§ Period of 6 months.

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—*continued.*						
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Bath	50	—	537	1,169	£ 1,444	£ 1,603
Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat	61	43·00	1,804	10,381	9,704	13,008
Brighton, Sussex Throat and Ear ...	22	11·60	1,343	1,782	7,256	3,953
Eastbourne	12	—	308	520	1,084	778
Manchester Ear	24	21·00	645	6,615	3,769	3,752
Manchester, St. John's Hpl. for the Ear	10	9·00	421	2,214	1,515	1,582
Newcastle-on-Tyne Throat, Nose and Ear	30	23·00	1,224	3,189	3,599	3,350
Nottingham Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear	18	5·80	711	1,294	1,686	1,306
Totals	227	113·40 *	6,993	27,164	£ 30,057	£ 29,332
SPA HOSPITALS.						
Bath, Bellot Mineral Water	Figures not available.					
Bath, Royal Mineral Water	156	147·00	1,353	—	£ 11,760	£ 11,977
Buxton, Devonshire	300	245·10	3,532	557	22,750	21,673
Droitwich, St. John's Brine Bath ...	60	—	—	—	3,940	3,636
Harrogate, Royal Bath	150	116·80	1,830	—	14,655	11,127
Woodhall Spa, Alexandra	30	—	227	—	1,940	1,896
Totals	696	508·90 ‡	6,942	557	£ 55,045	£ 50,309
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS.						
Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' ...	356	354·94	333	648	£ 70,166	£ 48,904
Birmingham Royal Cripples	283	281·00	712	4,302	63,088	59,454
Bristol, Winford	60	57·00	92	—	4,605	4,601
Cardiff, Prince of Wales's	96	76·00	665	574	12,289	11,652
Harlow Wood §	86	84·00	406	—	15,465	14,160
Headington, Wingfield	145	141·50	401	—	22,073	20,405
Northampton, Manfield	128	128·25	243	387	20,434	17,951
Oswestry, Shropshire	320	312·00	1,129	—	48,654	44,514
Rochdale Crippled Children's Union ‖ ...	50	—	36	330	6,150	3,897
Sevenoaks Children's for the Treatment of Hip Disease	45	45·00	26	—	4,058	3,242
Totals	1,569	1,479·69 †	4,043	6,241	£ 266,982	£ 228,780
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Banstead, Surgical Home for Boys ...	30	29·09	131	—	£ 2,335	£ 2,154
Birmingham and Midland Nerve ...	37	33·76	367	2,300	8,009	8,041
Birmingham and Midland Skin	22	21·00	320	8,434	10,272	9,667
Bradford, St. Catharine's Home ...	30	28·00	13	—	3,792	2,834
Brighton, Lady Chichester	55	47·00	158	139	5,533	6,415
Doddington, Lady Margaret Fruitarian	28	25·00	75	—	1,045	543
Liverpool and District Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart	30	24·00	237	669	3,025	3,169
Liverpool Radium Institute and Hpl. for Cancer and Skin Diseases	32	18·00	384	5,108	8,243	7,497
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural	75	66·07	1,927	7,949	18,919	17,232
Manchester and District Radium Institute	14	12·00	283	1,260	3,592	5,393
Manchester, Christie	33	25·90	418	47	12,254	5,452
Manchester Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Throat and Chest ...	155	103·56	420	3,352	24,092	25,742
Manchester Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	54	46·00	525	11,521	10,768	8,958
Margate Royal Sea-bathing	308	307·20	305	76	43,812	41,509
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern Counties Chest	4	—	—	10,942	827	790
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Eversfield Chest ...	67	65·00	179	—	7,931	7,700
Shrewsbury Eye, Ear and Throat ...	45	36·20	1,417	3,522	6,469	5,861
Southport Hydropathic	50	30·00	445	72	2,988	2,947
Totals	1,069	917·78	7,604	55,391	£ 173,906	£ 161,904

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 hpls. containing 62 beds unable to give particulars.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hpl. containing 50 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 hpls. containing 90 beds unable to give particulars.
§ Period of 19 months. ‖ Period of 10 months.

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for maintenance.	Expenditure on maintenance.
SCOTLAND.						
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.						
Dundee	22	17·00	285	—	£ 2,113	£ 1,966
Glasgow	25	20·00	250	3,802	2,358	2,252
Glasgow, Redlands	68	38·00	692	191	10,576	8,914
Glasgow, Royal Samaritan	157	140·00	2,905	3,127	32,837	18,874
Totals	272	215·00	4,132	7,120	£ 47,884	£ 32,006
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen, Royal Aberdeen	134	123·00	1,608	5,692	£ 19,851	£ 14,921
Edinburgh, Royal Edinburgh	132	127·00	3,100	6,387	25,360	18,839
Glasgow, Royal	270	254·00	5,006	26,931	49,918	38,549
Glasgow, Scottish Homœopathic	30	25·00	156	* 800	2,285	1,841
Strathblane, Children's Home	40	38·00	50	—	3,985	3,338
Totals	606	567·00	9,920	39,810	£ 101,399	£ 77,488
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen Eye Institution	6	1·00	10	4,973	£ 1,384	£ 954
Glasgow Eye Infirmary	114	88·80	1,756	37,109	17,572	15,898
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution	36	28·00	911	14,768	4,824	3,812
Greenock Eye Infirmary	16	8·00	173	6,509	3,071	2,155
Paisley Royal Victoria Eye Infirmary	16	8·72	218	5,380	3,902	2,120
Totals	188	134·52	3,068	68,739	£ 30,753	£ 24,939
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen Maternity	35	—	942	215	£ 3,470	£ 3,894
Dundee Infant	40	33·00	114	—	3,408	3,299
Edinburgh Eye, Ear & Throat Infirmary	10	4·37	399	4,272	1,487	930
Edinburgh Hpl. and Disp. for Women and Children	110	—	1,673	7,102	14,186	15,837
Edinburgh Lying-in Institution	Figures not available.					
Edinburgh Royal Maternity	91	70·00	2,469	3,727	24,402	14,978
Glasgow & West of Scotland Radium Institute §	17	4·50	36	—	1,299	955
Glasgow Hpl. for Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat	54	47·00	1,599	11,791	12,380	8,704
Glasgow Royal Cancer	56	48·00	456	12	15,371	10,417
Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's	175	‡ 192·79	‡ 5,247	10,291	42,250	36,119
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Mem.	19	17·00	90	—	944	719
Totals	607	416·66 †	13,025	37,410	£ 119,197	£ 95,852

* Estimated.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 hospitals containing 145 beds unable to give particulars.

‡ Including patients admitted to Stobhill Hospital under special arrangements with the Corporation of Glasgow.

§ Period of 6 months.

TABLE 44—*continued.*

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1930 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for maintenance.	Expenditure on maintenance.
IRELAND.						
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Incorporated Belfast	26	26·00	1,004	1,735	£ 5,428	£ 4,090
Cork, County and City of Cork Lying-in	24	16·00	382	240	2,129	1,643
Dublin, Coombe Lying-in	66	—	1,709	15,693	5,131	6,300
Dublin, National	56	50·00	1,560	8,473	37,277	6,346
Dublin, Rotunda	127	77·68	3,381	—	10,500	10,802
Totals	299	169·68 †	8,036	26,141	£ 60,465	£ 29,181
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belfast	45	43·00	777	11,918	£ 4,837	£ 4,068
Dublin	Figures not available.					
Dublin, National	57	57·00	469	* 6,000	17,763	3,903
Totals	102	100·00	1,246	17,918	£ 22,600	£ 7,971
EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Benn Ulster Eye, Ear & Throat	30	20·00	800	6,630	£ 3,692	£ 3,364
Cork Eye, Ear and Throat	Figures not available.					
Dublin, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear ...	132	98·20	2,396	12,140	10,052	10,971
Totals	162	118·20	3,196	18,770	£ 13,744	£ 14,335
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Nervous Diseases Hpl. and Epileptic Colony	33	‡ 12·00	‡ 47	‡ 369	£ 2,936	£ 2,239
Belfast, Ophthalmic	30	—	748	4,338	6,948	1,930
Belfast, Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women	47	38·00	799	945	5,238	4,242
Belfast, Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women	60	63·20	1,118	9,951	5,745	5,894
Cork, Victoria	75	33·94	819	3,058	5,105	4,737
Dublin, City of Dublin Skin and Cancer	60	56·00	345	26,702	5,346	5,764
Dublin, House of Recovery & Fever Hpl. & Beneavin Convalescent Home ...	284	174·31	2,792	—	16,059	15,050
Dublin, Incorporated Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland	80	68·00	120	1,432	4,555	4,309
Dublin, St. Ultan's Infant (Teac Ultain)	35	35·00	210	1,458	17,080	2,660
Totals	704	480·45 §	6,998	48,253	£ 69,012	£ 46,825

* Estimated.
† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 66 beds unable to give particulars.
‡ These figures refer to the hospital only.
§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 30 beds unable to give particulars.

TABLE 45.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Charing Cross	13 8	7 0	13 9	1 2 6	1 8	5 4	6 5	8 8	3 19 0
Guy's	16 0	8 3½	19 3½	1 8 7¼	2 0½	2 9½	10 4¾	8 3½	4 15 8½
King's College	14 9	8 8	17 8	1 8 11	1 11	3 0	5 9	5 5	4 6 1
London	16 11	8 2	1 0 5	2 4 1	2 0	5 7	6 0	7 1	5 10 3
Middlesex...	12 7	14 7	18 0	2 4 2	2 7	4 7	1 1	6 6	5 4 1
Royal Free	15 11	7 9	16 2	1 16 5	1 10	3 2	1 7	4 6	4 7 4
St. Bartholomew's ...	15 9	9 10	1 4 2	1 17 3	2 0	3 3	11 7	5 0	5 8 10
St. George's	17 1	7 8	19 9	1 8 5	1 8	3 3	4 5	7 9	4 10 0
St. Mary's	11 4	9 2	12 8	1 6 0	1 6	2 10	2 10	4 5	3 10 9
St. Thomas's	13 11	7 9	1 2 9	1 6 11	10	2 2	5 8	4 11	4 4 11
University College ...	15 4	6 3	14 3	1 2 11	1 6	2 6	3 1	3 5	3 9 3
Westminster	18 10	8 3	16 1	1 15 8	2 8	4 2	5 3	15 0	5 5 11
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.									
Queen Mary's	14 10	7 6	13 11	17 8	2 5	3 5	1 7	2 1	3 3 5
Royal Northern	15 7	5 3	14 4	1 3 1½	2 1½	2 10¾	2 2¼	13 5	3 18 11
Seamen's Hospital Soc.:									
Dreadnought	13 6	3 8	11 4	1 2 7	2 8	3 10	3 0	4 2	3 4 9
Albert Dock	10 5	2 9	11 0	1 2 3	1 11	3 10	2 3	3 0	2 17 5
West London	13 8	7 10	15 0	1 4 7	2 3	1 8	2 5	3 8	3 11 1
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Homœopathic	14 5	3 0½	12 11	1 1 3	2 8½	4 1	1 11	2 8	3 3 0
Prince of Wales's ...	14 3	6 1	9 9	1 3 6	8	4 3	8	3 4	3 2 6
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
German	15 8	5 8	13 3	12 10	1 4	1 11	17 4	1 9	3 9 9
London Temperance ...	13 1	6 6	14 7	1 4 7	1 6	4 1	1 3	8 9	3 14 4
Metropolitan	11 7	4 2	12 9	1 5 4	1 0	4 1	4 4	6 7	3 9 10
Miller General	13 0	5 9	11 11	1 3 11	1 8	3 2	10	6 8	3 6 11
Croydon General ...	11 4	7 4¾	10 6¾	19 0¼	2 5	3 1¼	6 0½	1 6½	3 1 5
Hampstead General ...	15 11	7 9	14 0½	1 5 0½	2 1¼	2 7¾	2 6	3 8¼	3 13 8¼
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	1 1 5¾	8 2½	1 2 0¾	1 4 9¼	2 8¾	6 3	4 1¾	6 4	4 15 11¾
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bolingbroke	11 7	9 7	13 0	1 0 9	1 9	3 2	1 9	1 0	3 2 7
Connaught (late Walthamstow)	15 6	7 8	11 11	19 1	1 7	3 3	8	9	3 0 5
Ealing, King Edward Memorial	13 7¼	5 3¾	13 1½	19 2½	1 4¼	5 4¾	1 9¾	1 6¼	3 1 4
London Jewish	11 9	5 0	12 8	1 2 7	1 5	3 9	3 6	3 11	3 4 7
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents	14 2¼	4 5	16 11	1 8 5¾	1 10½	5 9¾	9 3½	3 2¼	4 4 2
Willesden General ...	14 2	6 7	13 6	1 5 10	3 3	4 0	11	4 10	3 13 1
Woolwich and District War Memorial ...	12 3	10 3¾	16 3¼	1 10 3½	2 8¾	5 3	6¼	4 8½	4 2 4
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Acton	12 6	3 8	13 0	1 1 0	1 9	5 5	6	5 8	3 3 6
Barnet, Victoria Cottage	15 6	11 0½	18 0¾	17 9¼	5 3¾	4 3¾	6 0½	2 3¾	4 0 4¼
Beckenham	16 6	5 7	15 0	19 11	3 6	2 5	1 9	1 11	3 6 7
Bromley (Kent) and Dist.	12 10	8 0	12 2	1 0 6	1 8	1 9	1 9	11	2 19 7
Buckhurst Hill, Forest ...	18 10	6 9	16 3	1 6 0	3 6	1 0	10	6	3 13 8
Carshalton, Beddington, Wallington & District War Memorial ...	14 9	5 1	14 7	1 0 10	1 6	2 6	2 1	—	3 1 4
East Ham Memorial ...	14 6	9 7	11 11	1 6 2	2 3	3 4	7	4 3	3 12 7

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Enfield War Memorial ...	13 11¾	7 5½	17 0½	1 1 0¼	1 8¼	4 7¼	5 11	11½	3 12 8
Finchley Memorial ...	13 9	5 4	15 7	16 7	3 3	5 1	2 4	1 10	3 3 9
French	10 10	4 0	8 3	9 4	1 10	5 6	7 1	2 7	2 9 5
Harrow and Wealdstone	11 11½	8 8¼	12 3¼	17 0	2 6¾	8 9¼	3 3¾	1 4¼	3 5 11
Hendon, King Edward Memorial	11 6¾	4 0½	11 9¾	18 3¾	4 1½	3 1½	11½	1 6¾	2 15 6
Hornsey Central	16 7	5 11	16 3	1 0 8	1 3	3 2	2 0	2 9	3 8 7
Ilford, King George ...	15 0½	6 2	11 3	1 2 10	2 4½	4 8	9	1 1	3 4 2
Italian	1 1 10½	10 11¾	19 5¼	16 7¼	1 6¼	7 10½	7 0¾	4 3½	4 9 7¾
Kingston Victoria ...	18 0	8 8	16 0	17 0	4 7	2 9	2 9	10	3 10 7
Mildmay Memorial ...	15 0	4 4	15 8	1 8 0	1 8	3 5	1 10	3 6	3 13 5
Mildmay Mission ...	13 0	5 2	14 6	19 1	1 4	6 6	3 11	3 6	3 7 0
Mitcham, Wilson Cottage	12 5	9 8	14 9	18 9	5 7	1 1	1 1	1 2	3 4 6
Norwood and Dist. Cott.	15 10¼	8 0¾	14 8¾	18 1¾	1 8¾	11¾	4 8¾	2 1¾	3 6 4½
Richmond (Surrey) ...	17 9	7 6	17 9	17 1	1 5	3 7	5 6	2 3	3 12 10
St. John's, Lewisham ...	11 8	6 10	13 8	1 2 1	2 3	3 8	1 6	3 11	3 5 7
Weir	18 10	7 3½	18 1¼	1 4 11½	2 2¼	5 3	2 4½	10¼	3 19 10¼
Wimbledon	12 6	5 4	12 1	19 10	1 6	3 3	3 11	2 5	3 0 10
Wimbledon, Nelson Hpl.	10 9	5 2	10 6	1 1 2	1 3	3 4	3 5	1 4	2 16 11
Woodford Jubilee ...	17 1	6 10	1 1 6	1 5 0	2 4	2 8	6 11	8	4 3 0
Wood Green	15 11¼	8 8½	15 8¼	1 1 0¾	2 9½	2 8¾	2 6¾	1 2¼	3 10 8
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.									
Blackheath and Charlton	14 9	2 11	13 9	15 11	3 8	2 2	3 4	11	2 17 5
Brentford	12 6½	4 6¼	12 10¾	14 7	4 9½	1 2¾	3 7¼	2 7¼	2 16 9¼
Bromley, Phillips Mem.	1 4 7	6 9	1 2 8	1 15 1	2 6	2 11	4 4	7 4	5 6 2
Eltham and Mottingham	17 0¾	7 3½	15 2¾	17 1¼	5 6	11	—	6½	3 3 7¾
Hanwell	14 4	10 4	12 8	17 5	2 5	1 1	9	2	2 19 2
Twickenham, St. John's	15 10	5 11	16 9	1 7 1	2 6	6 5	4 0	2 4	4 0 10
Wembley	10 8	2 10	10 9	1 1 6	3 6	6 3	1 2	10	2 17 6
PROVINCES.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Birmingham, General ...	14 3¾	10 3¾	16 10	1 3 9	1 8½	2 9½	2 11¼	1 5¼	3 14 1
Birmingham, Queens ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 2
Bristol, General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 11
Bristol, Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 3¼
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	14 5½	7 0	10 7¾	16 7¼	1 4½	3 9¾	1 11½	1 4¼	2 17 2½
Cardiff Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 2¼
Leeds General Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 2¼
Liverpool, David Lewis	11 0	6 11½	7 2	16 8½	1 6½	1 10½	2 2¼	1 0¼	2 8 5½
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	12 1¼	10 6¼	9 9¾	16 11¾	1 6	2 3	1 2	1 6	2 15 10½
Liverpool, Royal Southern	12 6	8 8¾	10 8½	1 0 10¾	10¼	1 11	3 5	2 9½	3 1 9¾
Manchester Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	8 2	4 4	7 5	18 8	1 1	1 7	10	1 1	2 3 2
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	13 9¼	8 10¼	14 8	1 3 3	1 9¾	2 5½	2 9	1 3¾	3 8 10¼
Sheffield Royal	10 2	5 3	8 10	15 8	1 0	1 9	3 0	3 6	2 9 2
Sheffield Royal Infirmary	11 1¼	6 2¾	8 7¾	17 0¼	7¾	1 9¼	3 6¼	1 2¾	2 10 2

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Ashton-under-Lyne, Dist. Infirmary	12 8¾	6 1¼	8 7¼	18 2¾	1 1	2 2	2 3	1 7	2 12 9
Blackburn and E. Lancs, Royal Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 0
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and W. Hants ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 0
Bradford Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 7
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	12 4¾	6 6	13 10½	18 3	2 7	2 8	3 8½	2 9½	3 2 9
Chester Royal Infirmary	11 6¼	5 8½	7 4¼	18 11	1 5¼	2 7¼	3 5½	1 1½	2 12 1½
Coventry & Warwickshire	11 9	5 7	8 6	17 11	1 7	2 2	2 10	5	2 10 9
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	12 4	3 9¾	9 0¾	14 2	1 7¼	1 9¾	4 11¾	11	2 8 7¾
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 6
Halifax, Royal Infirmary	11 6	4 6¼	9 1¼	19 0	6	1 6	1 5½	3	2 7 10
Hull Royal Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 1¼
Ipswich, E. Suffolk and Ipswich	15 2	6 10	13 8	18 0	1 9	2 5	2 7	1 7	3 2 0
Leicester Royal Infirmary	11 4	5 5	9 6	19 2	8	3 5	10 6	9	3 0 9
Northampton General ...	10 10	12 9	11 5	16 11	1 6	2 11	4 0	2	3 0 6
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich	11 11	5 6	12 10	18 0	1 10	2 3	3 1	11	2 16 4
Nottingham General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 5¾
Plymouth, S. Devon and E. Cornwall	11 2	6 4	9 4	14 9	1 4	2 8	2 9	1 0	2 9 4
Preston Royal Infirmary	9 1	5 4½	7 1½	14 0	1 6	1 6¾	2 1¾	11¼	2 1 8¾
Reading, Royal Berkshire	13 6	10 10¼	10 4½	1 8 9	3 10	3 1¼	4 9¼	2 9¼	3 17 11½
Salford Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 8
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffordshire Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 1½
Sunderland Royal Infirmary	13 4	5 3	11 7	17 6	1 2	2 1	9	1 0	2 12 8
Swansea General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 0½
Wolverhampton, Royal	12 10½	4 11	12 2	1 1 0	1 0½	9 3	2 10	—	3 4 1
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Barnsley, Beckett ...	11 5½	8 0½	8 8¼	18 2¾	1 3½	2 9¼	2 10¾	7½	2 14 0
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	8 3	3 3¾	4 10	10 9¼	5	1 1	2 0	—	1 10 8
Birkenhead, General ...	10 5	6 6¼	10 7½	16 7¼	1 6¼	3 4½	1 10½	8½	2 11 7¾
Bolton Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 11
Bury Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 3
Cheltenham, General and Eye	11 10	6 1¾	10 1½	18 6¾	1 7½	2 7½	3 0¼	1 7¾	2 15 7
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 5¾
Colchester, Essex County	13 6	8 6	16 2½	16 0¾	1 2	1 10	1 10¾	3 4	3 2 6
Gloucester Royal Infirmary	10 11½	5 5¼	7 3¾	13 10¾	7¾	2 7½	2 5	11½	2 4 3
Guildford, Royal Surrey County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 11
Lincoln County	9 9	6 3¾	9 5¾	16 4	2 1	2 7	3 1¾	6¾	2 10 3
Peterborough and Dist. Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 3
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	8 4	7 6½	8 6	15 1	9	1 11	3 3	8½	2 6 1

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Salisbury, General Infirmary	11 3	6 1¼	15 11	1 1 5	1 8¾	2 9¼	3 7½	1 11	3 4 9
Southampton, Royal S. Hants & Southampton	9 6½	4 11¼	14 3¾	18 3¼	1 7¾	2 10	2 4	4 2	2 18 0½
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	5 5	9 5¾	5 7	17 2½	6¼	3 0¾	1 4¾	10¾	2 3 6¾
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	11 2	8 5	11 6	19 7	2 7	5 6	2 10	1 3	3 2 10
Windsor, King Edward VII	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0
York County	9 10	8 0	8 5	17 6	1 5	3 1	2 10	1 5	2 12 6
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bath, Royal United	10 9	9 3¾	13 6½	17 11	2 9½	2 0¼	1 9	2 3¼	3 0 4¼
Blackpool, Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 2¾
Carlisle, Cumberland Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 4¾
Doncaster, Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 2¾
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & S. Warwickshire General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 7
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby	10 10	7 8	7 1	14 7	9	3 8	2 8	1 2	2 8 5
Newport, Royal Gwent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 10½
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	9 11	6 10	12 10	17 6	10	2 4	9	2 1	2 13 1
Stockport Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 7
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	9 8	6 1	7 6	16 4	—	2 10	7 9	—	2 10 2
Torquay, Torbay	12 8	6 7	11 6	18 11	1 3	3 0	1 9	4	2 16 0
West Bromwich and Dist. General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 8
Worcester General	11 10	5 6	10 6	14 2	1 10	2 0	1 7	1 7	2 9 0
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bedford County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 6
Bootle, General	8 3¾	6 6¾	9 6¼	17 2½	1 5¾	2 9½	3 7½	11	2 10 5
Bury-St.-Edmunds, West Suffolk General	11 8	6 11	10 2¾	16 0½	1 3	2 3	1 9	2	2 10 3¼
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury	10 6	6 4	10 5	19 0	1 7	2 3	2 1	1 0	2 13 2
Chichester, Royal West Sussex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 4
Darlington General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 3¾
Dudley, Guest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 10
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 1
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex	12 4	6 6¼	16 1	1 1 8	2 8¼	2 10½	3 5¾	2 9¼	3 8 5
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts	11 8	4 7	12 4½	18 4½	2 4½	2 2	3 2½	10	2 15 7
Hereford, Herefordshire General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 0
Keighley & Dist. Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 2½
Kidderminster and Dist. General	12 2	4 0	9 2	14 1	1 9	1 11	4 3	2 3	2 9 7

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Liverpool, Stanley ...	8 0	10 7½	6 4	15 7¾	1 3½	2 1¾	2 3½	1 1½	2 7 8¼
Manchester, Ancoats ...	10 9	8 2	7 2	1 15 0	1 5	2 10	3 6	2 10	3 11 8
Poole, Cornelia and East Dorset	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4
Rochdale Infirmary ...	6 11	8 11	5 6	14 8	1 0½	1 11	2 8	—	2 1 7½
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 8
Southport Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 3½
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary	7 2¼	4 1¼	6 3¼	12 7¾	2 0½	2 0¼	1 7	4¾	1 16 3
Tunbridge Wells and Counties General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6
Wakefield, Clayton ...	10 9½	4 7½	7 10½	17 8	8¾	2 10¼	3 5	½	2 8 0
Wallasey, Victoria Central	13 3	8 5	12 1	17 7	1 2	2 9	3 4	1 3	3 0 0
Warrington Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 3
Wrexham and East Denbighshire War Mem. ...	10 10½	5 9¼	8 6	1 0 10½	4¾	2 0½	10¼	1 0¼	2 10 4
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Abertillery and District	19 10½	3 0¾	13 9½	18 10½	1	4 10	4 3¾	1 8¼	3 6 6¼
Batley and District ...	9 6	5 0	7 10	13 2	3	1 6	1 8	1 1	2 0 0
Bideford and District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 2
Birmingham, Midland ...	10 4	5 0	15 1	16 4	2 0	4 3	2 6	1 8	2 17 2
Castleford, Normanton & District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 5
Cicencester Memorial ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 5
Colne, Hartley	12 4	4 11	15 7	19 6	2 6	4 4	3 5	6	3 3 1
Colwyn Bay and West Denbighshire	16 10½	6 6	7 2½	11 7	1 2	4 0½	1 7½		2 9 0
Cromer Cottage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 10½
Devonport, Royal Albert	12 1	4 11	9 8	15 8	6	3 4	4 0	7	2 10 9
Dewsbury & Dist. General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 9
Dorking and District ...	11 8	7 8	11 8	12 2	5	7	3 4	—	2 7 6
Dover, Royal Victoria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0
Eccles and Patricroft ...	13 1½	5 10	13 4¼	1 7 1	1 11	3 9¼	½	1 1	3 6 2½
Epsom and Ewell ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 2
Fleetwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 3
Frimley and Camberley Cottage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 0
Grantham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 7
Gravesend & North Kent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 11½
Hexham & District War Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 9
Hitchin, North Herts and South Beds	11 11	6 5	11 5	14 9	7 0	1 8	1 0	1 0	2 15 2
Horsham	7 2	3 3	6 8	16 8	1 5	2 1	4 4	—	2 1 7
Hounslow	9 8¾	3 10	9 10¾	13 0½	1 8¼	2 5	9½	9¾	2 2 2½
King's Lynn, W. Norfolk & King's Lynn General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 9
Leeds, Herzyl-Moser Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 9½
Leek, Memorial Cottage	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 2
Liverpool, Hahnemann ...	12 1	7 11¾	8 7¼	18 5½	1 8½	2 9¼	2 6	2 1	2 16 2¼
Loughborough & District General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 7
Lowestoft & N. Suffolk ...	12 1	6 0½	13 2	17 3½	1 0½	3 7½	3 5½	1 4	2 18 0½

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Lytham	13 2	4 1¼	19 1¾	18 10¾	2 7¼	5 3½	2 11	—	3 6 1½
Manchester Victoria Mem. Jewish	9 5	8 9¼	9 9¼	1 4 8¾	2 4	3 7¼	1 10¼	3 1¼	3 3 7
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest	14 6½	7 10½	10 2½	14 0½	4½	8½	3 3	—	2 11 0
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary ...	11 7	2 4	5 6	15 1	7½	2 9½	2 9½	7½	2 1 4
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary	10 5	6 5	7 8	15 7	2 0	2 11	2 10	—	2 7 10
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 10½
Northwood, Pinner and District	15 10	7 2	1 0 2	1 5 8	0 10	1 4	2 0	1	3 13 1
Plymouth, Central ...	9 6	7 3	7 8	13 8	2 1	1 8	3 3	—	2 6 1
Pontefract General Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 2
Purley & Dist. War Mem.	17 0¼	8 6½	14 10¼	19 5	2 9¼	9½	7 1	2 8½	3 13 2¼
Redruth, West Cornwall Miners' and Womens'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 3½
Romford, Victoria Cott.	16 11	9 1	16 8	1 0 11	1 5	2 5	5 5	1 0	3 13 10
St. Albans & Mid Herts	15 10½	8 7	14 9	1 3 7¼	1 2½	*—	3 1	*3 5¾	3 10 7
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale	1 0 2½	7 4½	1 1 3½	16 2	6½	1 10	4 2¾	1 7¼	3 13 3
Southend, Victoria ...	10 10¼	8 5½	9 11	19 6½	1 2	2 1½	8	6	2 13 2¾
Stroud General	12 8¼	8 7¼	12 4¾	14 5¼	3 2½	3 4¼	1 9	2 2¼	2 18 7½
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth & Southwick ...	10 3¾	7 8½	11 1¼	14 6½	6½	*4 11½	1 0	*—	2 10 2
Sutton and Cheam ...	11 11	7 4½	11 11¾	16 1	8	8 0½	7½	—	2 16 8¼
Tavistock	8 5	7 1	10 3½	14 9½	2 0	1 6	2 1½	4	2 6 5½
Tilbury	11 8	4 5	12 7	15 0	2 10	3 0	10	4 7	2 14 11
Waterloo & Dist. General	12 3	3 11	11 3	15 6	1 5	1 2	10	4	2 6 8
West Hartlepool, Cameron	12 5	5 10	11 5	13 8	4½	1 6	3 10	3	2 9 3½
Weymouth and District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0
Woking & Dist. Victoria	11 4	10 5	16 3	18 1	1 9	3 1	1 5	1 8	3 4 0
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Abergavenny, Victoria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 8
Berkeley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 5
Bridport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 9
Brixham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0
Bromsgrove	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0
Buckingham	17 6	4 11	14 5	1 5 9	1 7	4	9 1	5½	3 14 0½
Chesham	16 9	11 1	16 5	1 6 3	—	5 5	5 0	—	4 0 11
Cobham and District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 6
Crowborough	14 2½	2 9¼	11 9½	19 3	3 3		12 5¾	1 6½	3 5 3½
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood ...	13 6	7 2	14 4	1 4 4½	4 2¾	2 1	3½	10	3 6 9½
Farnborough and Cove War Memorial ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0
Felixstowe	16 3	10 8	15 11	1 1 7	1 9	7 7	1 2	1 9	3 16 8
Gosport War Memorial ...	12 8½	8 11½	16 5¼	17 1	3 8¾	3 5½	5 1	1 5¼	3 8 10¾
Hambrook Village ...	14 7	1 5	5 3	13 9	2 4	—	—	2	1 17 6
Henley & Dist. War Mem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 6
Kingsbridge, South Hams	14 0	5 11	15 3	1 1 0	3 4	—	—	—	2 19 6
Knutsford & Dist. War Memorial	18 9½	5 10½	18 3¾	1 15 9½	1 0	1 6	5 7½	1¼	4 7 0

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Leatherhead, Victoria Memorial	9 6	4 11	5 2	15 4	2 4	—	7 9	—	2 5 0
Leominster	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 6¾
Littlehampton & District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 10
Lutterworth, Fielding Palmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 6
Lydney and District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 5
Lyndhurst, Fenwick ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 6
Malton, Norton & Dist.	8 0½	4 9	14 2½	17 3½		6 9½			2 11 1
Marlow	13 5	4 0	8 2	1 5 0	6 10	2 0	7	1 0	3 1 0
Newbury District ...	9 5	2 8	10 3	14 9½	2 9	2 10¼	6	6¼	2 3 9
North Walsham & Dist. War Memorial ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 9¼
Oakham, Rutland Mem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 3½
Ottery-St.-Mary District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 11
Oxted and Limpsfield ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0
Petworth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 0
Pontypridd & District ...	14 4	4 8	5 0	1 1 0	—	5 4	2 7	—	2 12 11
Ramsbottom, Aitken Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0
Royston & District ...	9 9	5 7	15 2	17 8	2 3	1	5 9	—	2 16 3
Rye, Winchelsea & Dist. Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 7
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington & Cray Valley	16 6	11 6¾	17 8	1 8 3¼	10¾	6 10	2 9¼	—	4 4 6
Shaftesbury, Westminster Memorial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 7
Surbiton	18 5½	11 3¼	17 10¼	1 5 1¾	1 10½	5 9¼	1 6½	1 11½	4 3 10½
Teddington, Hampton Wick & Dist. Memorial	14 1	7 7	17 5	1 3 4	1 8	2 7	1 8	1 8	3 10 0
Tenby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 5
Thirsk, Lambert Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 9
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0
Totnes District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 6
Uxbridge & District ...	11 11	3 10	11 3	15 0	2 3	—	5 3	—	2 9 6
Watlington & District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 10½
Whitstable & Tankerton	9 10	3 8	8 1	13 5	1 9	4	2	1 5	1 18 8
Winsford, Albert Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 0
SCOTLAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	7 8½	5 2	5 0½	11 2¼	10¼	1 9¼	1 1¾	4¾	1 13 3¼
Dundee, Royal Infirmary	8 2	5 4	6 10	16 7	11	1 2	2 5	—	2 1 5
HOSPITAL WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOL, CONTAINING 200 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 10
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Dunfermline & W. Fife...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 7½
Govan, Elder	5 5	9 5	4 0	11 6½	1 11½	1 9¾	9 8½	—	2 3 10¼
Hawick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 3
Stornoway, Lewis ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0

TABLE 45—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Alloa, Clackmannan County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 1
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary	14 10	5 6	8 0	13 5	2 5	8 2	8 2	—	3 0 6
Lamlash, Isle of Arran, War Memorial ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0
Oban, West Highland ...	12 10	6 3	13 5	17 5	6 7	—	—	—	2 16 6
Pitlochry, Irvine Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0
Stranraer, Garrick ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0
Wick, Bignold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 0
IRELAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Dublin, Adelaide ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 5
Dublin, Mercer's ...	7 8	8 6	12 0	9 1	1 8	1 10	9 0	9	2 10 6
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	16 0	8 0	12 3	12 3	6	1 4	5	1 9	2 12 6
Limerick, St. John's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 5
Mullingar, Westmeath County Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 11¾

TABLE 46.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON.									
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
British for Mothers ...	1 2 9	5 2	1 4 4	1 6 5	4 8	1 5	3 11	3 8	4 12 4
City of London	13 1	3 10	15 5	1 7 4	2 8	5 0	3 10	12 0	4 3 2
Clapham	15 6½	1 4½	12 6½	13 8¾	6¾	1 6¾	1 6	1 11½	2 8 9¼
East End	12 7	3 1	10 7	15 7	1 5	3 8	1 2	3 0	2 11 1
General	1 0 1	4 6	1 2 6	1 5 4	2 3	5 3	11	8 2	4 9 0
Jewish	1 1 1½	4 7½	1 4 10¼	1 7 4½	2 3¼	2 11	3 6¾	6 3¾	4 13 0½
Mothers (Salvation Army)	16 10½	4 1½	19 10	1 1 0	1 4¾	3 5	4 5¾	2 9¼	3 13 10¾
Plaistow	14 11	2 9	11 11	16 6	11	1 6	1 6	3 3	2 13 3
Queen Charlotte's ...	1 2 8¾	7 3½	1 7 8¾	1 4 9¼	4 2¼	5 6	3 5½	5 6	5 1 2
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Chelsea	12 11½	7 1½	14 7¾	1 3 0½	2 11½	7 11½	6 10¾	4 6½	4 0 1½
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	13 10	7 0	18 10	1 9 2	2 1	6 1	1 0	6 3	4 4 3
Grosvenor	10 5	4 11	11 5	15 6	1 2	6 5	1 2	1 10	2 12 10
Hospital for Women ...	14 8	5 7	17 9	19 2	1 1	6 5	4 2	2 11	3 11 9
Samaritan Free	16 10½	5 11	17 9½	1 2 7¼	2 4	5 11¾	7 2¾	6 7	4 5 3¾
South London	11 6	6 11	11 7	1 0 10	2 1	2 11	3 5	1 10	3 1 1
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Belgrave	9 8½	3 1¾	15 4¼	1 3 3¾	1 0½	3 5¾	3 1¼	4 5¼	3 3 7
East London	12 5	5 2	17 0	1 7 9	2 3	3 4	3 0	4 9	3 15 8
Evelina	14 10¼	3 7¾	10 7	1 10 8¼	1 11½	4 5¾	3 5¼	5 1¾	3 14 9½
Hospital for Sick Children	10 7	8 3	14 9	1 5 2	3 7	3 9	5 11	7 1	3 19 1
Paddington Green ...	17 6	2 8	18 11	1 1 3	2 2	5 6	5 7	4 3	3 17 10
Princess Louise, Kensington	13 0	3 0	16 3	1 4 2	2 2	4 9	8	1 7	3 5 7
Queen's	11 2	4 1	18 4	1 6 9	2 2	4 7	5 10	6 7	3 19 6
South Eastern	10 5	5 10	15 8	19 3	2 4	4 2	3 6	2 0	3 3 2
Victoria	9 9¾	4 9¼	14 4¾	1 4 9¾	1 6	4 10¼	2 0¼	5 4½	3 7 6½
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.									
Cheyne	8 6	1 10	9 6	14 6	10	3 9	3 4	1 0	2 3 3
Children's, Hampstead ...	10 1½	1 9½	9 5¾	11 5¼	7½	3 2	1 9¾	1 9¾	2 0 3
St. Monica's	8 2½	10½	8 2½	10 2	2 9	2 1½	6 4	2 7	2 1 3
Santa Claus	10 0	11	11 9	11 1	1 0	2 4	4 7	1 9	2 3 5
Winifred House	7 6	8	6 8	10 8	1 3	10	5 2	1 8	1 14 5
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Central London	15 8¾	3 7¾	14 2½	16 5½	2 1	2 6½	2 4½	1 10	2 18 10½
Royal Eye	11 6	2 9	14 11	18 9	1 3	4 8	3 5	3 2	3 0 5
Royal London	10 8	3 3	15 5	1 5 0	1 5	2 11	3 6	5 8	3 7 10
Royal Westminster ...	14 4	2 0	13 7	1 0 5	1 4	2 10	2 9	2 10	3 0 1
Western	11 4	3 1	9 10	13 1	1 1	1 9	5	9 1	2 9 8
NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	11 6	2 6	8 3	19 3	1 3	2 11	2 1	7 7	2 15 4
National	13 2½	2 11½	11 11¾	1 5 3	1 4	3 0	4 11½	5 3½	3 7 11¾
West End	11 6	3 2	8 4	1 1 8	2 6	4 1	3 8	12 6	3 7 5
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Central London	10 1	7 1	10 11	12 9	1 6	3 9	2 10	11 8	3 0 7
Golden Square	13 8	5 9	10 7	1 0 3	1 11	4 5	2 5	12 3	3 11 3
Metropolitan	17 7	4 8	14 7	17 8	9	2 5	4 4	1 10	3 3 10

TABLE 46—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.									
Deptford and Greenwich Babies'	11 2	1 5	14 7	1 0 7	1 6	6 9	—	6 6	3 2 6
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd ...	4 7	2 4	10 9	12 4	—	1 4	1 2	5 3	1 17 9
North Islington Infant Welfare Wards ...	15 10	2 5	1 0 10	19 5	1 7	3 10	3 3	1 3	3 8 5
St. Thomas's Babies' ...	13 10	1 3	15 0	17 11	1 6	4 2	2 8	9 0	3 5 4
Streatham Babies' ...	10 0	2 11	12 0	1 2 7	2 4	6	2 2	1 6	2 14 0
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
All Saint's (Gen.-Ur.) ...	14 0½	7 11	12 2	19 4½	2 0	6 10	5 10½	4 2½	3 12 5
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women & Children)	12 11	5 1	16 6	1 5 3	1 6	4 0	5 11	2 7	3 13 9
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	15 1¼	4 7¼	10 8¼	1 2 11¼	1 9¼	4 5¼	4 3¼	1 9¼	3 5 7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ...	1 1 1	5 8	1 3 0	1 11 3	2 2	3 10	1 0 10	8 8	5 16 6
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ...	11 1	6 0	13 1	19 1	1 4	7 4	5 9	11 10	3 15 6
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	16 10	5 5	11 4	1 8 4	2 1	3 3	6 1	2 11	3 16 3
Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	17 10½	1 7	8 10¾	19 9¼	2 4½	1 4¼	4 2¼	2 0	2 18 0½
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1 5 8¼	11 9¼	1 8 3¾	2 0 4½	2 6	16 1	8 10	7 3	7 0 9¾
Infants'	15 6¼	6 7¼	19 1½	1 13 2¼	2 11	7 8¼	4 9	6 11½	4 16 9
Invalid and Crippled Children's	10 9½	2 7	13 7	1 5 7	1 1	2 3½	3	2 0	2 18 2
I.C.C.A. Heart Hospital	10 11¾	11½	7 0¼	5 4	1 7½	2½	1 6	2 1¼	1 9 8¾
London Fever	1 8 4	2 9	18 2	1 4 6	4 0	4 3	3 1	3 3	4 8 4
London Lock (Female)...	10 11	5 1	9 6	15 8	2 3	3 6	2 11	6 6	2 16 4
London Lock (Male) ...	10 4	6 10	16 5	1 5 1	3 4	4 11	7 8	6 4	4 0 11
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	1 3 6	12 6	1 5 5½	2 9 1¼	3 11	6 9¼	9 10½	1 11 10¾	8 3 0¼
National Heart	13 7	4 6	9 7	18 5	2 5	5 5	2 0	3 5	2 19 4
Royal Dental	14 7¼	13 2¼	15 2¼	1 10 6	1 9½	6 2¾	7 4½	4 0¼	4 12 10¾
Royal National Orthopædic	9 7	4 10½	11 11¾	1 2 2	8½	4 0¾	1 5½	9 6½	3 4 4½
Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore) ...	8 6¾	1 11	6 8¼	13 9½	1 4¾	1 8¼	7½	6 9¼	2 1 5¼
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	8 8	6 2	11 9	1 2 2	1 4	3 6	3 9	3 11	3 1 3
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ...	14 5½	7 3¾	15 5¾	18 2	3 8½	4 10¼	4 6½	5 11½	3 14 5¾
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1 3 3½	6 5	18 0	1 11 7¼	4 0¼	3 3¼	2 7¼	3 7½	4 12 10
St. John's (Skin) ...	9 5¾	5 3	9 9¼	16 5¼	2 0	5 9½	4 4½	10 8¾	3 3 10
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	10 6½	2 3	13 0	12 2	1 2¼	4 5¾	2 3¾	2 1¾	2 8 1
St. Mark's (Fistula) ...	15 3	10 1	16 11	1 8 2	2 8	5 11	3 3	4 8	4 6 11
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	10 10	7 3	12 6	17 9	2 0	3 4	3 9	3 0	3 0 5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne: Children, Long Period)	8 3	7	6 3	8 1	1 4	3 9	1 6	6	1 10 3
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ...	11 7	13 11	7 11	1 7 8	1 0	2 0	8	4 3	3 9 0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	19 9	6 9	1 1 8	1 16 4	2 3	2 4	9 10	10 8	5 9 7
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	1 9 9	13 2	1 6 9	2 1 7	4 7	5 6	18 11	6 0	7 6 3
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	18 1	2 7	13 6	1 0 2	4 5	3 9	4 3	3 10	3 10 7
Stoke Newington (Women)	11 2	1 6¾	11 0½	15 4½	9¾	2 4	4 6¼	1 6¾	2 8 4½

TABLE 46—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES.									
BABIES' HOSPITALS.									
Manchester Babies' ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 9¼
Woolton, Royal Liverpool Babies'	10 1	5	8 6	16 0	3 9	1 1	5	4 7	2 4 10
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead and Wirral	8 5	5 7	8 4	15 4	8	3 11	3 7	2 2	2 8 0
Birmingham	9 5	4 9	10 5	19 9	1 9	2 9	5 4	9	2 14 11
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	10 2¾	4 10½	11 6¾	17 8¼	1 7¾	2 0¾	5 0	3 6¼	2 16 7
Hull, Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 6
Liverpool, Royal Liverpool City Branch	9 3¾	2 10	9 5	19 10¼	1 3¼	1 3	2 2½	10¾	2 7 0½
Heswall Branch ...	6 4	2 3½	6 9½	10 3	1 0¼	1 0¼	10	8¾	1 9 3¼
Thingwall Branch ...	7 8	1 1	10 6½	10 4½	1 10¼	1 7¼	3 11	1 1¾	1 18 2¼
Manchester, Royal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 4
Norwich, Jenny Lind ...	7 3	3 9	12 7	14 9	2 5	1 6	1 3	8	2 4 2
Sheffield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 1¼
Torquay, Rosehill ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 3
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	14 5	11 2¾	17 4¾	1 7 10½	1 7	2 10½	2 11½	3 3½	4 1 7½
Manchester, Ear... ...	9 3	2 9	7 6	1 0 0	1 1	1 6	3 1	1 4	2 6 6
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland	9 8	2 2	10 6	18 11	1 4	2 7	4 10	2 6	2 12 6
Brighton, Sussex ...	12 4½	4 10½	10 2	18 5¾	1 7	4 5¾	4 10¼	1 7½	2 18 5¼
Bristol	12 10	2 6	9 9	12 5	11	2 11	3 9	—	2 5 1
Hereford, Victoria ...	13 6	1 1¼	6 5	15 2	2	1 8	14 2¼	3½	2 12 6
Liverpool, St. Paul's ...	8 2	2 3	7 9	10 10	2 0	2 11	4 2	5	1 18 6
Manchester, Royal ...	7 8	6 6	7 6	17 6	9	2 5	1 11	2 3	2 6 6
Norwich & Norfolk Eye Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 4
Oxford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 2
Southampton, Free ...	1 0 6¼	2 9¼	17 2	19 4¼	10	10 2¼	3 7	—	3 14 5
Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary	12 5	9 6	5 8	15 9	4 2	—	5 2	—	2 12 8
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 1
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead	19 8	6 2½	16 7	1 5 3	1½	4 0	9 0	1 10	4 2 8
Brighton, Sussex ...	14 10	5 9	13 8	19 6¼	2 1¾	1 11¾	7 1	3 4¼	3 8 4
Liverpool	15 7	6 7¼	17 7¼	1 3 3	1 11¼	3 8	3 0¾	3 1¼	3 14 9¾
Walton-on-Thames, Maternity Home ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 8 4
SPA HOSPITALS.									
Bath, Royal Mineral Water	8 0	1 9	4 10	10 5	7	1 11	3 2	5	1 11 1
Harrogate, Royal Bath ...	9 4	3 4	5 10	15 1	3	10	3 4	6	1 18 6

TABLE 46—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland	14 7	9 10¼	12 2¼	1 8 0½	11¾	—	4 0¼	2 8	3 12 4
Derby, Derbyshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 9
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0
Liverpool	10 6	6 9¼	11 6½	18 6½	1 0¼	3 0	1 2	9½	2 13 3¾
Liverpool, Samaritan ...	6 4	6 5¼	9 0	17 7¾	2 7	1 8¾	6½	4¼	2 4 7½
Nottingham	11 8	8 2	6 5	1 1 0	1 9	—	7 7	—	2 16 7
Sheffield, Jessop	13 1	8 3¼	12 11¾	18 7¼	1 2¾	2 8	6 11½	1 2¼	3 4 11¾
Wolverhampton	11 8	7 1	15 6	1 5 9	1 1	4 4	4 6	3	3 10 2
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Brighton, New Sussex ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 2¼
Bristol, Walker Dunbar	7 8	8 7½	6 10	1 1 5	2 3	3 4	11 2	3	3 1 6½
Manchester, Northern ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 7¼
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland Skin	15 11	14 3	1 1 7	1 2 9	2 6	3 1	9 2	2 11	4 12 2
Birmingham, Midland Nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 3
Birmingham, Royal Cripples:									
Woodlands	9 11	5 2¾	9 8½	1 0 6¾	2 8	3 3	2 3¾	5¾	2 14 1½
Edgbaston	9 5	2 6¾	9 9¾	18 9¾	1 1¼	3 5½	3 3½	1 1¼	2 9 6¾
Forelands	9 2	2 5½	9 6½	15 4	3 3½	3 5¾	1 0½	1 7	2 5 10¾
Bradford, St. Catherine's Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 9¾
Harlow Wood Orthopædic	10 9	5 9	9 5	15 11	5	3 7	3 8	6 3	2 15 9
Liverpool, Radium Institute & Hpl. for Cancer	1 5 4	17 5	1 2 3	1 13 4	4 3	8 4	5 0	5 9	6 1 8
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural ...	16 0	8 1	15 3	1 6 5	2 10	3 4	2 7	7 4	4 1 10
Manchester, Christie (Cancer Pavilion)	11 5	7 1	11 0	1 3 2	2 2	2 3	5 0	—	3 2 1
Manchester and District Radium Institute ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 10
Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 1
SCOTLAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Glasgow, Ear, Nose, and Throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 9
Glasgow, Royal Cancer ...	16 9	8 9	19 11	1 7 4	11	5 6	2 8	—	4 1 10
Glasgow, Royal Hpl. for Sick Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 9
Glasgow, Royal Maternity and Women's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 6
Glasgow, Royal Samaritan for Women	10 6	6 4	5 6	9 9	1 9	2 3	6 11	1 8	2 4 8
Greenock Eye Infirmary	12 7	2 3	4 6	15 10	5	4 5	9 4	9	2 10 1
Strathblane, Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 10
IRELAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Belfast, Ulster Hpl. for Children and Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 3
Dublin, House of Recovery and Fever ...	6 8	3 9	6 10½	11 5½	5	3 6	3 2	—	1 15 10

TABLE 47.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
LONDON.										
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.										
Charing Cross	·43	6·89	1·27	8·86	·14	·79	·87	·35	1	7·60
Guy's	·79	6·17	2·04	9·65	·55	·24	·84	1·32	1	9·60
King's College	·70	6·55	1·73	10·32	·27	·45	1·18	·83	1	10·03
London	1·92	5·25	3·25	16·35	·49	1·25	·88	2·03	2	7·42
Middlesex	1·90	7·07	1·30	5·86	·26	·15	·13	·82	1	5·49
Royal Free	·37	7·25	5·87	8·37	·63	·06	·19	1·19	1	11·93
St. Bartholomew's	·75	7·83	2·73	12·38	·42	·26	1·28	1·60	2	3·25
St. George's	1·06	5·87	1·62	8·69	·31	·37	·13	·56	1	6·61
St. Mary's	·80	6·80	2·00	12·90	·80	1·00	·70	1·00	2	2
St. Thomas's	1·42	4·64	1·52	15·27	1·04	·66	·09	1·53	2	2·17
University College	·84	5·27	2·00	7·67	·33	1·02	·61	·54	1	6·28
Westminster	1·00	9·25	1·32	9·28	·56	1·03	·64	3·82	2	2·90
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Queen Mary's	2·20	6·10	2·00	9·80	·90	1·50	·40	·90	1	11·80
Royal Northern	1·59	6·50	2·49	11·38	·75	·93	·90	2·50	2	3·04
Seamen's Hospital Soc.:										
Dreadnought	1·52	8·17	1·33	6·31	·32	·45	—	·49	1	6·59
Albert Dock	2·02	6·53	2·27	7·93	·32	·41	·50	·33	1	8·31
West London	1·03	5·25	1·14	6·34	·39	·33	·09	·80	1	3·37
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Homœopathic	1·75	3·75	2·50	5·00	·50	1·00	1·00	·50	1	4
Prince of Wales's	2·02	6·97	2·97	6·78	·52	1·48	·52	2·46	1	11·72
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Croydon General	1·29	4·05	2·44	3·55	·47	·58	·50	·11	1	0·99
German	2·50	5·06	·85	4·85	·33	·24	·13	·18	1	2·14
Hampstead General	1·32	4·99	1·80	9·00	·41	·67	·26	1·10	1	7·55
London Temperance ...	·77	4·84	1·79	4·95	·30	·65	·07	·70	1	2·07
Metropolitan	·80	5·00	1·30	10·40	·40	·70	·50	1·60	1	8·70
Miller General	·80	4·57	1·95	10·34	·63	1·43	·15	2·18	1	10·05
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Bolingbroke	1·58	3·10	2·07	5·83	·50	·69	·67	·45	1	2·89
Connaught	1·93	6·87	2·46	5·83	·86	·84	·20	·82	1	7·81
Ealing, King Edward Mem.	2·12	3·47	1·80	5·17	·17	·62	·38	·50	1	2·23
London Jewish	·79	6·44	1·76	7·43	·59	1·15	·55	1·07	1	7·78
Poplar	·96	3·61	·98	4·94	·38	·59	1·34	·14	1	0·94
Willesden	1·08	7·93	1·82	7·58	·94	·98	·16	1·37	1	9·86
Woolwich War Memorial ...	7·00	6·90	1·90	17·90	1·30	2·50	·30	2·30	3	4·10
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Acton	2·00	4·00	3·00	5·00	1·00	1·00	—	1·00	1	5
Beckenham	2·00	7·00	9·00	16·00	2·00	3·00	1·00	2·00	3	6
East Ham Memorial ...	1·96	4·11	2·03	5·23	·69	·93	·65	1·27	1	4·87
French	1·04	6·34	1·19	3·53	·29	1·11	1·09	1·06	1	3·65
Hornsey, Central	1·38	7·23	6·88	13·41	·48	2·60	1·17	·48	2	9·63
Ilford, King George ...	2·32	4·01	2·70	10·18	1·12	1·76	·15	·41	1	10·65
Italian	2·47	3·44	1·85	3·17	·28	1·32	2·56	1·41	1	4·50
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	2·00	13·00	1·25	—	—	—	1	4·25
Mildmay Mission	·95	5·20	1·05	4·83	·33	1·65	1·00	·89	1	3·90
Richmond (Surrey)	1·90	6·69	2·06	8·27	·83	·63	1·30	·51	1	10·19
St. John's, Lewisham ...	·80	5·71	1·15	9·47	·47	·96	·18	1·04	1	7·78
Weir	5·14	20·01	12·38	17·14	1·54	1·01	1·63	·62	4	11·47
Wimbledon	3·00	5·00	4·00	3·00	—	—	—	—	1	3
Wimbledon, Nelson	1·13	1·66	1·41	3·05	·17	·44	·17	·19		8·22

TABLE 47—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.* *d.*
LONDON—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.									
Blackheath and Charlton ...	3·00	9·30	2·20	5·80	·60	·40	·60	·20	1 10·10
Brentford	1·49	1·58	1·16	5·71	·57	·15	·34	·14	11·14
Bromley, Phillips Memorial	—	5·30	·80	·50	·04	·04	·13	·20	7·01
Princess Beatrice (late Kensington, Fulham, & Chelsea)	3·75	6·25	3·00	9·00	·75	·75	—	1·00	2 0·50
Twickenham, St. John's ...	—	7·65	3·01	5·79	·84	1·81	—	·60	1 7·70
Wembley	4·25	14·25	9·50	20·75	2·00	7·75	3·25	·25	5 2·00
PROVINCES.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Birmingham, General ...	·80	7·00	1·90	8·90	·40	·50	·40	·20	1 8·10
Bristol, General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's...	·75	9·75	1·25	4·25	·50	·50	·50	·50	1 6
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	·66	4·17	·84	7·63	·18	·17	·26	·07	1 1·98
Liverpool, Royal Infirmary	·60	5·44	·91	6·80	·16	·18	·12	·16	1 2·37
Liverpool, Royal Southern...	·81	4·45	1·33	7·06	·42	·70	·21	1·02	1 4
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	·55	4·20	1·70	7·52	·54	·33	·11	·23	1 3·18
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	1·15	5·73	3·51	9·10	·51	·76	·49	·30	1 9·55
Sheffield, Royal	·44	4·73	·43	3·22	·19	·34	·12	·68	10·15
Shefield, Royal Infirmary ...	2·20	4·90	1·30	3·00	·60	·40	·50	·20	1 1·10
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	2·50	7·25	2·00	7·00	·50	·75	1·00	1·00	1 10
Bradford, Royal Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	1·15	5·65	1·39	9·81	·90	·94	·53	·96	1 9·33
Chester, Royal Infirmary ...	·66	8·82	1·61	5·27	·47	·16	·21	—	1 5·20
Coventry & Warwickshire ...	·90	5·80	2·00	3·90	·10	·20	·10	—	1 1
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	·68	6·54	1·69	5·66	·30	·34	·92	·17	1 4·30
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary	·89	5·08	2·75	8·58	·20	·86	·41	—	1 6·77
Hull, Royal Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·50
Ipswich, East Suffolk and Ipswich	1·18	5·04	2·96	7·11	1·00	·97	·73	·43	1 7·42
Leicester, Royal Infirmary...	1·02	6·94	1·48	5·67	·38	·69	2·08	·08	1 6·34
Northampton General ...	3·76	4·40	3·96	5·84	·54	1·00	·38	·08	1 8·96
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich	·57	5·29	1·41	6·29	·32	·31	·64	·30	1 3·13
Nottingham, General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0·75
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	1·37	1·77	·63	1·60	·06	·07	·09	·03	5·62
Preston, Royal Infirmary ...	·89	3·39	·88	4·20	·39	·43	·56	·21	10·95
Reading, Royal Berkshire ...	1·25	4·04	1·20	4·40	·22	1·29	·34	·35	1 1·19
Sunderland, Royal Infirmary	·94	2·56	·68	5·37	·05	—	·06	—	9·66
Wolverhampton Royal ...	—	4·60	·31	4·45	·18	·35	·35	—	10·24
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Barnsley, Beckett	·97	1·15	·31	1·57	·06	·11	·13	—	4·30
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	2·03	3·06	1·20	9·25	·10	·20	·50	—	1 4·34
Bury Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9·37
Birkenhead General... ...	·63	3·86	·78	2·97	·13	·60	·08	·13	9·18
Cheltenham General & Eye	1·27	4·52	1·66	4·93	·30	1·47	1·11	·61	1 3·87

TABLE 47—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.* *d.*
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Chesterfield & North Derbyshire Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0·25
Colchester, Essex County ...	1·50	10·50	2·25	5	·50	·50	·25	·50	1 9
Lincoln, County	1·09	4·35	1·69	3·61	·32	·35	·32	·10	11·83
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	1·20	6·88	1·46	3·78	·24	·57	·25	·20	1 2·58
Salisbury, General Infirmary	2·20	5·00	2·50	7·50	·20	·30	1·20	·10	1 7
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	·81	6·15	1·06	7·12	·28	·45	·52	·11	1 4·50
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	2	4·25	1	6·75	·12	·13	·25	—	1 2·50
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County	·90	5	2·10	5·50	·50	·90	—	·50	1 3·40
York County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9·90
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & South Warwickshire General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10·10
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4·71
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	·50	3	1	5·25	·25	·25	·25	·50	11
Torquay, Torbay	1·70	1·60	1	2·90	·30	·50	·70	—	8·70
Worcester General Infirmary	1·75	13·50	2·50	7·75	·50	·50	·50	·50	2 3·50
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bootle, General	1·31	3·06	·68	2·68	·34	·36	·13	—	8·56
Bury-St.-Edmunds, W. Suffolk General	·90	11	2·60	8·90	·34	·47	·21	·03	2 0·40
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury	1·10	5·60	2·50	4·20	1·10	·80	·70	·20	1 4·20
Chichester, Royal W. Sussex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5
Dudley, Guest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1·25
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex	·65	4·61	4·78	5·26	·42	·90	·34	·44	1 5·40
Liverpool, Stanley	·34	4·60	·50	5·40	·11	·15	·36	·08	11·54
Manchester, Ancoats ...	3	4	3	4	·50	·50	1	—	1 4
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary	·30	1·25	·62	3·32	·13	·90	·29	·17	6·98
Tunbridge Wells & Counties General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·10
Wakefield, Clayton	·64	3·37	2·17	8·12	·10	·89	·36	—	1 3·65
Wallasey, Victoria Central ...	1·67	6·89	2	5·45	·83	·73	2·11	·71	1 8·39
Warrington Infirmary ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4·46
Wrexham & East Denbighshire War Memorial ...	2·62	5·49	2·70	7·29	·20	·70	·23	·05	1 7·28
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Batley and District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Birmingham, Midland ...	3	11·50	2	7·50	1	2·50	·50	·50	2 4·50
Bristol Homœopathic ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1
Devonport, Royal Albert ...	·50	2·50	·75	1·50	·25	·25	1	—	6·75
Dewsbury and District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Dover, Royal Victoria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0
Gravesend and North Kent	1·50	5·50	1·75	5	1	1	·50	1	1 5·25

TABLE 47—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.* *d.*
PROVINCES—*continued.*									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—*continued.*									
Hitchin, North Herts and South Beds	2	9	4	6	—	1	2	—	2 0
Hounslow	—	10	1·50	6	·40	1·20	·29	·25	1 7·64
Liverpool, Hahnemann ...	·56	3·49	2·27	5·46	·43	·84	·58	·25	1 2·20
Loughborough and District General	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3
Lowestoft & North Suffolk	2·50	9·75	4·75	12	·75	2·75	1·75	·75	2 11
Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5·25
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary ...	4·20	5·60	9·70	29·80	1·50	5·20	4·80	1·10	5 1·90
Plymouth, Central	—	3·30	2·70	5·70	·50	·20	1·20	—	1 1·60
Pontefract General Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8·75
Purley & Dist. War Mem. ...	2·50	6·75	8·50	13·50	2	—	3	·50	3 0·50
St. Albans & Mid Herts ...	2·73	11·73	4·63	5·99	·27	—	·27	·41	2 2·03
Southend Victoria	1·31	5·57	1·32	5·32	·40	·46	·26	·32	1 3
Tilbury	1·87	7·53	2	5·27	·46	·47	·14	·72	1 6·46
Waterloo & District General	·78	3·87	·67	2·97	·22	·17	—	—	8·68
West Hartlepool, Cameron...	·46	2·54	1·29	4·50	·66				9·45
Woking & District Victoria	3	5	4	6	—	1	1	—	1 8
HOSPITAL CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Marlow	1·60	3·20	3·60	4·80	·40	—	·40	—	1 2
SCOTLAND.									
HOSPITAL ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOL.									
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	1·15	·77	·75	1·66	·13	·26	·17	·06	4·95

TABLE 48.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
LONDON.										
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.										
British for Mothers	5·40	1·09	5·79	6·26	1·09	·34	·40	·87	1	9·24
City of London	2·50	·90	3·70	7·00	1·00	3·20	2·60	3·10	2	0
Clapham	7·49	—	3·36	9·09	·19	—	—	2·14	1	10·27
East End	3·60	1·10	2·40	5·60	·80	·90	·30	·80	1	3·50
General	5·30	1·20	5·60	11·90	·60	1·40	·60	2·60	2	5·20
Jewish	21·80	2·45	20·60	40·35	1·60	2·90	2·80	5·75	8	2·25
Mothers' (Salvation Army)...	1·75	·25	·75	8·75	—	·50	—	·25	1	0·25
Plaistow	4·54	·25	2·65	5·13	·35	·56	·56	1·29	1	3·33
Queen Charlotte's	6·50	1·25	3·25	8·75	·55	1·55	·50	·90	1	11·25
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.										
Chelsea	1·40	9·30	2·30	5·20	·80	2·30	1·50	1·00	1	11·80
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	1·40	11·00	2·90	12·40	1·00	2·70	·10	1·00	2	8·50
Grosvenor	1·70	11·78	2·36	3·77	·71	2·36	·94	3·77	2	3·39
Hospital for Women ...	1·00	10·10	3·40	9·90	1·40	1·60	·90	·80	2	5·10
Samaritan Free	1·50	11·25	5·50	9·00	1·00	2·50	2·50	2·75	3	0
South London	·40	5·60	·90	10·40	·50	·10	—	·60	1	6·50
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.										
Belgrave	·69	6·19	1·69	7·00	1·00	1·00	·19	1·31	1	7·07
East London	1·00	6·00	2·75	9·25	·50	·50	1·00	·75	1	9·75
Evelina	1·25	3·50	1·00	5·75	·50	·75	·75	1·00	1	2·50
Hospital for Sick Children ...	·62	6·19	2·33	8·53	1·14	1·12	·47	2·13	1	10·53
Paddington Green	1·00	5·70	1·80	10·00	·50	2·60	2·70	1·00	2	1·30
Princess Louise, Kensington	·60	3·00	1·80	7·90	·70	1·10	·20	·70	1	4
Queen's	·91	3·90	·93	8·69	·15	·98	·17	1·39	1	5·12
South Eastern	1·14	1·11	1·72	8·82	·44	·80	·67	·38	1	3·08
Victoria	·96	4·75	1·39	8·12	·52	·48	·09	·60	1	4·91
EYE HOSPITALS.										
Central London	1·50	3·30	1·30	11·25	·95	2·28	·26	·86	1	9·70
Royal Eye	·80	1·90	1·00	10·00	·90	3·30	·30	2·20	1	8·25
Royal London	·66	2·78	1·32	10·76	1·25	2·47	·38	4·83	2	0·45
Royal Westminster	1·50	2·80	1·90	9·70	1·90	4·10	·50	4·00	2	2·40
Western	1·40	2·30	2·30	13·50	1·10	1·60	·10	1·10	1	11·40
NERVOUS SYSTEM.										
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	·30	9·20	·50	9·50	·80	1·60	·20	·90	1	11
National	·80	14·80	2·60	7·80	·90	1·70	1·30	1·90	2	7·80
West End	·92	7·81	1·46	10·43	·87	1·55	·63	5·63	2	5·30
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.										
Central London	1·70	5·60	3·00	7·30	1·30	2·00	·20	5·30	2	2·40
Golden Square	1·30	5·20	1·80	3·00	·50	1·60	1·40	2·00	1	4·80
Metropolitan	·54	6·89	2·43	6·08	·54	4·59	·85	·53	1	10·45
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.										
Deptford & Greenwich Babies'	1·96	14·77	—	2·71	—	—	—	3·55	1	10·99
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	9·15	1·07	5·80	8·48	·15	1·41	4·70	4·31	2	11·07

TABLE 48—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
LONDON—*continued.*										
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.										
All Saint's (Gen.-Ur.) ...	·81	6·81	3·98	15·39	1·85	3·33	1·15	6·31	3	3·63
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ...	1·48	6·95	·81	3·72	·26	·69	1·02	·44	1	3·37
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	1·22	14·69	1·82	24·33	·60	3·84	·60	1·27	4	0·37
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	9·29	2·47	3·40	34·64	2·16	5·88	—	6·19	5	4·03
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ...	1·50	8·25	4·00	6·75	·75	5·50	·75	4·50	2	8
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	1·75	10·00	2·25	24·50	2·00	1·50	·75	2·00	3	8·75
Infants'	4·37	7·80	3·19	21·65	·88	3·60	·48	3·24	3	9·21
London Lock (Female) ...	1·75	4·25	2·75	5·50	1·75	1·00	·50	3·50	1	9
London Lock (Male) ...	1·75	2·50	1·50	8·25	·75	1·00	·50	1·25	1	5·50
National Heart	1·09	8·63	1·85	13·87	1·19	4·46	·98	6·66	3	2·73
Royal Dental	—	2·80	3·65	16·97	1·06	2·64	·91	6·26	2	10·29
Royal National Orthopædic	1·51	1·94	1·61	7·56	·96	·86	·22	1·08	1	3·74
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	1·00	6·20	1·00	5·20	1·10	1·90	·90	2·20	1	7·50
St. John's (Skin)	—	3·34	1·01	5·92	·39	1·79	·37	2·98	1	3·80
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ...	2·13	8·93	6·17	11·45	·80	2·42	1·29	1·88	2	11·07
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)...	1·02	5·01	2·46	4·17	·53	·88	·63	·68	1	3·38
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ...	·65	4·58	1·31	8·77	·29	1·15	·07	1·11	1	5·93
St. Peter's (Stone)	1·20	11·20	2·93	9·86	1·22	·72	·27	1·59	2	4·99
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	8·05	6·44	1·84	34·04	5·75	2·64	1·15	3·33	5	3·24
PROVINCES.										
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.										
Birkenhead and Wirral ...	·67	3·80	1·23	2·29	·02	2·49	·24	·03		10·77
Birmingham (King Edward VII Memorial)	·80	2·40	1·80	5·60	·20	·30	·20	—		11·30
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	1·50	1·75	1·50	3·50	·50	·25	·75	·50		10·25
Hull, Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9·00
Liverpool Royal (City Branch)	1·03	3·03	1·65	4·51	·20	·28	·62	·20		11·52
Manchester Royal	—	4·87	·94	6·21	·48	·36	·60	·15	1	1·61
Norwich, Jenny Lind ...	·72	2·88	·75	3·07	·16	·15	·31	·15		8·19
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9·25
Brighton, Sussex Throat and Ear	1·25	6·50	1·00	7·25	1·75	3·25	·75	·75	1	10·50
Manchester, Ear	1·00	3·00	1·50	5·00	·25	1·50	·75	1·00	1	2·00
Nottingham and Notts ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1·00
EYE HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham and Midland ...	·71	2·88	·69	7·58	·37	1·01	·30	·50	1	2·04
Brighton, Sussex	1·25	3·00	2·50	2·50	1·50	4·00	·50	1·50	1	4·75
Bristol	1·02	3·32	1·45	5·74	·82	2·56	1·09	—	1	4·00
Hereford, Victoria	—	3·00	3·30	4·70	2·50	1·70	15·00	3·50	2	9·70
Liverpool, St. Paul's ...	1·30	3·60	1·20	3·20	·40	·90	·70	·10		11·40
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Eye Infirmary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0·25
Oxford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10·00
Southampton Free	2·63	2·40	2·43	5·55	·72	2·20	·07	—	1	4·00

TABLE 48—*continued.*

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1930.

Hospital.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.										
Birkenhead	1·30	·15	2·00	14·00	·10	·36	1·20	·22	1	7·33
Brighton, Sussex Maternity and Women's	3·00	3·25	9·00	5·50	1·50	1·00	3·50	1·75	2	4·50
Liverpool	1·97	1·46	1·56	1·48	·30	·38	·54	·23		7·92
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham and Midland ...	—	8·80	1·00	8·30	·30	—	1·90	3·40	1	11·70
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0
Liverpool	2·17	7·17	4·29	9·05	·92	1·86	·13	·90	2	2·49
Liverpool, Samaritan ...	3·50	6·25	3·75	9·00	—	1·00	—	·25	1	11·75
Sheffield, Jessop	2·07	10·80	6·10	10·80	2·40	1·40	·20	·30	2	10·07
Wolverhampton	—	14·70	·78	9·45	·30	—	·13	—	2	1·36
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.										
Brighton, New Sussex ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7·50
Manchester, Northern ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.										
Birmingham & Midland Skin	·55	3·70	1·08	6·31	·57	1·41	·61	·48	1	2·71
Birmingham, Midland Nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4·95
Birmingham, Royal Cripples	1·37	17·07	5·76	33·09	6·04	4·33	1·48	·93	5	10·07
Liverpool, Radium Institute and Hpl. for Cancer ...	·15	4·50	1·43	1·19	1·07	·67	·40	·47		9·88
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural ...	—	3·84	2·62	7·94	·61	1·07	·27	·27	1	4·62
Manchester & Dist. Radium Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	0·50
Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4·00
SCOTLAND.										
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.										
Glasgow, Royal Hpl. for Sick Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11·64
Glasgow, Royal Maternity & Women's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Greenock Eye Infirmary ...	2·18	2·36	·78	4·11	·10	1·15	2·41	·19	1	1·28

TABLE 49.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
LONDON.																
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Charing Cross	283	6	6	18	13	5	1	49	1	25	5	105	—	12	—	148
King's College	381	5	4	20	18	9	4	60	1	24	20	179	—	13	1	238
London	832	12	11	19	29	14	6	91	1	86	85	302	8	18	—	500
Middlesex	440	8	8	19	17	9	4	65	1	33	11	202	2	2	—	251
Royal Free	255	5	5	12	14	3	3	42	1	26	30	93	2	6	—	158
St. Bartholomew's	663	10	10	65	20	19	6	130	1	51	85	261	2	19	—	419
St. George's	333	6	11	22	13	3	2	57	1	30	38	105	2	8	—	184
St. Mary's	336	6	5	22	13	4	2	52	1	26	10	128	—	—	—	165
St. Thomas's	581	7	8	24	27	11	2	79	1	43	44	251	3	12	—	354
University College	516	5	11	11	21	6	7	61	1	42	29	193	5	3	1	274
Westminster	258	7	7	11	9	6	1	41	1	22	56	57	—	7	—	143
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.																
Queen Mary's	211	4	3	12	7	—	5	31	1	20	4	76	—	10	—	111
Royal Northern (including Royal Chest Hpl.) ...	307	6	6	21	12	1	3	49	1	21	40	63	3	6	—	134
Seamen's Hospital Society:																
Dreadnought	235	4	4	5	5	—	1	19	1	11	5	61	—	3	—	81
Albert Dock	53	2	3	2	2	—	1	10	1	5	—	17	—	1	—	24
West London	230	6	6	20	11	3	2	48	1	20	14	99	—	8	1	143
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 BEDS.																
London Homœopathic ...	167	13	4	15	3	1	2	38	1	12	6	50	—	1	—	70
Prince of Wales's	193	4	4	10	6	2	1	27	1	16	10	72	—	4	—	103
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 BEDS.																
Croydon	125	6	8	16	3	—	2	35	1	10	8	32	—	4	—	55
German	146	3	3	4	4	—	1	15	1	33	—	—	—	—	—	34
London Temperance ...	133	4	4	7	3	2	1	21	1	11	—	48	—	2	—	62
Metropolitan	133	4	5	11	6	—	2	28	1	13	14	54	—	3	—	85
Miller	149	4	4	13	6	—	2	29	1	14	7	53	—	7	1	83
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.																
Bolingbroke	120	2	3	13	3	—	1	22	1	12	2	40	—	2	—	57
Connaught (late Walthamstow)	100	3	3	9	3	—	1	19	1	10	5	30	—	3	—	49
Ealing, King Edward Mem.	105	7	1	15	3	—	3	29	1	13	3	37	—	3	—	57
London Jewish	104	5	3	13	*17	4	1	43	1	10	7	37	—	1	—	56
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents	115	1	3	2	4	—	1	11	1	11	—	42	—	2	—	56
Willesden General	104	2	3	11	3	—	2	21	1	11	12	33	—	3	—	60
Woolwich War Memorial ...	110	2	3	6	3	—	2	16	1	10	6	35	1	1	—	54

* Includes 15 Clinical Assistants.

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS OF GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
LONDON—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Acton	62	16		2	2	—	—	20	1	9	3	15	—	2	—	30
Barnet, Victoria	32	17		6	—	—	3	26	1	1	3	5	—	—	1	11
Beckenham	45	10	2	7	—	—	7	26	1	3	7	7	—	1	—	19
Bromley	35	9		2	—	—	1	12	1	4	2	11	—	1	—	19
Carshalton	30	—	16	2	—	—	6	24	1	7	1	10	—	—	—	19
East Ham	99	2	2	8	3	—	1	16	1	11	5	33	—	2	—	52
Enfield	50	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	6	4	14	—	—	—	25
Finchley	54	22		10	—	—	1	33	1	7	4	13	—	1	—	26
Forest	40	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	1	6	5	—	—	1	14
French	70	4	3	7	2	—	2	18	1	21		—	—	1	—	23
Harrow	36	27		—	1	—	4	32	1	6	4	13	—	1	—	25
Hendon	50	20	1	7	—	—	3	31	1	4	2	7	—	—	—	14
Hornsey	47	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	1	5	1	14	—	2	—	23
Ilford, King George ...	70	3	3	9	4	—	—	19	1	13	11	45	—	1	1	72
Italian	50	4	2	7	1	1	2	17	1	4	4	8	—	1	—	18
Kingston Victoria	41	20		2	—	—	2	24	1	2	6	7	—	—	—	16
Mildmay Memorial ...	45	—	1	5	—	—	1	7	1	4	3	8	3	—	—	19
Mildmay Mission	50	1	4	5	*3	—	1	14	1	8	—	23	—	1	—	33
Mitcham, Wilson	32	1	9	6	—	—	—	16	1	5	4	5	—	—	—	15
Norwood and District ...	32	5		5	—	—	1	11	1	1	3	6	—	1	—	12
Putney	52	1	6	1	1	—	—	9	1	4	6	12	—	1	—	24
Richmond, Royal	88	3	5	7	2	—	1	18	1	8	2	27	—	2	—	40
St. John's, Lewisham ...	99	2	3	21	4	—	4	34	1	11	2	40	—	5	—	59
Wimbledon	71	4	4	6	1	—	2	17	1	6	2	20	—	2	—	31
Wimbledon, Nelson ...	62	9		6	1	—	1	17	1	7	7	10	—	2	—	27
Woodford, Jubilee	33	7	3		—	—	1	11	1	2	6	5	—	—	—	14
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Blackheath and Charlton ...	26	10		6	—	—	2	18	1	1	3	7	—	1	—	13
Bromley Homœopathic ...	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Hanwell	16	19		1	—	—	1	21	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Princess Beatrice (late Kensington, Fulham & Chelsea)	—	2	2	5	2	—	3	14	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	5
Twickenham, St. John's ...	18	10		1	—	—	1	12	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10
Wembley	25	2	3	10	—	—	2	17	1	2	2	4	—	1	—	10

* Includes Medical Superintendent.

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES.																
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Birmingham, General ...	424	8	8	19	16	4	1	56	1	32	35	120	—	15	—	203
Birmingham, Queen's ...	335	6	7	13	11	3	1	41	1	19	23	71	2	7	—	123
Bristol General	274	5	5	14	8	3	5	40	1	20	10	100	4	4	—	139
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	200	5	4	6	5	—	4	24	1	13	12	65	1	4	—	96
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern	225	3	4	16	6	3	1	33	1	16	10	62	4	5	—	98
Liverpool Royal Infirmary	329	6	6	23	†18	7	1	61	1	25	20	92	2	13	—	153
Liverpool Royal Southern	225	4	6	7	7	2	1	27	1	19	16	76	—	6	—	118
Manchester Royal Infirmary	618	12	16	33	24	7	2	94	1	34	29	158	—	12	—	234
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary	546	8	12	17	17	17	—	71	1	31	38	121	—	7	—	198
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary	213	5	5	12	5	—	4	31	1	20	5	79	4	6	1	116
Sheffield, Royal	340	4	4	12	12	2	8	42	1	24	5	95	—	2	—	127
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE BEDS.																
Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary	200	2	7	6	4	—	2	21	1	12	12	53	1	4	—	83
Blackburn and E. Lancs. Royal Infirmary	240	4	8	9	5	—	1	27	1	13	12	71	—	3	—	100
Bolton Infirmary	177	2	8	4	5	—	1	20	1	15	10	70	—	3	3	102
Bournemouth Royal Victoria and W. Hants.	236	9	9	22	4	2	11	57	2	17	13	84	2	3	—	121
Bradford Royal Infirmary	227	6	6	3	6	—	2	23	2	22	23	67	—	7	—	121
Brighton, Royal Sussex County	221	6	6	11	‡16	—	2	41	1	18	*13	73	—	9	—	114
Chester Royal Infirmary ...	211	4	5	7	5	—	1	22	1	16	4	63	—	3	—	87
Coventry and Warwickshire	307	3	7	9	6	—	2	27	1	20	21	76	2	6	—	126
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary	346	3	4	7	6	—	2	22	1	22	28	69	—	8	—	128
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter	223	3	6	6	4	1	1	21	1	16	36	41	—	2	1	97
Halifax, Royal Infirmary ...	230	1	6	4	4	—	2	17	1	15	4	52	4	3	1	80
Hull, Royal Infirmary ...	270	4	6	12	7	—	2	31	1	18	4	85	—	2	—	110
Ipswich, E. Suffolk and Ipswich	260	4	5	11	7	—	5	32	1	19	17	88	—	5	—	130
Leicester, Royal Infirmary	489	5	6	11	10	—	2	34	1	30	19	136	—	10	—	196
Northampton, General ...	230	2	3	5	5	—	2	17	1	21	12	61	—	3	—	98
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich	331	4	6	8	§10	—	2	30	1	28	39	98	3	5	1	175
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall	229	4	6	10	5	2	1	28	1	20	5	66	—	4	1	97
Preston, Royal Infirmary ...	290	4	5	12	6	1	2	30	1	22	22	67	4	5	—	121
Reading, Royal Berkshire	252	4	4	4	5	2	2	21	1	20	12	77	—	2	1	113
Salford, Royal	263	4	6	12	7	4	1	34	1	17	91		—	5	—	114
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffordshire Royal Infirmary ...	340	6	6	10	6	9	2	39	1	22	25	79	—	11	1	139
Sunderland, Royal Infirmary	361	9	7	8	6	—	1	31	1	16	16	77	—	5	1	116
Wolverhampton, Royal ...	240	5	3	14	6	1	3	32	1	16	9	57	—	4	—	87

* Includes 1 Trained Male Nurse.
‡ Includes 10 Clinical Assistants.
† Includes 7 Clinical Assistants.
§ Includes 4 Clinical Assistants.

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 BEDS.																
Barnsley, Beckett	153	2	7	9	3	—	2	23	1	10	10	28	—	2	—	51
Barrow-in-Furness, N. Lonsdale	151	1	10	1	3	1	4	20	1	8	1	30	—	1	—	41
Birkenhead General ...	156	3	4	9	3	1	2	22	1	12	7	40	—	4	—	64
Bury, Infirmary	165	2	9	3	3	—	1	18	1	12	16	36	7	5	—	77
Cheltenham General & Eye	151	3	4	9	3	—	1	20	1	13	6	40	—	2	1	63
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Royal	190	2	4	12	5	—	1	24	1	14	8	44	—	4	1	72
Colchester, Essex County ...	160	2	8	5	3	—	1	19	1	13	1	49	—	3	—	67
Gloucester, Royal Infirmary	155	3	4	6	4	—	1	18	1	11	5	47	—	3	—	67
Lincoln, County	150	2	4	5	3	—	—	14	1	11	—	43	—	3	—	58
Peterborough and District Memorial	154	3	5	3	2	—	1	14	1	7	9	25	—	1	—	43
Portsmouth, Royal Portsmouth	190	5	6	8	5	1	2	27	1	14	10	51	—	3	—	79
Salisbury, General Infirmary	163	3	4	5	3	1	1	17	1	14	2	44	5	2	—	68
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton	181	4	4	10	5	—	3	26	1	16	6	77	—	3	—	103
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary	180	5	8	8	4	—	1	26	1	15	5	50	—	4	—	75
Winchester, Royal Hants County	168	3	4	1	4	—	1	13	1	12	11	42	2	4	—	72
Windsor, King Edward VII	181	6	4	18	5	—	2	35	1	12	8	55	—	3	—	79
York, County	180	6	6	9	4	—	1	26	1	13	4	50	—	6	—	74
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 BEDS.																
Bath, Royal United ...	140	6	6	7	3	2	2	26	1	11	5	52	—	3	—	72
Doncaster Royal Infirmary	129	2	4	3	6	—	1	16	1	12	12	55	—	4	—	84
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby	140	2	6	3	3	—	1	15	1	11	8	33	—	2	—	55
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	126	6	6	12	3	—	1	28	1	12	13	27	—	3	—	56
Stockport Infirmary ...	130	2	6	5	3	—	1	17	1	9	6	36	—	6	—	58
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby	140	3	6	5	3	—	1	18	1	12	5	34	—	3	—	55
Torquay, Torbay	146	5	4	8	2	—	1	20	1	12	5	37	—	2	—	57
Worcester, General Infirmary	127	3	3	6	2	2	1	17	1	10	4	35	—	3	—	53
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.																
Bedford, County	124	3	4	8	2	—	1	18	1	8	6	18	3	1	—	37
Bootle, General	100	2	3	7	4	—	1	17	1	7	5	24	—	2	—	39
Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk General	108	3	5	5	2	—	1	16	1	9	3	27	—	2	—	42
Canterbury, Kent and Canterbury	120	3	4	4	3	—	3	17	1	9	1	32	—	2	—	45
Chichester, Royal W. Sussex	111	2	4	4	2	—	1	13	1	10	3	30	—	—	1	45
Dorchester, Dorset County	100	2	3	2	1	—	1	9	1	5	3	18	—	1	—	28
Dudley, Guest	107	2	4	5	2	—	1	14	1	9	5	24	—	1	—	40
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	104	2	4	9	2	—	2	19	1	7	2	26	2	1	1	40
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex	115	5	5	4	2	—	6	22	1	12	4	40	5	4	1	67
Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts	110	6		2	1	—	1	10	1	5	5	26	4	1	—	42

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS—*continued.*																
Hereford, General	115	3	3	2	2	—	1	11	1	9	30	24	—	2	—	66
Keighley and District Victoria	105	2	6	3	1	—	1	13	1	6	7	28	—	1	—	43
Kidderminster, General ...	120	3	4	4	1	—	1	13	1	8	6	33	—	1	—	49
Lancaster, Royal Infirmary	106	3	6	7	2	—	2	20	1	10	6	24	—	1	—	42
Liverpool, Stanley	120	2	2	9	4	2	1	20	1	9	8	25	—	2	—	45
Macclesfield, General Infirmary	100	2	5	2	2	—	1	12	1	7	—	25	—	3	—	36
Manchester, Ancoats ...	114	—	—	7	6	6	1	20	1	11	10	51	—	6	—	79
Poole, Cornelia & E. Dorset	105	5	4	15	1	1	1	27	1	7	5	30	—	1	1	45
Rochdale, Infirmary ...	110	8		4	2	—	—	14	1	6	3	24	—	1	1	36
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan	109	4	4	3	2	—	2	15	1	11	40		—	1	1	54
Southport, Infirmary ...	120	2	6	7	3	—	1	19	1	11	11	29	—	4	—	56
South Shields, Ingham Infirmary	124	—	8	2	2	—	1	13	1	6	3	25	—	2	—	37
Stafford General Infirmary	100	3	4	3	2	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taunton and Somerset ...	102	2	3	4	3	—	2	14	1	9	1	28	—	2	—	41
Tunbridge Wells & Counties General	100	4	5	1	2	—	6	18	1	9	3	30	—	1	—	44
Wakefield, Clayton ...	108	3	13		2	—	1	19	1	10	4	25	—	2	—	42
Wallasey, Victoria Central	106	8		8	2	—	1	19	1	8	8	21	—	1	—	39
Walsall, General	110	2	6	7	3	—	1	19	1	10	5	30	1	3	—	50
Warrington, Infirmary ...	102	2	6	13	2	—	2	25	1	9	3	30	—	6	—	49
Wrexham and E. Denbighshire War Memorial ...	109	1	4	5	2	—	2	14	1	9	3	37	—	1	—	51
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Aberdare and Dist. General	59	6	6	1	—	—	1	14	1	5	5	10	—	1	—	22
Aberbeeg, Abertillery and District	40	1	1	4	—	—	3	9	1	1	2	8	—	—	—	12
Accrington, Victoria ...	50	7		2	1	—	1	11	1	5	1	14	—	1	—	22
Ashford	90	6		1	—	—	—	7	1	7	5	15	—	—	—	28
Ashington	33	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	4	—	12	—	2	—	19
Aylesbury, Royal Bucks ...	78	2	3	4	1	—	1	11	1	8	5	20	—	1	—	35
Basingstoke	34	7	1	3	—	—	2	13	1	3	2	5	—	—	—	11
Batley and District ...	84	4	4	8	1	—	—	17	1	5	2	18	—	—	—	26
Bideford and District ...	32	10		—	—	—	3	13	1	3		8	—	1	1	14
Bingley	45	8		—	—	—	2	10	1	4	—	9	—	—	1	15
Birmingham, Midland ...	50	3	3	—	1	—	1	8	1	5	4	10	—	1	—	21
Bishop's Stortford	34	6		—	—	—	1	7	1	—	4	5	—	1	—	11
Blackhill, Richard Murray	32	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	1	2	3	5	2	—	—	13
Blaina and District ...	34	10		1	1	—	1	13	1	—	3	4	—	—	—	8
Boston	43	8		2	—	—	3	13	1	4	2	9	—	1	—	17
Bridgnorth Infirmary ...	42	4		—	—	—	1	5	1	2	1	6	—	1	—	11
Bridgwater	62	4		6	1	—	1	12	1	3	2	12	—	1	—	19

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*																
Bristol, Cossham Memorial	90	1	3	1	1	—	1	7	1	4	2	20	—	1	—	28
Bristol, Homœopathic ...	77	5	1	3	1	1	1	12	1	8	12	21	—	2	—	44
Burslem, Haywood ...	34	4	4	9	2	—	2	21	1	6	6	14	—	—	1	28
Caerphilly District	80	8		4	—	—	—	12	1	3	4	9	—	1	—	18
Cardiff, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's	69	1	—	10	1	1	1	14	1	2	1	7	—	—	—	11
Carmarthen, County Infirmary	50	7		5	—	—	—	12	1	3	2	7	—	—	—	13
Castleford, Normanton and District	38	16	3	6	—	—	—	25	1	3	1	7	—	—	1	13
Chelmsford and Essex ...	70	2	6	2	2	—	2	14	1	9	6	32	—	1	—	49
Cinderford	31	4		2	—	—	1	7	1	1	2	4	1	—	1	10
Cirencester	32	6		—	—	—	2	8	1	4	1	7	—	2	—	15
Colne, Hartley	40	7	4	4	—	—	2	17	1	4	4	6	—	—	—	15
Colwyn Bay & W. Denbighshire	54	6	6	6	—	—	2	20	1	3	5	9	—	5	—	23
Cromer	30	2	3	—	—	—	1	6	1	3	—	5	—	—	1	10
Deal, Walmer, and District	35	3	3	7	—	—	3	16	1	5	—	6	—	2	—	14
Devonport, Royal Albert Hospital & Eye Infirmary	61	1	6	4	2	1	1	15	1	6	4	19	1	1	—	32
Dewsbury, General Infirmary	85	4	11	6	2	—	1	24	1	7	6	20	—	2	—	36
Dorking and District ...	36	10		7	—	—	2	19	1	3	1	5	—	1	—	11
Dover, Royal Victoria ...	40	2	3	3	1	—	1	10	1	5	—	16	—	1	—	23
Eccles and Patricroft ...	62	25		12	2	—	1	40	1	5	5	14	—	2	—	27
Epsom and Ewell	40	19		—	—	—	2	21	1	2	2	10	—	1	—	16
Fleetwood	30	11	3	—	—	—	3	17	1	—	3	5	—	—	—	9
Frimley	30	1	6	—	—	—	—	7	1	4	—	8	—	1	1	15
Gainsborough, John Coupland	40	7		—	—	—	4	11	1	1	1	7	—	—	—	10
Grantham	36	4		1	—	—	—	5	1	1	2	6	—	1	—	11
Gravesend and N. Kent ...	90	—	7	3	2	—	1	13	1	9	4	33	—	3	—	50
Great Yarmouth, General	72	4	4	3	2	—	1	14	1	5	5	17	—	2	—	30
Grimsby and District ...	60	3	7	1	1	—	2	14	1	4	6	18	—	—	1	30
Harrogate Infirmary ...	76	6	5	2	2	—	2	17	1	11	3	25	—	2	3	45
Haslemere and District ...	50	8		—	—	—	2	10	1	4	5	9	1	3	—	23
Haverfordwest	56	8		—	—	—	1	9	1	5	2	14	—	—	—	22
Haywards Heath, King Edward VII Memorial ...	50	15		3	—	—	—	18	1	3	4	10	—	2	—	20
Hexham	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	—	1	—	11
High Wycombe	32	11	—	—	—	—	2	13	1	5	3	8	—	1	—	18
Hitchin, N. Herts & S. Beds	56	8		6	—	—	2	16	1	6	—	14	—	1	—	22
Horsham	37	7		1	—	—	2	10	1	—	3	3	—	—	—	7
Hounslow	72	10		11	1	—	2	24	1	7	5	10	—	2	—	25
Kendal, Westmorland County	75	6		—	—	—	1	7	1	4	3	13	1	—	—	22

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*																
Kettering & District General	77	—	7	8	1	—	2	18	1	7	1	18	2	2	—	31
Kings Lynn, W. Norfolk & Lynn	75	3	7		2	—	1	13	1	7	—	30	—	1	—	39
Leeds Jewish Herzl-Moser	36	3	8	2	1	—	1	15	1	3	2	6	—	—	—	12
Leek	30	11		1	—	—	2	14	1	4		3	—	—	—	8
Leigh Infirmary	82	9	7	—	1	—	2	19	1	8	5	20	—	2	—	36
Liverpool, Hahnemann ...	52	3	2	2	1	—	1	9	1	3	5	8	—	1	—	18
Longton	45	4	6	6	1	—	2	19	1	5	1	14	—	1	—	22
Loughborough, General ...	60	4		—	1	—	1	6	1	4	2	11	—	2	—	20
Louth	54	4	2	3	—	—	2	11	1	4	3	10	2	1	—	21
Lowestoft and N. Suffolk	76	10		1	2	2	1	16	1	5	3	20	—	1	—	30
Lytham	36	10	7	4	—	—	1	22	1	3	—	8	—	—	—	12
Malmesbury	30	3		7	—	—	—	10	1	2	2	5	—	—	—	10
Marlborough, Savernake ...	93	6		2	—	—	1	9	1	—	2	27	—	1	—	31
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish	58	3	3	3	2	—	2	13	1	8	7	18	—	3	—	37
Margate, General	63	3	6	2	1	—	1	13	1	7	7	16	—	—	—	31
Mexborough, Montagu ...	74	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	2	26	—	4	2	1	36
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	12	—	—	—	21
Minehead and W. Somerset	56	3	2	2	1	—	3	11	1	5	2	11	—	2	—	21
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary ...	45	3		3	2	—	1	9	1	2	1	5	1	1	—	11
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary	80	6		2	2	—	1	11	1	7	4	22	—	1	—	35
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary	37	8	2	—	—	—	2	12	1	2	3	5	—	—	—	11
Northwood, Pinner, & Dist.	37	15		—	—	—	—	15	1	3	2	7	—	—	—	13
Paignton and District ...	36	8		6	—	—	2	16	1	2	2	7	—	1	—	13
Plymouth, Central	50	3	4	3	1	1	2	14	1	4	2	12	—	1	—	20
Pontefract General Infirmary	60	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	6	—	11	—	—	1	19
Purley	40	16		5	—	—	3	24	1	3	4	9	—	1	—	18
Ramsgate	72	2	4	—	1	—	1	8	1	7	—	25	2	1	—	36
Redhill, E. Surrey	82	12		7	2	—	1	22	1	8	4	24	—	1	1	39
Redruth, West Cornwall Miners' and Women's ...	50	13		—	—	—	—	13	1	3	3	9	—	—	—	16
Retford and District ...	30	4		—	—	—	1	5	1	1	2	5	3	1	—	13
Romford, Victoria	32	1	1	—	—	—	2	4	1	1	5	5	—	1	—	13
Runcorn Victoria Memorial	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	7
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County	70	6		3	1	—	1	11	1	5	2	23	—	2	—	33
St. Albans and Mid-Herts	50	4	4	—	1	—	1	10	1	4	4	9	—	—	—	18
Saffron Walden, General ...	34	4		2	—	—	1	7	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11
Scarborough	70	1	5	2	2	—	1	11	1	6	1	17	—	—	—	25

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—*continued.*																
Sevenoaks and Holmesdale	35	17		—	—	—	1	18	1	4	1	8	—	—	—	14
Sherborne, Yeatman ...	36	—	3	2	—	—	1	6	1	1	6	5	1	1	—	15
Southend-on-Sea, Victoria	96	4	8	5	2	1	5	25	1	7	3	26	4	7	1	49
Stourbridge, Corbett ...	42	2	4	1	1	—	1	9	1	3	2	10	2	1	—	19
Stroud, General	52	2	3	5	1	—	2	13	1	5	3	15	—	1	—	25
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth and Southwick ...	53	1	4	2	1	—	1	9	1	3	3	14	—	1	—	22
Sutton and Cheam ...	37	4	4	12	1	—	2	23	1	5	4	11	—	—	1	22
Swindon and North Wilts Victoria	58	1	7	8	1	—	1	18	1	6	4	19	—	2	—	32
Tamworth	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	3	2	9	—	—	—	15
Tavistock	47	8	2	2	—	—	1	13	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	6
Tilbury, Seamen's	92	6		4	2	—	1	13	1	6	—	23	—	2	—	32
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary	84	—	3	2	1	—	2	8	1	6	3	13	—	1	—	24
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands ...	30	—	7	—	—	—	2	9	1	4	—	8	—	—	1	14
Waterloo & District General	30	2	2	5	1	—	1	11	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	8
West Hartlepool, Cameron	50	2	6	1	1	—	1	11	1	6	5	15	—	1	1	29
Weybridge	32	17		—	—	—	—	17	1	1	4	8	—	—	—	14
Weymouth and District ...	95	2	7	2	1	—	1	13	1	5	7	20	1	1	1	36
Woking & District Victoria	49	3	3	10	1	—	5	22	1	5	7	11	—	—	—	24
Worksop, Victoria	56	3	5	4	1	—	1	14	1	6	2	15	—	—	1	25
Yeovil, District	50	8		—	—	—	1	9	1	5	4	5	—	—	—	15
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Abergavenny, Victoria Cott.	29	8	—	—	—	—	3	11	1	1	2	3	1	—	1	9
Alderley Edge	16	5	—	9	—	—	—	14	1	—	2	3	1	1	—	8
Alford	12	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Almondsbury Memorial ...	12	4	1	—	—	—	1	6	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Alnwick Infirmary	25	1	3	—	1	—	—	5	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	6
Andover	27	6		1	—	—	1	8	1	2	2	4	—	1	—	10
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	26	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	4	—	—	—	7
Berkeley	10	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Bicester Nursing Home ...	5	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Blaenau Festiniog Heroes' Memorial	14	5	2	—	—	—	1	8	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Blandford	16	3	—	—	—	—	3	6	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Bodmin, E. Cornwall ...	24	3		—	—	—	2	5	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	8
Brackley	9	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Brentwood District ...	19	8	1	1	—	—	1	11	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
Bridport	18	3	2	—	—	—	1	6	1	2	—	3	1	1	—	8
Brixham	18	5		3	—	—	4	12	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Bromsgrove	25	8		—	—	—	—	8	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	7
Buckingham	16	6		—	—	—	1	7	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Budleigh Salterton ...	20	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	7

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*																
Builth	18	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Burford	10	1	2	2	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Burnham-on-Sea	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Capel Village	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	4
Cardigan and Dist. Memorial	16	3		11	—	—	2	16	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Chesham	22	8		—	—	—	2	10	1	—	3	3	—	1	—	8
Chippenham	14	2	3	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	2	4	—	2	—	10
Chipping Norton & District	20	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	6
Chirk and District	23	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	2	3	2	—	1	—	9
Clevedon	17	5	3	—	—	—	2	10	1	1	—	3	—	3	—	8
Clydach	23	1	4	4	—	—	1	10	1	—	2	3	—	—	1	7
Cobham and District ...	14	5		4	—	—	1	10	1	2	—	2	—	2	—	7
Congleton	22	8	—	—	—	—	1	9	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	8
Crickhowell War Memorial	13	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Crowborough	22	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	5	1	—	—	8
Ditchingham, All Hallows	20	4		2	—	—	1	7	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Dovercourt, Harwich and District	26	5		7	—	—	2	14	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
East Molesey & Hampton Court	9	4	1	—	—	—	1	6	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Emsworth, Victoria ...	14	4	2	—	—	—	1	7	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Epping and District ...	11	4		4	—	—	—	8	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere, and Abbey Wood ...	23	14			—	—	1	15	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	8
Fairford	11	2	3	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Farnborough and Cove ...	14	4	4	—	—	—	—	8	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Felixstowe	23	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10
Fleet and District	28	9	3	1	—	—	—	13	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10
Frome, Victoria	18	9		—	—	—	2	11	1	2	2	3	—	—	—	8
Glossop, Wood's	25	—	1	2	—	1	—	4	1	4	—	5	—	—	—	10
Gorleston	15	5		—	—	—	1	6	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Gorseinon, General ...	24	3	5	7	—	—	3	18	1	2	1	3	—	1	—	8
Gosport	26	8	3	3	—	—	2	16	1	2	3	6	—	—	—	12
Halstead	16	8		—	—	—	1	9	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Hambrook Village	10	2		—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's	18	9		—	—	—	1	10	1	2	—	1	—	1	—	5
Hayes (Middlesex)	15	7	2	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Helston	14	3		2	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Henley	12	7	4	—	—	—	1	12	1	1	4	1	—	1	—	8
Herne Bay, Queen Victoria Memorial	21	6	2	2	—	—	1	11	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10
Horley and District ...	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	4

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*																
Hornsea	8	7		—	—	—	3	10	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Kingsbridge, S. Hams ...	14	7	3	1	—	—	1	12	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	6
Kirbymoorside, Ryedale ...	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Knutsford	17	1	4	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	6
Leatherhead	21	9	2	4	—	—	1	16	1	—	3	3	—	1	—	8
Leominster	13	6	1	—	—	—	2	9	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Lewes, Victoria	14	1*	6	1	—	—	2	10	1	1	2	4	—	1	—	9
Lichfield, Victoria	22	5		9	—	—	2	16	1	—	2	5	—	—	—	8
Littlehampton and District	17	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer	9	2		—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Lydney and District ...	19	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	8
Lyme Regis and District...	12	3		—	—	—	1	4	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	8
Lyndhurst, Fenwick ...	22	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	7
Lynton District	11	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Machynlleth, Londonderry	5	5		—	—	—	1	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3
Malton, Norton & District	26	4	6	—	—	—	2	12	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	8
Malvern	23	—	8	1	—	—	1	10	1	3	2	3	—	1	—	10
Marlow	10	5		1	—	—	—	6	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Mildenhall	8	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Milford-on-Sea	14	9		—	—	—	1	10	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	4
Mirfield	18	3		2	—	—	—	5	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Monmouth, General ...	15	4		—	—	—	1	5	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	7
Morecambe, Queen Victoria	27	12		1	—	—	2	15	1	1	3	5	—	—	—	10
Moretonhampstead... ...	10	5		—	—	—	2	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Morpeth	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Nantwich	18	10		—	—	—	2	12	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	6
Newbury District	27	2	3	2	—	—	1	8	1	3	—	6	—	—	—	10
Northallerton, Rutson ...	22	8	4	—	—	—	1	13	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
North Walsham	13	4		—	—	—	2	6	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Oakham, Rutland Memorial	14	8	2	—	—	—	2	12	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	5
Okehampton and District...	19	7		6	—	—	1	14	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Ottery St. Mary	16	4		—	—	—	1	5	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Oxted and Limpsfield ...	21	4		5	—	—	—	9	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Penrith, Jubilee	14	8		—	—	—	1	9	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
Petworth	14	3		—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Pontypridd	24	20		7	—	—	1	28	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	8
Potter's Bar	12	2	1	5	—	—	—	8	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Ramsbottom, Jubilee ...	11	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Rhyl, Prince Edward ...	16	2	4	—	—	—	2	8	1	1	4	1	—	—	—	7
Rhymney	20	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	5
Richmond (Yorks), Victoria	8	5	—	—	—	—	2	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Rothbury, Coquetdale ...	14	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

* Medical Superintendent.

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—*continued.*																
Royston and District ...	28	1	4	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	6
Ruabon Accident	8	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Rye, Winchelsea & District	15	5		2	—	—	1	8	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
St. Ives, Edward Hain Mem.	10	4	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
St. Pauls Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington & Cray Valley	29	5	9	4	—	—	2	20	1	1	6	6	—	—	—	14
Sale and Brooklands ...	13	14		—	—	—	2	16	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Saltash, St. Barnabas ...	22	4		—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shaftesbury, Westminster Memorial	18	1	4	—	—	—	1	6	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	7
Sidmouth, Victoria ...	12	6		—	—	—	1	7	1	1	4	2	1	—	—	9
Skegness and District ...	15	5	4	—	—	—	—	9	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam	20	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	—	1	—	7
Surbiton	22	10	3	5	—	—	1	19	1	1	3	4	—	2	—	11
Swanage	14	6		1	—	—	3	10	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Teddington, Hampton Wick and District	28	9		2	—	—	2	13	1	3	—	7	—	—	—	11
Tenby	16	2	3	—	—	—	2	7	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	5
Thame, Victoria	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	2	—	—	7
Thames Ditton	10	8		—	—	—	1	9	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	5
Thirsk, Lambert Memorial	17	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria	16	7		—	—	—	1	8	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	6
Totnes District	12	3	1	3	—	—	2	9	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Towyn	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Uxbridge and District ...	27	6	2	—	—	—	2	10	1	1	3	4	—	2	—	11
Walker Accident	20	1	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3
Wallingford and District ...	18	2	2	2	—	—	2	8	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	6
Wantage	22	3		—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watlington and District ...	21	4	2	—	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Watton, Victoria	9	2		—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Wells & District, *Norfolk* ...	8	3		—	—	—	1	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Wells & District, *Somerset*	20	5		1	—	—	1	7	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Welshpool, Victoria Mem.	14	4	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	5
Whickham	24	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Whitby	20	16		3	—	—	2	21	1	3	3	3	—	—	—	10
Whitstable and Tankerton	28	6	2	—	—	—	—	8	1	1	2	4	—	1	—	9
Wincanton & E. Somerset	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Windlesham & Valley End	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	4
Winsford, Albert Infirmary	25	10		—	—	—	3	13	1	1	3	4	—	1	—	10
OTHER SMALL HOSPITALS (NOT CLASSIFIED).																
Brighton, Hove & Preston Dispensary (including Hove Hospital)	24	4	2	6	1	—	1	14	1	3	2	7	—	3	—	16
Eastbourne, Leaf Homœopathic	16	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Liverpool, Sir Alfred Jones	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	1	—	9

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
SCOTLAND.																
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary	366	7	7	26	7	—	2	49	1	15	4	136	—	3	—	159
Dundee, Royal Infirmary...	420	6	6	18	10	—	2	42	1	31	4	156	3	3	—	198
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary	1,011	16	17	37	21	—	6	97	1	45	30	350	—	11	2	439
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary	425	6	10	18	9	1	1	45	1	28	26	118	—	4	—	177
HOSPITAL CONTAINING 200 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary	200	17		3	5	—	1	26	1	12	66	10	—	2	1	92
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Greenock Royal Infirmary	164	4	6	—	3	—	1	14	1	8	5	30	—	2	—	46
Perth, County and City Royal Infirmary... ...	182	4	3	6	3	—	1	17	1	10	3	46	2	2	—	64
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Kilmarnock Infirmary ...	125	3	6	1	2	—	1	13	1	7	2	38	—	2	—	50
Stirling Royal Infirmary ...	146	2	3	6	3	—	1	15	1	8	—	44	3	1	—	57
HOSPITAL CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary... ...	115	3	4	1	2	—	1	11	1	9	—	26	—	1	—	37
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Ayr, County	99	4	7	2	2	—	1	16	1	8	1	34	—	1	—	45
Coatbridge, Alexander ...	36	10			—	—	—	10	1	1	3	4	—	—	—	9
Dunfermline & West Fife	56	10		—	—	—	—	10	1	5	15		—	—	—	21
Edinburgh, Chalmers ...	52	1	2	2	2	—	1	8	1	6	—	17	—	1	—	25
Edinburgh, Deaconess ...	52	2	2	7	2	—	1	14	1	7	—	20	1	1	—	30
Elgin, Dr. Gray's	60	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	4	—	10	—	—	—	15
Forfar Infirmary	45	2	2	3	—	—	—	7	1	2	2	5	—	—	—	10
Fort William, Belford ...	31	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	6
Glasgow, Homœopathic ...	33	12	2	3	1	—	1	19	1	1	4	3	—	—	—	9
Govan, Elder	33	2	2	2	—	—	1	7	1	3	—	8	—	—	—	12
Hawick	30	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
Montrose, Royal Infirmary	50	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	11	—	—	—	14
St. Andrews	32	10		2	—	—	—	12	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	9
Stornoway, Lewis	30	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	4	4	—	—	—	10

TABLE 49—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron. & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*																
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.																
Alloa, Clackmannan County	27	2		1	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	9
Balloch, Henry Brock Vale of Leven	22	7		1	—	—	—	8	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	6
Blantyre	10	9		—	—	—	—	9	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
Cumnock, Bute	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	4
Cupar, Adamson	19	5	1	1	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	6
Denny, Denny & Dunipace	14	5		—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Dunoon District	12	12		—	—	—	—	12	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	4
Galashiels	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	6
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary	23	5	1	2	—	—	—	8	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret	4	5		—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	3
Kilsyth and District ...	12	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Kirkcudbright and District	10	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
Lamlash, Isle of Arran ...	16	1		—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	7
Oban, West Highland ...	22	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Pitlochry, Irvine Memorial	14	4		—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
Rothesay	14	7		—	—	—	—	7	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Stranraer, Garrick	12	3	1	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Wick, Bignold	24	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5
IRELAND.																
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum Hpl. and Hospice for the dying	270	5	4	4	3	1	1	18	1	9	6	44	—	2	—	62
Belfast, Royal Victoria ...	436	7	8	15	14	6	10	60	1	24	25	112	—	2	1	165
Dublin, Adelaide	169	4	4	5	2	2	1	18	1	10	35	25	—	—	—	71
Dublin, Mercer's	106	4	4	5	2	—	1	16	1	8	1	30	—	—	—	40
Dublin, St. Vincent's ...	178	5	5	11	4	1	2	28	1	9	65	75	2	2	—	154
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.																
Armagh, County Infirmary	54	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	1	1	4	3	1	1	—	11
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	46	1	2	—	1	1	1	6	1	4	3	6	—	1	—	15
Limerick, St. John's ...	73	2	4	2	1	—	2	11	1	1	4	20	—	1	—	27
Mullingar, Westmeath County Infirmary ...	33	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Waterford, County & City Infirmary	52	4	3	2	1	—	1	11	1	3	1	16	—	1	—	22
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.																
Cushendall Cottage ...	12	1		—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Larne, Smiley Cottage ...	26	6		—	—	—	—	6	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Valentia Island, Valencia Village	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE 50.

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
LONDON.																
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																
British for Mothers ...	41	1	2	1	1	—	1	6	1	7	3	28	—	—	—	39
City of London	67	1	5	3	2	1	1	13	1	11	6	40	—	—	—	58
East End	56	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	9	—	34	—	—	—	44
General	44	4	1	3	1	1	1	11	1	6	3	38	—	—	—	48
Mother's (Salvation Army)	88	—	—	7	3	1	1	12	1	10	10	35	10	—	—	66
Plaistow	57	1		2	—	—	1	4	1	16	39	169	29	—	—	254
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																
Chelsea	97	1	4	15	2	1	1	24	1	8	11	28	—	—	—	48
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	103	11	9	—	5	2	1	28	1	10	6	32	3	1	—	53
Grosvenor	41	1	6	4	1	—	1	13	1	6	—	11	—	—	—	18
Hospital for Women ...	81	—	6	4	1	1	1	13	1	8	7	20	—	—	—	36
South London	115	5	6	7	4	—	1	23	1	10	13	32	—	3	—	59
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Belgrave	73	4	4	8	3	—	1	20	1	7	4	28	—	2	—	42
East London	114	7	4	5	4	1	1	22	1	8	6	28	—	2	—	45
Evelina	76	5	4	7	4	—	1	21	1	6	—	27	—	1	—	35
Hospital for Sick Children	246	9	6	9	5	3	1	33	1	16	11	84	—	3	—	115
Paddington Green	38	4	4	4	2	—	1	15	1	4	—	16	—	1	—	22
Princess Louise, Kensington	45	6	6	8	2	—	2	24	1	5	4	15	—	2	—	27
Queen's	123	8	7	6	4	—	2	27	1	13	14	38	—	3	—	69
South Eastern	67	6	5	4	2	—	1	18	1	7	4	19	—	1	—	32
Victoria	129	6	5	9	3	2	1	26	1	10	9	34	—	3	—	57
CHILDREN'S (LONG STAY) HOSPITALS.																
Cheyne	67	2	2	4	—	—	1	9	1	4	5	12	—	2	—	24
St. Monica's	26	5	4	1	—	—	2	12	1	1	—	6	—	—	—	8
Santa Claus	17	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	7
Winifred House	18	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	5
EYE HOSPITALS.																
Royal Eye	45	1	7	2	2	—	1	13	1	1	4	8	—	—	—	14
Royal London	100	2	12	58	4	—	1	77	1	11	15	24	—	—	—	51
Royal Westminster ...	76	1	7	4	2	—	—	14	1	6	7	8	—	—	—	22
Western	31	1	8	5	1	—	1	16	1	2	1	6	—	—	—	10
NERVOUS SYSTEM.																
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82	6	5	9	2	2	1	25	1	7	4	17	—	5	2	36
National	189	12	4	10	4	2	1	33	1	13	42	36	—	—	1	93
West End	76	6	3	12	2	1	1	25	1	8	8	10	—	3	1	31

TABLE 50—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
LONDON—*continued.*																
INFANT WELFARE HOSPITALS.																
Deptford Fund Babies' ...	14	1	1	—	—	2	—	4	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	6
Fulham Babies'	21	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	10
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	3	3	—	—	—	7
St. Thomas's Babies' ...	22	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	17	—	—	—	22
Streatham Babies'	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	6	—	1	—	11
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.																
Central London	72	1	1	14	3	2	2	23	1	7	2	23	—	—	—	33
Golden Square	94	2	10	14	3	3	1	33	1	8	16	12	—	—	—	37
Metropolitan	22	—	7	5	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Bermondsey Medical Mission	20	3	3	6	2	—	1	15	1	2	4	8	—	1	—	16
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	32	2	5	11	—	—	2	20	1	5	4	11	—	1	—	22
Gordon (Fistula)	34	—	5	—	—	1	—	6	1	3	2	5	—	—	—	11
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	304	12	2	9	8	1	1	33	1	14	66	26	—	1	—	108
Infants'	46	4	3	9	2	1	1	20	1	7	6	20	—	1	—	35
Invalid & Crippled Children's	28	4	4	—	—	—	—	8	1	3	2	7	—	2	—	15
London Fever	200	4	2	—	2	—	—	8	1	7	15	27	—	—	—	50
London Lock (Female) ...	165	1	6	2	2	1	1	13	1	7	5	10	3	1	—	27
London Lock (Male) ...	35	1	6	1	2	3	1	14	1	*1	†12		—	—	1	15
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ...	80	1	8	3	2	—	1	15	1	6	8	10	—	—	—	25
National Heart	46	6	—	3	1	—	1	11	1	5	—	9	—	—	—	15
Ross Institute (Tropical Diseases)	12	2	—	3	1	—	—	6	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	5
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	122	6	3	9	2	3	2	25	1	10	11	36	—	2	—	60
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	75	3	6	13	2	—	2	26	1	11	7	16	—	1	—	36
St. John's (Skin)	30	—	—	10	1	2	1	14	1	3	1	5	—	—	—	10
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ...	71	1	5	2	2	—	1	11	1	9	9	21	—	—	—	40
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ...	68	4	2	7	2	1	1	17	1	7	2	27	—	1	—	38
St. Nicholas (County branch of Cheyne)	33	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	2	5	—	1	—	10
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	33	3	8	10	2	1	1	25	1	6	7	11	—	—	—	25
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	2	4	4	—	—	—	10	1	5	—	3	—	—	—	9
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	60	4	2	6	3	—	1	16	1	5	13	14	—	1	—	34
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	1	2	1	2	—	1	7	1	5	3	11	—	—	—	20
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	4	1	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	5	1	—	—	9

* Wardmaster.

† Male Orderlies.

TABLE 50—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES.																
BABIES' HOSPITALS.																
Manchester	80	3	1	8	2	1	1	16	1	8	4	28	—	3	—	44
Newcastle-on-Tyne	22	2	2	1	1	—	—	6	1	—	4	9	—	2	—	16
Woolton, Royal Liverpool	53	5	—	—	1	—	—	6	1	6	—	21	—	1	—	29
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Birkenhead and Wirral ...	45	3	2	3	2	—	1	11	1	5	6	12	—	1	—	25
Birmingham (King Edward VII Memorial)	205	6	7	14	*6	—	2	35	1	17	9	68	—	3	—	98
Brighton, Royal Alexandra	100	2	3	6	2	—	1	14	1	8	3	25	—	1	—	38
Gateshead	48	5	4	—	—	—	1	10	1	3	—	9	—	1	—	14
Hull, Victoria	105	4	5	5	2	—	1	17	1	7	5	29	—	1	—	43
Liverpool Royal:																
City Branch	123	6	7	7	5	—	1	26	1	13	10	37	—	2	—	63
Heswall Branch ...	184	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	1	12	1	56	—	2	—	72
Thingwall Branch ...	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	6
Manchester, Royal	190	5	3	9	5	—	1	23	1	11	2	54	—	5	—	73
Newcastle-on-Tyne	100	6	6	6	3	—	2	23	1	6	—	26	—	1	—	34
Norwich, Jenny Lind ...	80	3	3	6	1	—	1	14	1	6	18		—	1	—	26
Nottingham	94	3	3	4	2	—	1	13	1	6	8	25	—	1	—	41
Torquay, Rosehill (Long Stay)	30	4	1	4	—	—	1	10	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	8
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.																
Birmingham & Midland Ear and Throat	61	1	3	4	1	—	1	10	1	6	—	17	—	—	—	24
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	22	—	4	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11
Eastbourne, Ear, Nose, and Throat	12	—	1	3	—	—	1	5	1	—	2	3	—	—	—	6
Manchester, Ear	24	—	5	—	1	—	—	6	1	1	3	5	—	—	—	10
Nottingham, Throat, Nose, and Ear	18	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
EYE HOSPITALS.																
Bath Eye Infirmary ...	22	—	3	4	—	—	2	9	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	7
Birmingham and Midland	114	—	6	4	3	1	2	16	1	7	6	15	—	—	—	29
Brighton, Sussex	27	—	5	5	†2	—	1	13	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	8
Bristol	43	1	4	3	1	—	—	9	1	2	5	6	—	—	—	14
Eastbourne, Royal ...	14	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	4
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary	55	1	3	1	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	6
Hereford, Victoria	20	1	1	—	1	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Liverpool, St. Paul's ...	64	—	6		1	2	—	9	1	4	4	10	1	—	—	20
Manchester Royal	150	1	2	13	4	1	1	22	1	9	6	22	—	—	—	38
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Eye Infirmary		Medical Staff of Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.							Nursing Staff of Norfolk & Norwich Hpl.							
Nottingham & Midland Eye Infirmary	41	—	3	1	1	—	1	6	1	1	4	8	—	—	—	14

* Includes 1 Clinical Assistant.

† Clinical Assistants.

TABLE 50—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
EYE HOSPITALS—*continued.*																
Oxford	32	2	—	2	*2	—	—	6	1	1	2	5	—	—	—	9
Plymouth, Royal Eye Infirmary	28	1	3	2	—	—	—	6	1	1	3	1	—	—	—	6
Southampton Free	26	—	—	3	†2	—	—	5	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	8
Weymouth and Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary	18	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Infirmary	50	—	3	—	1	1	—	5	1	2	5	3	—	—	—	11
Worcester City and County	13	1	1		—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.																
Birkenhead	29	3		3	—	—	—	6	1	4	2	15	—	—	—	22
Birmingham	65	2	6	3	3	—	1	15	1	10	6	40	—	—	—	57
Brighton, Sussex Maternity and Women's	40	2	3	2	1	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leeds	79	2	7	7	2	—	1	19	1	12	—	50	8	—	—	71
Liverpool	70	3	8	4	2	1	1	19	1	16	—	61	32	—	—	110
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Princess Mary	90	5	3	—	2	1	—	11	1	8	7	40	—	—	—	56
Willington Quay	14	2		—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	12	—	—	—	15
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS.																
Birmingham Royal Cripples	283	2	5	—	1	—	1	9	1	13	1	52	—	3	—	70
Harlow Wood	86	1	2	5	1	—	1	10	1	4	4	13	—	2	—	24
SPA HOSPITALS.																
Bath, Royal Mineral Water	156	5	3	3	1	—	2	14	1	4	3	12	—	3	3	26
Buxton, Devonshire	300	11	1	6	2	1	1	22	1	5	2	8	—	1	3	20
Harrogate, Royal Bath	150	8	3	4	1	1	3	20	1	4	—	8	—	3	2	18
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.																
Birmingham and Midland	116	1	6	6	3	—	—	16	1	9	8	36	—	—	—	54
Derby, Derbyshire	60	—	3	5	1	—	—	9	1	3	8	6	—	—	—	18
Hull	15	1	5	2	—	—	—	8	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	5
Leeds	60	1	4	—	2	—	—	7	1	6	26		—	—	—	33
Liverpool	60	—	4	4	1	1	—	10	1	7	5	22	1	—	—	36
Liverpool, Samaritan	21	1	4	—	—	1	—	6	1	2	2	6	—	—	—	11
Nottingham	60	—	7	—	1	1	—	9	1	6	1	18	—	—	—	26
Sheffield, Jessop	146	2	4	5	5	1	—	17	1	12	16	46	3	—	—	78
Wolverhampton	60	—	3	2	2	—	2	9	1	3	2	17	5	—	—	28

* Includes 1 Clinical Assistant.

† Includes 1 Clinical Assistant and Refractionist.

TABLE 50—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron. & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*																
WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Brighton, New Sussex ...	47	4	3	5	*5	—	1	18	1	8	3	15	—	2	—	29
Bristol Royal	100	5	6	—	2	2	1	16	1	5	1	30	—	1	—	38
Bristol, Walker Dunbar ...	14	6	4	2	—	—	—	12	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	6
Manchester, Northern ...	73	4	2	9	2	—	1	18	1	5	2	6	—	2	—	16
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Birmingham and Midland Nerve	37	4	2	—	1	—	—	7	1	1	4	5	—	3	—	14
Birmingham & Midland Skin	22	7			†6	—	—	13	1	2	3	12	—	—	—	18
Bradford, St. Catherine's Home	30	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	—	6	—	—	—	9
Doddington, Lady Margaret Fruitarian...	28	2		—	—	—	—	2	1	3		—	—	—	—	4
Liverpool Radium Institute and Hospital for Cancer and Skin Diseases ...	32	4	3	8	—	1	1	17	1	2	2	9	—	—	—	14
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural ...	75	2	4	3	2	—	1	12	1	9	2	28	—	—	—	40
Manchester and District Radium Institute ...	14	1	1	4	—	—	—	6	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	8
Manchester, Christie ...	33	3	2	10	1	1	—	17	1	4	2	11	—	—	—	18
Manchester Hospital for Skin Diseases	54	—	—	7	1	1	—	9	1	4	2	13	—	—	—	20
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern Counties Chest ...	4	6	1	2	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Shrewsbury, Eye, Ear, and Throat	45	—	2	2	1	—	1	6	1	1	5	5	—	—	—	12
Tunbridge Wells, Eye & Ear	20	1	2	1	1	—	1	6	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	6
SCOTLAND.																
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Aberdeen, Royal Hospital for Sick Children ...	134	2	2	11	—	—	1	16	1	11	5	46	—	—	—	63
Glasgow, Mount Vernon, Scottish Homœopathic Hospital for Children ...	28	6	3	4	—	—	1	14	1	1	2	3	—	—	—	7
Glasgow, Royal Hospital for Sick Children	350	16	14	15	12	—	3	60	1	24	12	107	—	4	—	148
EYE HOSPITALS.																
Glasgow, Eye Infirmary ...	112	—	21	5	2	—	1	29	1	7	—	20	—	—	—	28
Greenock, Eye Infirmary ...	16	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	5

* Includes 3 Clinical Assistants.

† Clinical Assistants.

TABLE 50—*continued.*

MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Staff.							Nursing Staff.							
		Physicians.	Surgeons.	Specialists.	Residents.	Registrars.	Dental Surgeons.	Total.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Masseur.	Total.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*																
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Edinburgh, Ear and Throat Infirmary	10	1	9	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
Edinburgh, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial ...	91	8	—	9	4	1	—	22	1	8	4	40	—	—	—	53
Glasgow, Ear, Nose, and Throat	54	1	1	14	2	—	—	18	1	4	5	14	—	—	—	24
Glasgow, Royal Cancer ...	56	1	3	—	—	1	1	6	1	5	10	11	—	—	—	27
Glasgow, Royal Maternity and Women's	175	2	16	3	7	—	—	28	1	18	6	116	15	—	—	156
Glasgow, Royal Samaritan for Women	160	17		4	3	—	—	24	1	8	—	50	—	—	—	59
Strathblane, Children's Home Hospital	40	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	7	—	—	—	10
IRELAND.																
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.																
Belfast	45	4	4	3	—	—	—	11	1	2	2	9	—	—	—	14
Dublin, National	57	3	3	2	1	1	1	11	1	2	2	12	—	1	—	18
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																
Belfast, Samaritan Hospital for Women	47	—	3	1	1	—	—	5	1	3	5	8	—	—	—	17
Belfast, Ulster Hospital for Children and Women ...	60	3	6	—	2	—	1	12	1	5	1	18	1	1	—	27
Cork, City and County of Cork Lying In	24	5	2	2	1	—	—	10	1	1	5	20	5	—	—	32
Dublin, City of Dublin Skin and Cancer	60	2	3	2	2	1	2	12	1	3	6	6	—	—	1	17
Dublin, House of Recovery and Fever	284	—	1	2	3	—	—	6	1	11	13	23	—	—	—	48
Dublin, Incorporated Orthopædic	80	3	4	2	—	1	—	10	1	2	—	9	—	1	—	13

TABLE 51.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.													
GENERAL HOSPITALS.													
Archway, Highgate	628	484	3,484	1	2	1	19	12	88	—	—	—	120
Bethnal Green	650	454	5,262	1	7	1	23	35	85	2	1	7	154
Dulwich	733	680	4,403	1	5	1	26	36	119	14	2	12	210
Fulham	555	476	4,772	1	4	1	23	10	103	3	3	6	149
Hackney	784	634	7,217	1	6	1	37	39	115	2	3	13	210
Hammersmith	386	356	3,362	1	4	1	19	24	51	3	3	5	106
Highgate	554	370	2,247	1	3	1	24	27	104	—	1	—	157
Lambeth	1,500	1,360	9,944	1	10	1	39	39	148	4	8	1	240
Lewisham	650	609	6,496	1	5	1	28	42	157	4	2	10	244
Mile End	573	416	5,433	1	5	1	16	14	103	1	2	3	140
New End, Hampstead	260	205	1,732	1	2	1	13	4	49	3	2	7	79
Paddington	603	551	4,675	1	4	1	20	12	92	3	3	17	148
St. Alfege's, Greenwich	618	602	5,754	1	7	1	27	2	126	2	3	17	178
St. Andrew's, Bow	620	473	7,520	1	7	1	24	20	138	4	4	—	191
St. Charles', Ladbroke Grove ...	752	568	4,092	1	5	1	26	12	100	1	3	—	143
St. George-in-the-East	410	366	5,116	1	4	1	18	14	70	3	2	3	111
St. Giles', Camberwell	828	694	7,344	1	8	1	36	40	153	2	3	2	237
St. James', Balham	746	747	10,848	1	7	1	28	10	173	4	1	—	217
St. John's, Wandsworth	637	629	1,656	1	3	1	17	—	100	—	2	11	131
St. Leonard's, Hoxton	571	466	3,741	1	6	1	18	14	68	2	1	9	113
St. Luke's, Chelsea	411	256	2,301	1	3	1	16	30	70	—	1	—	118
St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington ...	621	490	5,038	1	6	1	25	20	116	14	2	3	181
St. Mary Islington, Highgate ...	875	725	4,003	1	5	1	32	35	147	—	1	6	222
St. Nicholas', Woolwich	334	268	2,978	1	7	1	17	17	78	—	3	6	122
St. Olave's, Bermondsey	671	514	6,994	1	8	1	25	18	125	—	3	8	180
St. Pancras South	384	234	3,324	1	3	1	12	7	66	3	2	3	94
St. Peter's, Whitechapel	505	383	3,826	1	5	1	20	9	69	29	1	12	141
St. Stephen's, Fulham	756	574	4,592	1	4	1	31	34	119	3	4	6	198
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.													
Brentwood Colony	488	380	87	1	1	—	2	—	31	—	—	—	33
Downs (Children), Sutton ...	392	339	980	1	3	1	10	7	62	—	2	—	82
Edmonton Colony	342	264	130	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	27*	30
Goldie Leigh, Abbey Wood ...	248	153	428	—	1	1	2	2	20	—	—	—	25
Norwood (Children)	170	133	1,829	1	—	1	8	2	23	—	1	—	35
Queen Mary's (Children), Carshalton	900	797	1,296	1	5	1	32	15	194	—	11	—	253
Queen Mary's, Sidcup	500	171	819	1	1	1	12	7	—	—	—	—	20
St. Anne's Home, Herne Bay ...	150	119	734	—	1	1	1	4	8	—	—	—	14
St. Benedict's, Tooting	320	†	†	1	2	1	11	10	37	—	—	—	59
St. Margaret's, Kentish Town ...	60	32	368	—	3	1	2	1	14	—	—	—	18
Sheffield Street, Kingsway ...	50	46	275	—	1	1	1	3	4	—	—	—	9
Thavies Inn, Shoe Lane	18	18	53	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	6
White Oak, Swanley	364	286	388	—	2	1	1	8	9	—	—	—	19

* Untrained.

† Admissions commenced January 1931.

TABLE 51—*continued.*

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
PROVINCES.													
Ashford, Staines Institution ...	153	114	264	—	1	—	1	—	5	2	—	1	9
Ashton-under-Lyne, Lake ...	303	280	1,358	1	2	1	7	5	44	—	—	—	57
Bangor, St. David's	54	40	91	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	—	—	7
Billericay, Public Assistance Institution	70	56	566	1	1	1	—	3	9	—	—	2	15
Birkenhead Infirmary	596	445	3,535	1	3	1	17	12	84	—	1	—	115
Birmingham	926	811	13,687	1	10	1	48	44	230	30	8	—	361
Birmingham, Selly Oak*	500	439	8,377	1	9	1	28	27	126	8	5	—	195
Birmingham, Selly Oak Infirmary*	667	640	1,153	—	—	1	12	5	84	—	—	25	127
Blackburn, Queen's Park... ...	518	476	2,107	1	1	1	15	—	61	—	1	10	88
Bolton (Farnworth), Townleys ...	550	504	4,089	1	3	1	25	7	94	—	2	—	129
Bracknell, Guardians' Institution	62	50	264	1	1	1	—	1	6	—	—	—	8
Bradford, St. Luke's	870	720	6,591	1	7	1	25	4	160	2	3	6	201
Brighton Poor Law Institution ...	500	—	2,306	1	2	1	13	9	90	1	1	12	127
Bristol, Southmead	672	632	3,184	1	2	1	18	15	78	—	2	—	114
Bury, Jericho	220	197	1,220	1	1	1	5	6	26	—	—	—	38
Cardiff, City Lodge	330	296	2,948	1	3	1	13	6	56	—	1	3	80
Carlisle, Fusehill	120	100	513	1	—	1	5	—	15	—	—	—	21
Chelmsford, Public Assistance Institution	130	115	296	—	1	1	3	3	9	—	—	—	16
Cross Houses, Berrington ...	186	115	772	1	1	1	7	—	30	—	—	—	38
Derby, City	300	268	1,841	1	2	1	14	4	48	—	2	—	69
Doddington (Cambs.) Poor Law Institution	50	50	32	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	5
Eastbourne, St. Mary's	200	180	1,022	1	—	1	1	6	26	6	1	1	42
Edgware, Redhill	188	177	3,185	1	3	1	11	—	57	3	2	—	74
Edgware, Redhill Institution (Infirmary)	114	108	496	1	—	1	2	2	19	—	—	—	24
Edmonton House †	215	215	230	—	—	1	3	2	33	—	—	—	39
Edmonton, North Middlesex † ...	903	870	11,000	1	10	1	40	59‡	101	5	8	14	228
Enfield Chase Farm Schools † ...	77	59·5	717	—	—	—	4	4	14	—	—	—	22
Enfield House & Fortescue Villas†	152	152	6	—	—	1	1	1	11	—	—	2	16
Farnborough	477	429	1,488	1	2	1	8	6	46	—	1	8	70
Forest Gate...	780	750	1,071	1	2	1	8	4	6	4	—	—	23
Halifax, St. Luke's	448	320	2,030	1	2	1	11	6	52	12	1	—	83
Hull, Anlaby Road Institution ...	505	500	2,854	1	2	1	11	9	58	—	1	13	93
Hull, Beverley Road Institution	400	401·5	2,597	1	2	1	10	9	56	—	1	7	84
Ipswich, Heathfield Municipal ...	301	253	608	—	1	1	7	4	22	7	—	4	45
Isleworth, Warkworth House * ...	578	566	1,595	—	—	1	4	—	68	1	—	20	94
Isleworth, West Middlesex * ...	395	338	3,224	1	4	1	25	25	90	—	3	1	145
Leeds, St. James'	1,280	1,094	6,522	1	6	1	26	24	168	—	3	27	249
Leeds, St. Mary's Infirmary ...	287	206	910	1	—	1	8	5	30	—	—	—	44
Leicester, City General	550	450	1,772	1	2	1	24		78	—	2	7	112
Leytonstone, Central Home ...	1,000	900	3,287	1	2	1	16	3	—	—	—	40	60
Leytonstone, Whipp's Cross ...	741	850	8,140	1	6	1	35	28	120	—	3	12	199
Liverpool, Alder Hey	900	840	6,300	1	6	1	39	22	156	—	7	—	225
Liverpool, Walton	1,606	1,357	14,643	1	11	1	3	57	175	22	4	21	283

* There is one medical staff for the two institutions. † There is one medical staff for the four institutions.
‡ Includes 19 Mental Nurses.

TABLE 51—*continued.*

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*													
Llwynypia (Rhondda)	200	195	1,913	1	3	1	10	11	46	—	2	2	72
Manchester, Booth Hall	772	538	4,465	1	6	1	24	26	145	—	3	—	199
Manchester (Davyhulme), Park ...	500	300	3,860	1	3	1	15	5	73	—	3	—	97
Manchester (Littleborough), Birch Hill	475	384	2,917	1	1	1	17	20	50	—	2	1	91
Middlesbrough:													
Broomlands (Children's) ...	55	49	176	1	2	2	13	9	44	—	—	—	68
Holgate Municipal	293	205	2,183										
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Newcastle General	637	494	3,188	1	7	1	19	21	96	1	1	7	146
Norwich, Poor Law	239	230	1,960	1	1	1	8	5	32	7	1	3	57
Nottingham, City Infirmary ...	840	676	3,882	1	4	1	23	14	123	17	2	6	186
Oldham, Boundary Park	358	313	4,290	1	3	1	11	1	58	1	—	—	72
Plymouth, City	540	480	2,800	1	3	1	21	12	70	2	1	9	116
Prescot, Whiston Infirmary ...	500	297	2,175	1	1	1	17	—	60	—	—	—	78
Reading, Battle	292	252	863	1	1	1	5	—	26	—	—	5	37
Salford, Hope	1,000	910	8,268	1	7	1	37	6	165	4	3	13	229
Shardlow, Public Assistance Infirmary	100	86	1,030	1	1	1	2	—	9	—	—	—	12
Sheffield, City General	840	603	5,974	1	6	1	20	6	134	—	2	—	163
Sheffield, Nether Edge	712	487	2,882	1	3	1	15	3	102	—	—	—	121
Southampton, County Borough ...	450	319	2,268	1	2	1	12	4	45	3	1	3	69
Stockton-on-Tees, Portrack Lodge	164	115	340	1	—	1	1	6	7	—	—	3	18
Stoke-on-Trent, Turnhurst Road	262	240	443	—	1	1	5	4	30	—	—	—	40
Swansea, Tawe Lodge Infirmary	336	250	934	1	—	1	6	4	22	3	—	2	38
Thornton Heath, Mayday Road...	476	490	3,774	1	4	1	18	11	57	12	2	9	110
Tunbridge Wells (near) Pembury	265	210	842	1	1	1	6	3	24	4	1	4	43
Uxbridge, Hillingdon Institution	227	164	—	1	—	1	7	—	30	—	—	3	41
Walsall, Manor	268	182	2,185	1	2	1	1	7	42	—	1	8	60
Warrington, Whitecross	286	214	1,890	1	2	1	10	2	46	—	3	—	62
Wellingborough Public Assistance Institution	132	114	161	1	—	1	1	11	—	—	—	4	17
West Hartlepool, Howbeck Infirmary	390	295	1,162	1	—	1	6	—	33	—	—	4	44
Willesden, Park Royal	689	628	4,021	1	3	1	20	15	77	3	2	17	135
Wolverhampton, New Cross ...	347	266	2,689	1	1	1	10	5	46	—	—	3	65
Wrexham, Croesnewydd Public Assistance Infirmary	170	140	271	—	1	1	5	1	12	—	1	—	20
SCOTLAND.													
Aberdeen, Woodend	360	300	1,850	1	3	1	12	12	60	2	2	4	93
Airdrie, Thrashbush Home ...	38	25	186	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Coatbridge, Old Monkland Home	70	70	282	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	7
Dumbarton Combination Poorhouse	78	65	302	1	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	7
Edinburgh, Craigleith	270	240	771	1	2	1	8	5	39	1	1	3	58
Edinburgh, Craiglockhart... ...	200	198	1,800	1	2	1	6	—	25	—	1	2	35
Edinburgh (Leith), Seafield* ...	148	120	104	1	3	1	1	10	—	—	—	—	12

* In process of reconstruction for 350 beds.

TABLE 51—*continued.*

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.							
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Probationers.	Trained Midwives.	Trained Masseuses.	Male Nurses.	Total.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*													
Glasgow :													
Eastern District	314	272	3,300	1	3	1	12	9	35	—	1	6	64
Southern General (Govan) ...	584	571	4,068	1	5	1	21	24	81	1	2	4	134
Stobhill	1,867	1,520	9,298	1	18	1	52	14	227	—	4	24	322
Western District	267	188	2,814	1	3	1	11	12	28	2	1	—	55
Irvine, Cuninghame Home ...	100	94	—	1	—	1	1	10	—	—	—	—	12
Linlithgow, St. Michael's Home ...	46	43	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Nitshill, Renfrewshire Combination	150	150	418	—	1	1	3	10	—	—	—	—	14
Paisley, Craw Road Institution ...	234	171	1,138	—	2	1	3	8	25	—	1	1	39
Stornoway, Coulregrein House ...	74	64	24	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
Stranraer, Wigtownshire Home ...	23	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
IRELAND.													
Ballymena District	120	95	1,064	1	—	1	1	9	—	—	—	—	11
Belfast Infirmary	1,800	1,426	13,017	—	7	1	8	52	210	3	1	20	295
Clogher Union	54	22	266	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Donegal General & Fever District	120	80	484	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	6
Dungannon, Union	148	110	1,050	1	—	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	11
Galway Central	299	250	3,770	—	2	1	3	20	21	3	1	—	49
Glenties District	40	30	280	1	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	5
Macroom, Co. Cork*	86	—	50	1	1	1	—	6	—	2	—	—	9
Thurles District	35	28	408	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4
Tomgraney, East Clare District ...	34	20	395	1	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	5

* Opened September 1, 1930.

TABLE 52.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	Nominal capacity.	No. of cases under treatment during year.	Daily average No. of patients under treatment during year.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.	
				Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.							
HOSPITALS FOR PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND.							
Banstead	2,546	3,935	2,543	1	8	204	251
Bexley	2,245	2,653	2,202	1	8	180	237
Cane Hill	2,110	2,433	2,121	1	8	169	230
Claybury	2,276	2,694	2,321	1	8	195	247
Colney Hatch	2,563	2,968	2,620	1	8	217	261
Ewell	429	497	431	1	2	26	75
Hanwell	2,358	2,670	2,394	1	8	197	275
Horton	2,044	2,323	2,037	1	8	41	353
Long Grove	2,133	2,433	2,162	1	8	204	201
Tooting Bec *	2,290	2,755	2,239	1	4	156	259
West Park	2,096	2,522	2,097	1	8	200	214
HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS PRIMARILY FOR PERSONS SUFFERING FROM CONGENITAL MENTAL DEFECT.							
Caterham Mental	2,068	2,115	1,962 ‡	1	4	161	192
Darenth Training Colony	2,260	2,498	2,198 ‡	1	3	145	164
Fountain Mental	670	716	624 ‡	1	2	—	148
Leavesden Mental ...	2,159 †	1,589	1,502 ‡	1	4	176	188
Brunswick House	75	95	73 ‡	—	1 §	5	1
Farmfield	133	199	130 ‡	—	2 §	20	1
The Manor, Epsom ...	1,271	1,411	1,134 ‡	1	2	45	150
South Side Home	80	88	79 ‡	—	1 §	—	10

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
PROVINCES.										
HOSPITALS FOR PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND.										
				£	£	£ s. d.				
Abergavenny, Monmouthshire ...	1,198	1,414	1,220	79,609	6,145	17 11½	1	3	86	100
Arlesey, Three Counties	1,030	1,203	1,033	68,706	67,529	1 1 0	1	2	53	64
Aylesbury, Bucks County ...	695	851	726	44,784	45,344	19 4	1	1	40	46
Beckenham, Bethlem Royal ...	250	280	170	—	—	—	1	4	—	—
Beverley, East Riding	639	722	604	34,685	32,634	1 0 0	1	2	39	38
Birmingham, City	729	910	770	—	55,400	—	1	2	66	55
Birmingham, Rubery Hill ...	1,501	1,872	1,535	112,900	112,900	1 8 2¼	1	5	125	131
Bracebridge	1,200	1,434	1,193	69,187	69,742	1 0 8½	1	3	83	105

* For chronic, harmless and irrecoverable cases, mainly over 70 years of age.

† 614 beds temporarily unavailable pending reconstruction of the hospital.

‡ In addition, many patients detained in these institutions under the Mental Deficiency Acts were absent on licence.

§ Visiting

TABLE 52—*continued.*

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
HOSPITALS FOR PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND—*continued.*										
				£	£	£ s. d.				
Brentwood	1,770	2,132	1,793	116,741	109,249	1 2 10	1	5	121	174
Bridgend, Glamorgan County ...	1,822	2,408	2,081	114,938	113,403	1 0 9½	1	5	168	128
Brighton, County Borough, Haywards Heath	932	1,092	869	66,561	65,904	1 4 8¾	1	2	74	78
Bristol, Stapleton Institution ...	850	—	795	—	—	1 2 9	—	1	26	100
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire ...	638	839	745	49,148	50,374	1 1 5¾	1	2	47	60
Burntwood, nr. Lichfield, Staffs. County	917	1,130	951	—	57,400	1 2 4¾	1	2	61	66
Cambridge (Fulbourn), Cambridgeshire	800	814	697	48,586	42,135	1 2 2¼	1	2	40	57
Canterbury	252	274	240	24,194	21,621	1 9 4½	1	1	25	26
Cardiff, City	780	966	752	—	57,500	—	1	3	39	91
Chartham, Kent County	1,465	1,684	1,381	81,557	83,900	1 2 2	1	4	83	91
Chester, Cheshire County	1,594	1,897	1,640	76,522	78,131	17 1¼	1	4	68	145
Chichester, West Sussex County...	800	1,033	888	60,623	62,500	1 2 6¼	1	3	54	74
Croydon (Warlingham)	649	845	707	54,284	49,622	1 3 7¼	1	2	55	64
Dartford, Stone House	659	824	660	38,307	36,340	1 9 4¼	1	2	45	59
Derby, Borough	496	590	512	37,895	39,055	1 4 9¾	1	2	33	41
Exeter, City	384	414	354	29,964	29,613	1 5 3	1	1	27	28
Fareham (Hants), Knowle ...	1,070	1,203	1,060	62,788	62,387	1 0 3¼	1	3	94	113
Gloucester, Barnwood House ...	160	212	155	—	—	5 8 1¾	1	2	34	47
Gloucester County	1,246	1,398	1,220	80,394	76,101	1 2 9¼	1	3	84	109
Hellingly, East Sussex County ...	1,235	1,503	1,263	—	77,936	1 4 0½	1	4	84	130
Hereford, County and City ...	495	600	537	—	—	18 8	1	2	36	75
Hull, City (Willerby)	818	981	801	62,764	61,912	1 5 6	1	2	65	54
Ipswich	340	394	337	23,456	20,404	1 2 0	1	1	26	27
Jersey	250	268	230	—	—	—	1	—	11	22
Kirkburton, near Huddersfield, Storthes Hall	2,136	2,193	1,810	—	—	—	1	4	130	181
Lancaster, County	2,699	3,115	2,708	186,016	154,616	19 2½	1	7	122	303
Leeds, West Riding	1,764	2,106	1,839	126,865	123,976	1 3 1¼	1	5	155	141
Leicester, City Mental (Humberstone)	1,020	1,140	992	—	58,934	1 0 7½	1	3	42	61
Lincoln, Kesteven	450	560	484	30,103	31,570	1 0 11½	1	1	33	35
Lincoln, Lawn	100	104	72	13,822	14,040	3 15 0	1	1	10	26
Liverpool (Rainhill), Lancashire County	2,604	—	2,605	138,992	132,232	18 5¾	1	5	146	211
Macclesfield, Cheshire County ...	1,290	1,535	1,314·89	71,586	70,693	16 5½	1	4	56	100
Maidstone, Kent County	1,930	2,280	1,949	106,390	104,841	1 0 2¾	1	5	88	150
Middlesbrough, St. Luke's ...	528	569	467	31,016	30,618	1 3 7	1	1	39	33
Morpeth, Northumberland ...	898	950	767	44,527	45,219	1 1 7	1	2	72	62
Napsbury	2,056	2,464	2,119	167,824	163,255	1 1 6¾	1	6	153	237
Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Gosforth), City	1,060	1,179	998	62,103	57,099	1 0 11½	1	3	84	77
Newport, Isle of Wight County ...	330	383	328	—	21,026	18 0	1	1	21	45
Newport (Mon.) Borough (Caerleon)	368	495	420	32,651	32,453	1 5 1	1	1	31	42
Northampton, County	967	1,122	1,008	47,968	46,326	17 4½	1	3	61	79
Northampton, St. Andrew's ...	550	684	509	—	—	4 16 2½	2	4	124	135

TABLE 52—*continued.*

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
PROVINCES—*continued.*										
HOSPITALS FOR PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND—*continued.*										
				£	£	£ s. d.				
Nottingham, City	862	1,119	958	58,565	63,817	1 3 8½	1	3	71	87
Nottingham, Notts County (Radcliffe-on-Trent)	600	896	712	38,754	36,925	18 2	1	2	43	55
Nottingham, The Coppice ...	100	139	99	21,973	20,630	3 19 10	1	1	18	26
Oxford, County & City (Littlemore)	800	929	759	—	50,718	1 2 10¾	1	2	47	55
Plymouth (Blackadon, Ivybridge)	525	631	520	49,180	52,355	1 6 4¾	1	2	38	55
Prestwich, Lancashire County ...	2,745	3,078	2,752	132,571	158,585	1 1 0	1	7	202	179
St. Albans (Hill End), Herts County	958	1,075	924	—	70,332	1 4 10½	1	2	64	101
Sheffield (Wadsley), South Yorkshire	1,971	2,341	—	—	—	1 3 0½	1	5	152	170
Shrewsbury, Salop	890	1,056	888	39,782	41,254	15 3½	1	2	48	56
Stafford, County	950	1,242	1,068	—	58,121	1 0 7½	1	3	83	83
Stockton-on-Tees (Winterton), Durham County	1,641	1,688	1,629·75	10,302	118,347	1 2 2	1	4	167	150
Sunderland (Ryhope), Borough ...	396	591	485	35,488	34,207	1 4 2¾	1	1	51	42
Talgarth (Breconshire), Mid-Wales Counties	436	550	479	—	25,481	18 10	1	1	30	38
Taunton (Cotford, Norton Fitzwarren), Somerset and Bath ...	744	939	782	42,836	40,164	17 11½	1	2	51	65
Virginia Water (Holloway) ...	380	465	379	—	—	5 2 5	1	4	94	73
Wakefield (Yorks), West Riding...	2,400	2,784	2,435	165,753	173,503	1 4 11¾	1	6	189	309
Wallingford, Berkshire (Winwick)	861	1,056	834	45,489	49,388	17 5¼	1	2	52	55
Warwick, County	1,250	1,470	1,244	79,259	73,811	1 0 2	1	4	70	120
Wells (Som.), Somerset and Bath	926	1,003	817	44,759	39,972	18 3	1	2	48	64
Woking (Knap Hill), Brookwood	1,551	1,663	1,427	85,567	85,356	1 1 7	1	5	115	160
Yarmouth (Gt.), Royal Naval ...	213	116	114	—	—	—	1	1	28	—
York (Fulford), City of York ...	365	419	372	26,148	24,673	1 2 9½	1	1	29	34
York, Bootham Park	140	137	96	26,615	25,675	5 1 9½	1	2	23	28
York, The Retreat	210	336	206·3	58,912	54,844	5 7 7	1	2	35	70
York, North Riding of Yorkshire	1,004	1,094	917	—	57,920	1 1 9	1	2	68	77
SCOTLAND.										
Aberdeen, Royal	940	1,036	859	65,542	64,570	1 3 0	1	3	66	116
Bangour, Edinburgh District ...	1,050	1,368	1,031	—	—	1 3 8	2	2	61	128
Bothwell, Kirklands Asylum ...	—	281	258	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Cupar, Fife District Asylum ...	950	870	845	—	42,000	16 2	1	2	54	78
Dumfries, Crichton Royal ...	1,350	1,342	1,020	—	121,027	—	1	4	70	180
Glasgow, Hawkhead	762	1,056	860·2	—	—	1 3 11	1	3	65	81
Glasgow, Royal	550	686	544	—	—	—	1	3	43	70
Glasgow, Southern General ...	229	229	220	—	—	—	1	1	12	15
Haddington, East Lothian ...	260	275	248	3,063	3,464	—	1	1	7	28
Hartwood, District Asylum ...	—	1,554	1,296	—	—	—	1	4	—	—
Inverness District	670	879	732	54,666	54,666	1 0 0	1	2	53	61
Larbert, Stirling District	—	1,328	1,030	—	—	—	1	3	107	136
Lesmahagow, Birkwood Certified Institution	—	128	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 52—*continued.*

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Hospital.	Nominal Capacity.	No. of Cases under Treatment during Year.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		No. of Attendants.	
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Male.	Female.
SCOTLAND—*continued.*										
HOSPITALS FOR PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND—*continued.*										
				£	£	£ s. d.				
Melrose, Roxburgh District ...	440	439	379	—	25,000	1 0 0	1	1	21	35
Montrose Royal Asylum	—	844	783	51,292	46,852	1 3 0	1	2	35	79
Paisley District Asylum	350	427	308	—	21,845	1 2 2½	1	1	22	21
Paisley, Dykebar	400	469	397	—	—	1 1 6	1	1	36	36
Perth, District Asylum	450	498	427	18,020	17,830	16 0	1	—	22	32
Perth, James Murray's Royal Asylum	220	245	172	25,000	24,000	—	1	1	20	48
IRELAND.										
Belfast	974	1,735	1,344	—	58,698	1 0 2	1	3	66	85
Cork	1,740	2,021	1,993	—	82,000	15 3	1	2	129	121
Downpatrick, Down County ...	840	902	782	43,519	39,872	19 6	1	2	50	42
Dublin, Grangegorman (including Portrane Branch)	3,728	4,209	3,702	—	184,665	18 6	1	7	248	243
Dundrum, Co. Dublin, Criminal Lunatic Asylum	175	123	118	15,373	14,688	2 7 10	1	1	34	13
Kilkenny	513	509	459	24,834	24,384	1 0 4	1	1	45	33
Killarney	658	784	652	25,312	24,564	14 5	1	1	32	26
Palmerstown, Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children	130	128	128	6,818	6,700	1 0 0	1	—	7	9
Palmerstown, Hospital for Mental Diseases	65	55	55	6,689	5,819	2 10 0		—	6	8
Portlaoighise	630	601	528	26,000	26,480	17 6	1	1	44	34
Waterford District...	622	686	625	—	31,197	18 10	1	1	38	42

TABLE 53.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.				£	£	£ s. d.								
Colindale, Hendon	349	338	953	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	16	20	44	81
Grove Park, Lee	322	312	796	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	14	18	40	73
High Wood, Brentwood ...	356	333	812	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	9	13	41	64
King George, Godalming ...	232	230	478	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	8	11	9	29
Millfield, Littlehampton ...	100	99	401	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	12	17
Pinewood, Wokingham ...	160	159	309	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	10	5	20
Princess Mary's, Cliftonville	271	246	194	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	10	15	42	68
St. George's Home, Chelsea	50	47	207	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	4	6	12
St. Luke's, Lowestoft ...	210	210	223	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	9	13	28	51
PROVINCES.														
Abergele	62	61	190	—	7,873	2 9 8	1	1	3	1	1	2	4	8
Ascot, Heatherwood ...	136	136	298	—	20,000	2 15 0	1	1	8	1	8	3	32	44
Axbridge, St. Michael's Home	39	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	3	7
Baguley	332	324·1	922	—	36,932	2 3 8	1	3	2	1	8	19	22	50
Barrasford, Newcastle-on-Tyne	90	83·7	190	—	—	2 7 8	1	—	—	1	1	—	8	10
Benenden, National ...	142	137·5	256	17,970	16,361	2 7 2	1	1	—	1	3	2	12	18
Birmingham, City	325	312	1,240	—	—	—	1	4	—	1	13	15	31	60
Bishopstoke, Mount ...	72	—	212	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	—	10	14
Bournemouth, Firs ...	20	19·7	55	3,061	2,959	2 17 6	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	7
Bournemouth, Royal National	93	91	347	10,392	10,397	2 3 10	—	1	5	1	3	4	4	12
Bovey Tracey, Hawkmoor	114	—	255	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	10		13
Bowdon, St. Anne's Home	50	43	629	—	5,372	2 11 10	—	1	5	1	1	3	5	10
Braintree, Black Notley ...	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	9	5	25	40
Bretby Hall Orthopædic ...	147	147	249	—	14,923	2 2 1	1	1	1	1	9	5	23	38
Caernarvon, Brynseiont ...	39	39	—	—	3,865	1 18 3	—	—	2	1	1	3	3	7
Camborne, Tehidy	96	93	238	—	11,000	2 10 0	1	—	—	1	16			17
Cefn Mably (near Newport, Mon.)	112	102	—	—	13,054	2 8 10	1	1	2	1	4	4	14	23
Chandlers Ford	51	51	156	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	8		10
Chesterfield, Derbyshire ...	127	122·3	324	—	13,176	2 1 8	1	1	—	1	5	1	15	22
Chichester, Aldingbourne House	59	54	—	—	6,018	2 7 5	—	—	3	1	1	7	—	9
Cranbrook, Kent County Council	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3		4
Craig-y-Nos (near Swansea), Adelina Patti	104	102	—	—	13,658	2 11 2	1	1	2	1	6	5	13	25
Dagenham, West Ham ...	128	124	288	—	19,420	3 0 6	1	1	—	1	4	6	16	27
Durham, Earl's House ...	78	68·9	156	—	—	2 13 3	1	—	—	1	2	2	7	12
Eastbourne (Upwick), Gildredge	24	22	37	—	3,026	3 5 7½	1	—	1	1	1	3	—	5
Fairwater (near Cardiff), Glan Ely	184	183	—	—	21,220	2 4 5	1	2	1	1	10	6	28	45
Franchay Park	35	34	73	—	7,339	3 2 4	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	7
Frimley, Brompton ...	150	147	544	11,289	22,177	2 17 10	1	2	6	1	2	7	6	16

TABLE 53—*continued.*

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*														
				£	£	£ s. d.								
Frimley, Burrow Hill ...	80	68	126	—	8,929	2 9 11	1	1	—	1	1	—	3	5
Frodsham, Liverpool ...	175	90·7	393	—	17,786	2 6 1	1	2	—	1	2	2	12	17
Harefield, County	322	290	1,122	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	11	40		52
Harold Wood, Harold Court	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	10	—	14
Hatton	195	189	362	—	23,982	2 8 8	1	2	1	1	3	6	15	25
Hereford (Eardisley), Nieuport	62	56·36	183	6,826	6,617	2 5 0	1	—	—	1	1	—	7	9
Heswall, Cleaver	200	190	335	—	5,823	—	1	—	—	1	5	2	19	27
Hexham, Wooley	180	179·06	423	—	—	2 7 7	1	1	—	1	5	2	17	25
High Beech	32	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	8
Holcombe (near Bury), Aitken	70	66	160	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	3	5	11
Holt, Kelling	115	110	206	15,148	15,367	2 13 4½	1	1	—	1	2	—	9	12
Horsforth, Dean Head ...	60	60	220	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	7	—	9
Huddersfield, Bradley Wood	83	76	212	—	8,362	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	8	13
Huntingdon, Wyton ...	136	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	5	5	9	20
Kingswood (Frodsham), Crossley	105	103	353	—	15,088	—	—	2	3	1	4	3	6	14
Kinver, Edge View ...	35	32	106	—	—	2 2 10	—	—	1	1	2	—	6	9
Kirkham, Elswick	68	67·1	159	—	9,169	2 12 4	1	—	—	1	3	—	7	11
Knightwick, King Edward VII	86	84·6	254	9,125	9,236	2 1 8	1	—	—	1	1	—	7	9
Laindon, West Ham ...	40	40	42	—	9,627	4 12 0	1	—	—	1	2	—	7	10
Leeds, City of Leeds "The Hollies" Children's ...	40	38	160	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	—	5
Lenham, Kent County ...	165	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	6	16		23
Liphook, King George's ...	80	73	137	—	13,570	3 10 7	1	1	4	1	5	2	11	19
Little Hulton (near Bolton), Peel Hall Pulmonary ...	55	54·5	193	—	8,464	2 19 6	—	—	1	1	1	1	7	10
Liverpool, Fazakerley ...	265	260	741	—	—	—	1	3	4	1	8	14	24	47
Llanbyther, West Wales ...	47	48	—	—	7,482	3 0 0	1	—	1	1	1	1	4	7
Llangefni, Anglesey ...	24	22	—	—	2,364	2 1 1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	5
Llangwyfan, North Wales	245	242	—	—	22,096	1 15 0	1	3	—	1	7	13	27	48
Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire	32	31	—	—	3,702	2 6 9	—	—	1	1	1	2	4	8
Market Drayton, Cheshire Joint	240	233	518	—	—	3 1 8	1	3	4	1	7	5	24	37
Marple, Nab Top	120	104	291	—	15,303	2 18 1	1	—	—	1	4	2	7	14
Menai Bridge, Penhesgyn ...	16	15	—	—	1,449	1 17 3	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	2
Merthyr Tydfil, Pontsarn ...	38	37	—	—	3,802	1 19 7	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	8
Middlesbrough, West Lane	40	34	164	—	2,814	—	1	1	1	1	6	4	21	32
Neath, Cymla	46	43	—	—	4,514	2 0 5	—	—	2	1	2	2	6	11
Northampton, Creaton ...	91	76·1	211	9,515	9,228	2 6 6½	1	—	1	1	3	2	7	13
Northampton, Welford Road Tuberculosis	28	17·1	58	—	2,104	2 2 8	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	6
Ore, Fairlight	51	49·87	134	6,419	6,168	2 7 5	1	—	1	1	1	3	2	7
Oulton Broad, Normanston	26	24·7	75	—	3,255	2 11 6	1	—	—	1	1	2	2	6
Over Stowey, Quantock ...	68	67·98	189	—	6,667	1 17 7½	1	—	1	1	1	2	7	11
Oxford, Osler Pavilion ...	40	39	133	6,406	5,648	2 15 8½	—	1	1	1	1	1	5	8
Papworth Village Settlement	290	261	507	35,204	35,110	2 11 5	1	3	—	1	10	20	—	31

TABLE 53—*continued.*

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated During the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*														
				£	£	£ s. d.								
Parkstone, "Nirvana" Home	22	21·4	73	—	2,650	2 7 7	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	5
Pelsall, near Walsall ...	43	34	152	—	3,674	2 0 7	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	6
Penyffordd, Meadowslea ...	58	58	—	—	4,314	1 8 6	—	—	2	1	2	3	6	12
Rawdon (near Leeds) Mitchell Memorial ...	30	28	74	—	3,239	2 2 9	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	4
Ringwood, Linford ...	37	28	87	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	4	7
Robertsbridge, Darvell Hall	93	92·09	325	14,762	13,573	2 16 4	1		4	1	3	3	8	15
Rotherham, Oakwood Hall	100	99·2	226	—	13,856	2 13 4	1	1	1	1	5	1	11	18
Royton (near Oldham), Chadderton Pulmonary ...	44	42·4	149	—	4,502	2 0 9	—	—	1	1	1	—	7	9
Rufford (near Ormskirk), Rufford Pulmonary ...	52	50·7	189	—	6,237	2 7 2	—	—	1	1	1	—	7	9
Ruthin, Vale of Clwyd ...	39	39	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	7	10
St. Brides, Pembrokeshire	105	105	—	—	9,396	1 14 3	1	1	—	1	3	2	16	22
Salisbury *	37	27	102	—	—	2 18 6	2	—	1	1	1	4	4	10
Sandy, Mogerhanger Park	84	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	2	5	10
Scarthoe †	92	65	556	6,275	10,690	2 0 0	1	—	—	1	2	4	9	16
Seaham Harbour, Seaham Hall	80	79	85	—	10,714	2 12 2	1	—	—	1	4	11		16
Sealyham, Pembrokeshire ...	30	29	—	—	3,464	2 5 11	—	—	1	1	1	2	4	8
Sheffield:														
Commonside	44	43	316	—	4,242	1 19 4	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	6
Crimcar Lane	111	111	708	—	11,222	2 0 9	—	1	—	1	2	5	6	14
Winter Street	107	105	818	—	10,585	1 17 5	—	1	—	1	2	10	6	19
Shelf, near Halifax ...	62	62	170	—	—	2 1 0	1		—	1	1	3	4	9
Shirlett (near Much Wenlock), King Edward VII	62	61·8	113	6,131	6,312	1 19 2	1		1	1	2	2	3	8
South Brent, Didworthy ...	100	90	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	4	9
South Mimms, Clare Hall County	186	180·04	512	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	4	—	31	36
South Shields, Cleadon Park	44	42·8	141	—	5,651	2 6 3	1	—	1	1	1	1	4	7
Stonehouse, Standish House	250	238	533	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	7	—	27	35
Talgarth, South Wales ...	304	275	—	—	26,747	1 17 4	1	3	—	1	7	4	25	37
Taunton, County Tuberculosis	20	20	34	—	—	2 8 5	2	—	1	1	1	—	3	5
Tregaron, Cardiganshire ...	32	32	—	—	2,675	1 12 6	—	—	1	1	—	2	5	8
Ulverston (near) High Carley	117	115·55	310	—	13,249	2 3 5	1	1	—	1	2	—	10	13
Ulverston, Oubas House Children's	21	20·98	44	—	2,220	2 1 1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	3
Ventnor, Royal National Hpl.	160	142	365	25,121	28,265	3 16 4	1	2	12	1	8	5	20	34
Wakefield (Carr Gate), Cardigan	50	49	189	—	4,726	1 17 4	1	—	1	1	1	—	5	7
Walkington, Hull After-care Colony	24	21	40	—	2,200	2 0 0	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
Weaverham, Hefferston Grange	80	78·49	275	—	11,855	2 16 1	1	1	—	1	1	6	4	12
Westmorland	151	151	303	17,576	16,000	1 19 11	1	2	—	1	5	5	16	27

* Women's Ward temporarily closed owing to building operations.

† Fever 68 beds. Tuberculosis 24 beds.

TABLE 53—*continued.*

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1930.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.				
							Superintendent.	Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	Total.
PROVINCES—*continued.*														
Whipton:				£	£	£ s. d.								
"Honeylands," Children's	20	17·1	50	—	—	2 6 8	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	3
Red Cross Pavilion * ...	12	8·75	19	—	—	2 0 10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital *	14	10·83	38	—	—	2 0 10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winsley	119	113·30	359	14,574	13,804	2 6 8¾	1	1	—	1	4	3	10	18
Withnell (near Chorley), Withnell Pulmonary ...	50	49·7	149	—	7,636	2 19 0	—	—	1	1	1	1	6	9
Woburn Sands, Daneswood	31	30	101	4,905	4,460	2 15 4	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	4
Wolsingham, Holywood Hall	180	180	330	—	—	1 14 0	1	1	1	1	4	—	19	24
Woodford Green, "Harts"	56	55	117	—	7,343	2 10 5	1	—	—	1	2	—	7	10
SCOTLAND.														
Auchterhouse, Sidlaw ...	76	71	203	4,652	4,587	1 4 10	1	—	2	1	2	—	14	17
Bridge of Weir	190	187	378	27,975	23,445	2 12 6	1	2	1	1	6	3	19	29
Bucksburn, Newhills Convalescent Home	35	30	56	2,882	2,052	1 17 6	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	5
East Fortune	200	197	262	—	—	1 18 0	1	1	1	1	4	3	33	41
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony	250	220	263	—	30,000	3 3 0	1	1	—	1	6	3	16	26
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker	45	30	105	2,491	2,420	1 7 7	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	7
Kilwinning	24	24	80	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	4	—	6
Lanark, Bellefield	108	108	161	—	19,554	2 10 0	1	1	—	1	1	6	14	22
Lerwick, Zetland	25	23	50	—	2,809	2 6 8	1	—	1	1	—	1	3	5
Liberton, Southfield ...	45	43·5	71	3,325	6,161	2 12 8	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	8
Longriggend	55	47	136	6,365	6,150	2 8 6	1	—	1	1	2	4	4	11
Millerston, Robroyston ...	548	504	948	—	53,856	2 0 10	1	4	2	1	15	36	81	133
New Cumnock	115	110	237	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	9
Newton Mearns, Mearnskirk Hospital	466	274	173	—	30,527	2 2 7	1	4	2	1	14	27	80	122
Prestwick, Biggart Memorial Hpl. Home for Children	140	120	392	—	7,865	1 5 4	—	—	1	1	2	—	14	17
Stonehouse, County Orthopædic Hospital	80	80	1,300	—	—	2 9 0	1	—	1	1	5	—	17	23
IRELAND.														
Armagh, County Armagh ...	33	28	60	3,778	4,238	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	3
Belfast, Municipal for Children	58	57	72	—	5,554	1 16 5	—	—	1	1	1	3	7	12
Dungannon	30	29	76	—	3,000	2 0 0	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	4
Galway, Woodands ...	48	46	348	—	2,853	1 10 9	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	4
Whiteabbey, Belfast Municipal	285	260	540	—	25,918	1 17 6	1	2	1	1	5	6	22	34

* Patients nursed by staff of the Isolation Hospital.

LEGACIES TO CHARITIES.

Note.—By virtue of the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vict. c. 73) **every kind of property** may be left by will to a hospital or other charity.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

[*Care should be taken to insert the exact name and (where mistake is otherwise possible) the address of the Institution.*]

A.—Land or Houses.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], or the trustees or trustee of, or to be nominated by, the same, my [*description of land or houses*], free of duty, for the use of the said Institution.

B.—Money or other Property.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], for the general purposes thereof, and free of duty [*insert amount of legacy or description of property*], and I declare that the receipt of the treasurer of the said Institution shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

PART II.

	PAGES
ROAD ACCIDENTS, by Sir Alexander K. Butterworth, LL.B.	173–180
INCORPORATION UNDER THE COMPANIES ACT, 1929	180
THE "LANCET" COMMISSION ON NURSING	181–184
TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES	185
FEDERATED SUPERANNUATION SCHEME FOR NURSES AND HOSPITAL OFFICERS (CONTRIBUTORY)	186
THE WORK OF A HOSPITAL ALMONER	187–189
THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITABLE FUNDS	190
NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS COMPLETED BY VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS	191–204
MEMORANDA ON MATTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE INTEREST TO HOSPITALS	205–246
INDEX OF INSTITUTIONS REFERRED TO IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES .	251–267
SPECIAL TRAVELLING FACILITIES FROM HOSPITALS TO CONVALESCENT HOMES	247–250

ROAD ACCIDENTS

BY

Sir Alexander K. Butterworth, LL.B.

Let me explain at the outset that the law discussed in this article is not the criminal law, relating to fines and imprisonment, but the law regulating compensation for injury, and the accidents referred to are not the accidents to motor vehicles and their occupants, but accidents to other persons caused by motor vehicles. Injuries sustained by motorists on the road and damage to their cars are in the main a matter for the Insurance Companies, and I am not aware of any complaint of the law as it stands on the part of motorists or any demand by them for its amendment: in any case that is a question which the motoring organisations are well able to settle for themselves. This article is concerned with the injuries sustained by other road-users in road accidents, and its aim is to point out the hardship which such persons—and particularly pedestrians—suffer under the present traffic conditions and the present rules of law, and to suggest a remedy.

The present traffic conditions are known to everyone and their dangers and drawbacks need no emphasising. The streets and roads are so dangerous that even an alert and active person on foot is fortunate if he escapes for long without injury or imminent risk of injury. The road casualties now number nearly 200,000 a year, of which one in every 25 or so is fatal, and roughly one-half of the total happen to pedestrians or pedal-cyclists—that is to say, some 3,000 or 4,000 road-users (other than persons riding in or on motor vehicles) are killed and some 80,000 injured in a year on the roads of Great Britain.

As the risks of the road are not of their choosing and as road-users undoubtedly exercise more, rather than less, care than they did before the advent of the motor car, most persons will agree that pedestrians, cyclists, and others have a grievance which ought to be removed, if it can be. That grievance will not be completely removed until our roads are reasonably free from danger and discomfort, and one hopes that some of us may live to see that day. At present, however, it shows little sign of dawning, and in the meantime we have to meet, as fairly and reasonably as we can, the traffic problems as they exist to-day: accordingly, in this article I desire to raise the question whether the law as it stands treats injured road-users fairly in the matter of pecuniary compensation. Without suggesting that a money payment can always, or even generally, be a full recompense for serious personal injuries—still less for loss of life—such a payment goes far to meet many of the untoward results of an accident, and the question whether any class of injured persons fail to receive the compensation they are fairly entitled to, as suggested in this article, is too important to be ignored.

What, then, is the legal position? A person knocked down by a motor vehicle when walking on a road, and claiming compensation for his injuries, is in the same position as many others (though by no means all) who have sustained physical injury through misadventure—he must prove what the law calls "negligence" on the part of the person causing the injury, and he must be prepared to rebut any suggestion that he himself caused or contributed to the accident by his own conduct.

The position is the same when a pedestrian is injured by a runaway horse and would be the same, if a motorist, injured in an accident, claimed that it had been brought about by the culpable carelessness of a pedestrian. In all these cases "negligence" must be proved before a right to "damages" (as the law humorously terms compensation) is established. The accident may have been witnessed by no one except the two persons concerned, or the injured man may have died from his injuries and the person who caused the injury may be the only person left to tell the tale; unless the injured person in the one case, or his dependents in the other, can give affirmative proof of negligence—of something done which ought not to have been done or something omitted which ought to have been done—a claim for compensation will fail. It is a case of what lawyers term "damage without injury" (*damnum absque injuriâ*), using "injury" in the sense of "legal wrong"; a layman might perhaps be pardoned for thinking it would be more aptly described as "injury without damages."

Cases can easily be imagined and frequently happen, not only on the roads, in which the application of this rule of law works great hardship, and we have to consider:—

I. Whether there is anything special in the case of non-motoring road-users which distinguishes it from that of many others who sustain injuries in accidents of one kind or another, and which calls for, or justifies, special consideration and exceptional treatment; and

II. Whether, if there be a special hardship in their case, any simple remedy can be devised which will meet that hardship, without creating equal hardship in other directions, or running counter to well-established principles of English law.

It is submitted (1) that special hardship undoubtedly exists and (2) that it admits of a perfectly fair and simple remedy, namely, that **when a person lawfully using a road is injured by a motor vehicle, he shall be entitled to compensation from the person responsible, owner or driver as the case may be, unless he himself caused the accident by his own misconduct or want of care.**

I.—Dealing with the first of these two questions, we have to ask what are the circumstances which are thought to call for special consideration or exceptional treatment of the injured road-user, and for the sake of brevity I will confine my argument to pedestrians, for nearly everything which is urged on behalf of the person on foot could with equal justice be pleaded by the pedal-cyclist or the horse-rider and possibly others.

On this point it is submitted that the road statistics speak for themselves, and that the justification of special treatment is afforded by the changes in traffic conditions which have taken place since the advent of the motor car and particularly during the last twelve years, all of them adverse to those using our highways otherwise than in motor vehicles. It may be argued that the present dangers will become less serious as people become accustomed to the new conditions, but with traffic moving at the present rates of speed—and speed in the future may be even higher—it is difficult to see how any improvement can be looked for (so far as the safety of pedestrians is concerned) until many more roads are provided with footpaths or fast motor traffic is confined to special roads with crossing facilities for persons on foot. Under present conditions pedestrians and other road-users are called upon to share with vehicles, travelling at the same rate as trains upon a railway and increasing each year in size and weight, roads that are infinitely more dangerous than railway tracks, and human nature being what it is, frequent accidents are bound to occur.

If, therefore, it be asked what are the special features that are relied on as calling for special treatment of the accidents in which foot-passengers and others are killed or injured by motor vehicles, the answer is, in the first place, the frequency of such accidents, their seriousness, and very often (on the side of the injured persons) their practical inevitability; and in the second place, the fact that these accidents are the result of new road conditions, for which foot-passengers, as a class, are in no sense responsible, and from which, so far from deriving benefit, they reap nothing but danger and discomfort.

Granted that foot-passengers (or perhaps we should say "persons when on foot," for of course we are all foot-passengers at times, just as most persons are "motorists" at times), like the rest of the world, are sometimes less careful than they should be, the present state of the traffic on our roads is such that, as I have said, accidents to foot-passengers are sure to happen, however careful they may be, while, in using the roads they are doing something which not only have they a perfect right to do, but necessity often compels them to do. After all, it is to be remembered that one-half of the road casualties are caused by motorists to other motorists, so that it is clear that either accidents are a normal consequence of the present road conditions or motorists are not as careful as they ought to be.

The case might be stated thus. With a view to rapid transport the nation has decided, at any rate for the time being, that a policy of "Speed first," rather than "Safety first," is in the general interest, although experience has shown that this involves casualties comparable to those of a war between nations *; these casualties may, therefore, be regarded as the toll paid for the advantages, real or imaginary, of rapid transport, and it is only fair that that toll, so far as it can be commuted into money, should be paid either by the State or by the persons directly benefiting from the new form of locomotion: it is not fair that it should fall in any degree on those whose injuries are the direct outcome of the new conditions of transport, and who, quite apart from such injuries, are suffering a serious diminution of the rights and amenities which have been enjoyed by the walking public from time immemorial.

On this part of the argument some observations of Lord Justice Bramwell, a judge whose dicta

* Since the War, in twelve years of peace, 1,400,000 men, women and children have been killed or injured in road accidents in Great Britain, a number equal to more than half the British casualties in the Great War. Some 10,000 persons are killed and injured every three months in London streets alone—a number equal to the total casualties of the Allies at the Battle of Waterloo.

have always carried great weight, seem singularly apposite. They were made in the course of his judgment in the well-known case of *Powell* v. *Fall*, tried in the early days of traction engines. Sparks from a traction engine had caused damage, and although the engine complied with the requirements of the Locomotive Acts and there was no proof of negligence in the mode of its use, its owner was held liable for the damage. In the course of his judgment in the Court of Appeal the Lord Justice said, " It is just and reasonable that if a person uses a dangerous machine, he should pay for the damage that it occasions. If the reward which he gains for the use of the machine will not pay for the damage, it is mischievous to the public, and ought to be suppressed, for the loss ought not to be borne by the community or the injured person. If the use of the machine is profitable, the owner ought to pay compensation for the damage."

Substitute " motor coach " for " traction engine," and you have the argument of the present article in a nutshell !

The argument, so far as it seeks to justify an amendment of the law, may be put in another way. It is only by a change in law that the present-day motor vehicles are able to use the roads at all; there can hardly be a doubt that, if Parliament had passed no Statutes regulating or authorising their use, most, if not all, of the motor vehicles at present traversing our roads would have been looked upon in much the same light as a steam locomotive, and their use could have been prevented by legal proceedings. The drivers of motor vehicles on highways are in fact in the position of " Statutory licensees," and on that ground it might perhaps be argued that their rights are inferior to those of persons on foot, who need no Act of Parliament to justify their use of the highway. Be that as it may, inasmuch as the present perils of pedestrians have been brought about by changes in the law, it can hardly be urged that there is anything anomalous or unreasonable in pedestrians asking that an alteration of the law may be made *in their favour*, which, if it cannot give them complete protection against these perils, shall at least indemnify them, so far as is possible, for injuries actually sustained.

It is sometimes suggested that the provisions of the Road Traffic Act with regard to third party insurance have solved the problem of compensation for the injured pedestrian, as no doubt they have done in the main for the motorist. But that is not so.

The advent of the motor car and the frequency of road accidents which soon followed gave a great impulse to Accident Insurance, and it was not long before a new form of policy was introduced embodying provisions for the protection of motorists against " third party risks "—that is, against claims in respect of injuries to other persons or their property in addition to injuries to themselves or their cars. Before the Road Traffic Act, although a great number of motorists availed themselves of these policies, the practice was neither universal nor uniform; when, therefore, a motorist, who was uninsured and without means, caused damage to another car for which he was legally liable, the loss had to be borne by the owner of the damaged car or by the Company which had insured him. How far the protection afforded by the third party risk policies has tended to diminish the number or severity of accidents (or the contrary), or how far it is in accordance with (or against) public policy that a man should be indemnified against claims arising out of his own negligence, need not be discussed here, but the validity of these policies seems never to have been called in question.

However that may be, the Road Traffic Act has now made insurance against " third party risks " obligatory upon all motorists as regards personal injury, so that now there is always (or should be, for there are gaps in the Act still to be filled up) money available to meet valid claims for compensation, while the details of the settlement and any apportionment of the payment will no doubt be, as heretofore, matters of adjustment between the insurance offices concerned. The case of the motorist is thus met.

The case of the pedestrian is different. When a pedestrian is injured by a motorist, the question of compensation (anything or nothing, much or little) has to be thrashed out, not between two insurance offices, but between an insurance office and the injured person with no insurance office at his back. Now, under a third party policy the insurance office (apart from any practice or agreement between offices) only takes over the legal liability of the motorist, and that is merely to pay compensation when negligence has been proved against him. Naturally, the insurance office says to the injured pedestrian " Prove the negligence," and if his reply is " I have no witnesses," an equally natural rejoinder on the part of the insurance office is, " So much the worse for you : our client does not admit that he was negligent," with a reminder that an insurance office is not a philanthropic institution. Thus, to take an extreme case, if a motorist runs down a pedestrian and kills him (say,

at night, when foot passengers are particularly helpless), his dependents may be absolutely without legal redress in spite of all the provisions of the Road Traffic Act.

The only thing that the Act has done for the pedestrian is to protect him, not against the carelessness, but merely against the insolvency of the motorist. Even that protection is not an unqualified benefit, for the substitution of an insurance office for a private individual as the responsible party is not always an advantage for reasons that need not be elaborated here.

But although that is all that the Act does *directly* for the pedestrian, I venture to think that it has greatly facilitated the passing of a measure such as is here advocated. Before the Road Traffic Act was passed it might have been plausibly argued that it would be unfair to a motorist to place upon him, without any evidence that he was in fault, a liability which to a man of small means might prove ruinous. That is altered by the Act, and all that the proposed amendment of the law would necessitate is an addition to existing premiums to cover the extra risk of liability for those accidents in which the motorist is not proved to be in fault. I do not imagine that the addition would be a serious one, for presumably insurance offices at present cover such liability when a motorist takes his car to a foreign country (*e.g.*, France), where the law throws the responsibility for such accidents upon the motorist, but as to that the argument may be stated in the form of a dilemma. If the addition to the premiums be small, the objection to the proposal loses weight correspondingly; if it be great, that emphasises the hardship on the road-users affected and the need for a change in the law.

So much for the claim of pedestrians and other road-users for special consideration and exceptional treatment. Probably most persons will admit that under present-day conditions the pedestrian's "lot is not a happy one," and that, except where his trouble is the result of his own carelessness, he deserves sympathy, if not help; there remains the question of the fairness and appropriateness of the suggested remedy, viz., compensation without proof of negligence.

II.—It will simplify the argument if we eliminate the excepted class—the culpably careless—for the person who has no one but himself to blame for his mishap will be in no better position than he is in to-day. We may eliminate also the *motorist proved to be negligent;* he is liable to-day and his legal position also would remain unaltered. The cases where the law would be altered would be for the most part (1) cases of "pure accident" and (2) cases where the motorist, though he may have been negligent, is not proved to have been so.

So far as I can understand, those who are opposed to the proposed change put forward two classes of objection, which for the sake of distinction may be designated (1) the motorist's objection, and (2) the lawyer's objection. Let me explain what I mean.

(1) The motorist may urge that the proposal is unfair to him; that it removes or mitigates a possible hardship, only by creating another; that Parliament having given its sanction, expressly or impliedly, to the present traffic conditions, presumably in the general interest, it is hard to penalise a motorist who is merely availing himself of that sanction, and that if the dangers of the road (which are not limited to pedestrians) call for special provision as to compensation, either the liability for compensation should be undertaken by the State, or if that remedy be ruled out, the new rule of law should be applied equally to all road-users.

It may be admitted that an arguable case can be made out for the State, either by a system of insurance or otherwise, shouldering the burden of compensation to injured road-users, recovering what it can from the persons causing the injury, if and when they are shown to be at fault. Indeed, there are some classes of accident which it seems difficult to meet, except by some form of State action; for example, where the delinquent has wrongfully taken another person's car and is himself uninsured; and if a Bill to throw the burden of compensation on the State were introduced into Parliament, it would not be likely to meet with opposition from pedestrians or cyclists. At the moment, however, such a measure can hardly be regarded as within the range of practical politics.

The extension of the proposal to *all* road-users stands on a different footing, involving, as it would, its application to accidents to motorists caused by another motorist, or a pedestrian. The question of claims by one motorist against another is outside the scope of this article, but there seems no reason to suppose that motorists as a body would welcome the application of the proposed rule of law to such claims; that, however, is a matter for them.

But the extension to claims by motorists in respect of injuries sustained or alleged to have been sustained through the presence of a pedestrian upon the road would run counter to the whole argument upon which my proposal, rightly or wrongly, is based. That argument is that pedestrians are

suffering a special hardship from the advent of the motor car, which Parliament has allowed to travel along the roads at a very high speed and which in so travelling constantly knocks them down and kills or maims them. The pedestrian does not knock down or upset motor cars, and it is difficult to see how it could reasonably be claimed that the mere presence of a pedestrian on a road, without any carelessness on his part, should give a right of action to a motorist who was injured through running into him or trying to avoid him. The two cases are not on all fours. It is one thing to say "You knocked me down, and therefore, you must compensate me," and quite another thing to say, "If you had not been there, I should not have come to grief, and so you must compensate me, although you had as much right to be on the road as I had." A motor car is not always under complete control and it is brought on the road by the motorist for his own purposes; if, in spite of careful driving, it injures another road-user, who is also careful—say, a foot-passenger walking on the pavement—is it not right that the loss (*i.e.*, compensation for injuries) should fall on the motorist whose car and whose driving have caused the injuries, rather than on the injured pedestrian? In the absence of some system of State Insurance, one of the two must suffer—*e.g.*, pay the doctor's bill; which should it be? The injured man, who has in no way contributed to the accident (except by walking or standing where he had a perfect right to be), or the man causing the injury, even though he be free from blame or at any rate is not proved to have been in fault? In other words, is there anything unfair in the law saying to the motorist—"The law of the land has been altered in the interests of rapid transport; you are availing yourself of those altered conditions and you must do so on the terms of paying for any damage you cause"? The motorist would still have his right to sue, if he was injured *by the negligence* of a pedestrian, and I submit that the proposed alteration of the law cannot fairly be attacked on the ground of lack of mutuality.

I have passed over rather lightly the accidents to pedestrians who themselves were not as careful as they might have been and so may be said to have contributed to their own injuries. I have done this partly for the sake of simplifying the argument and partly because no question arises as to these until the main principle for which I am contending has been accepted, namely, that the liability of an owner or driver, whose vehicle injures another person, should be regarded as arising *independently of negligence*. But in any legislation embodying that principle the case of the careless pedestrian must be dealt with. It is not suggested that a motorist, who was in no way to blame, should have to compensate a person whose injuries were entirely due to his own want of care. On the other hand, much of the benefit of the proposed amendment of the law would be lost, if injured pedestrians were to be deprived of compensation, because it was suggested *after the event* that they might have escaped injury, if they had acted differently at a critical moment—had paused when they hurried forward or had hurried forward when they paused.

The matter is dealt with in a variety of ways in the different Continental codes: in some countries it is not open to the person who has inflicted the injury to plead negligence on the part of the person injured, unless he himself was entirely free from blame; in others power is given to the tribunal to reduce the amount of the compensation, if both parties were in fault. When the question comes to be discussed here, it may be found that the most practicable alternatives are (i) absolute (or nearly absolute) liability with a pecuniary limit, somewhat on the lines of the Workmen's Compensation Acts; or (ii) liability without any pecuniary limit, injury caused by the injured person's own fault being excepted. In the interests of all concerned (except the legal profession) it is important that any Act of Parliament dealing with the subject should avoid the subtleties and uncertainties of the English doctrine of "contributory negligence."

In support of the reasonableness of my main contention may be urged the fact that in several (I believe in most) European countries the law is substantially as advocated in this article. Under French law a person is liable for damage caused by a chattel under his care, which is capable of causing injury or damage, whether he has been negligent or not; it has been held that a motor vehicle is such a chattel, and the consequence is that in France a motorist, who knocks down and injures a pedestrian, has to pay him compensation, unless he can show that the accident was brought about solely by the fault of the victim himself, or by *force majeure*.

In several other countries (*e.g.*, Germany, Austria, Holland), where a motorist was only liable for injuries caused by his negligence, this was felt to be so unsatisfactory that measures have been passed dealing expressly with motor accidents and bringing the law more or less into line with the law in France. In Switzerland a similar change is now under consideration. In fact, except in

Great Britain, there seems to be a general consensus of opinion throughout Europe that the ordinary law of negligence does not meet the altered conditions of road traffic. This in itself seems an answer to the charge made in some quarters that the present proposal is "fantastic," "outrageous," and "manifestly unfair." *

(2) So much for what I have called the motorist's objection. To proceed to "the lawyer's objection," by which I mean objections raised from a legal point of view.

These objections take the line that the proposal is subversive of a well-established rule of English law, viz., that a claim for compensation for injury to person or property can only be substantiated if it is shown that the person from whom compensation is sought was guilty of what the law calls "negligence"—that is to say, that he took some step which he ought not to have taken or omitted some precaution which he ought to have observed—a principle with which we are all familiar, for it affects the legal relations of every one of us with those with whom we are brought into contact in everyday life.

Those adopting this line of argument would say in effect—"Granting your grievance, we object to your remedy, because it conflicts with a fundamental rule of law."

Now, with all submission to my lawyer friends, it seems to me that there are two answers to this class of objection and that either of them is a sufficient answer. The first is that the exceptions to the rule that liability depends on negligence are so numerous—some derived from the "common" or unwritten law, upon which the rule itself rests, and others the creation of Statutes—that if the injured pedestrian makes out a moral case for relief, there can be no legal objection to taking him out of the "rule" and placing him among the exceptions, where he will find himself in excellent company. For example, innkeepers are liable at common law for the goods of their guests and railway companies and other carriers for the things entrusted to them for carriage; you are liable to a farmer if your dog worries his sheep, and you are liable for accidents to your employees in the course of their duty. In none of these cases is the right of action dependent on negligence. In fact, so numerous are the exceptions to the rule that a plaintiff must prove negligence, that in everyday life the rule may almost be said to have disappeared, buried under exceptions, and that being so, I suggest that it is too late to object to the creation of a further exception *on principle*; we must judge of any new exception *on its merits*, and I claim for the proposed alteration of the law that it is simple, practical and fair.

The second answer is that the proposal cannot be fairly described as creating a new class of exception to the rule or law of negligence; all that it does is to apply to present-day conditions an exception already well established—extending that exception, if you like, and therefore, requiring the intervention of Parliament, but not introducing any new principle. Lawyers and those laymen who have had the good fortune to read Mr. A. P. Herbert's "More Misleading Cases," will know that I refer to what is known in the law as "the rule in *Rylands* v. *Fletcher*," and it is to the effect that a person bringing on to his own land (or on to a highway), an animal or thing which, if it escapes or gets out of control, is dangerous or likely to cause injury, is liable for the consequences apart from negligence on his part. The case of *Rylands* v. *Fletcher* was decided in 1868; that was even before the days of the red flag and the four miles an hour speed limit, and I imagine that there can be no doubt that if a present-day motor car had at that time appeared on a highway and knocked down a pedestrian, he would have recovered damages for his injuries without being called upon to prove that the driver of the car had driven carelessly, in the same way as if he had been injured by an escaped lion or bear.

At the present day an injured pedestrian would, I dare say, fail, if he were to contend that in the eye of the law a motor vehicle on the highway was legally in the same category as a wild beast, and therefore fell within the rule in *Rylands* v. *Fletcher*, but it does not follow that his failure would be from a flaw in his logic. Indeed, Mr. Herbert, in the book I have already referred to, contends very forcibly (and none the less convincingly because he combines legal argument with wit), that under the law, *as it stands to-day*, an injured pedestrian ought not to be put to proof of negligence. Thus, in the imaginary case of *Haddock* v. *Thwale*, in which an injured pedestrian sues a motorist for damages, the judge, after quoting verbatim the celebrated judgment of Mr. Justice Blackburn in

* Since this article was written the statement has appeared in *The Times* that the committee appointed by Columbia University Council for research in the social services, which for two years has studied the question of compensation for motor accidents, has reported in favour of compulsory insurance, "but holds that no system *based on liability for fault* is adequate to meet existing conditions. It favours the plan of compensation with limited liability and without regard to fault."

Rylands v. *Fletcher*, is made to say that in law Mr. Thwale's motor car should be regarded as a wild beast, and that the boast of its makers that it contains the concentrated power of 45 horses makes the comparison just. " If a man," he continues, " were to bring upon the public street 45 horses tethered together and were to gallop them at their full speed past a frequented cross-roads, no lack of agility, judgment or presence of mind in the pedestrian would excuse his injury," and he goes on to suggest that " the fact that the 45 horses are enclosed in a steel case and can approach without sound " augments their power to do injury. " The ordinary walking citizen," he says, " cannot be expected to calculate to a nicety the speed, direction and future conduct of such monsters, for not even their own drivers can do that, and in the face of a procession of them the wise may well blunder, the brave falter, the resolute waver and the swift be too slow." " Excellent fooling," it may be said, but " many a true word is spoken in jest."

However, whether or not the judgment in *Haddock* v. *Thwale* be good law, as well as good sense, the point I want to emphasise is that the rule in *Rylands* v. *Fletcher*, like the rule of French law, turns on the quality of being dangerous when uncontrolled, and one has only to turn to the statistics of persons injured by cars when standing or walking on the pavement, to realise how dangerous cars may be when they are out of control and how often that happens. I submit, therefore, that the proposal may fairly be described as embodying a recognised principle of English law, and that little weight can be attached to the argument that it flies in the face of the " law of negligence."

A recent extension or application (whichever be the apter phrase) of the rule in *Rylands* v. *Fletcher* is to be found in the Air Navigation Act, 1920, Section 9 of which provides that " where material damage or loss is caused by an aircraft in flight, taking off, or landing, or by any person in any such aircraft . . . to any person or property on land or water, damages shall be recoverable from the owner of the aircraft in respect of such damage or loss, *without proof of negligence*, . . . except where the damage or loss was caused by or contributed to by the negligence of the person by whom the same was suffered." Whether, apart from that Act, the mere fact of an aeroplane crashing and damaging private property would have rendered the airman liable without proof of negligence on his part, may be open to question, but Parliament recognised the fairness of his being so treated. It would perhaps be going too far to claim the Air Navigation Act as a Parliamentary precedent for the present proposal, because there are obvious differences between the two cases; but there are points of similarity also. Both the aeroplane and the motor car introduced a new form of locomotion, the results and consequences of which could only be fully learned by experience : each was likely to get out of control at times and to do damage when that occurred; in each case it was desirable that a new invention, with potentialities that none could fully foresee, should not be crippled by undue restrictions or responsibilities.

Arguments from analogy can never be complete and are seldom wholly convincing, but even so, the Act of 1920 may be relied on in answer to objections based on the sacrosanct character of the law of negligence and in support of the position that when that law is found to work unfairly, Parliament should not, and will not, hesitate to create a statutory exception to it, if the exception is founded on a sound principle. The Workmen's Compensation Acts perhaps afford the best illustration of this. Political expediency may have a share in helping to bring about what was a big change in the law relating to the liability of employers for accidents to the persons employed by them, but there was a broad principle underlying the initial enactment, viz., that accidents to workmen, involving personal injury, must be regarded as an incident of industrial employment and, therefore, should be dealt with on principles of insurance, carrying with them a right to compensation, independent of fault on the part of the employer and ranking among the costs of production equally with wages and other items of expense. The principle is intelligible enough, but its adoption by Parliament may well have given a shock to writers of legal text-books, for the law of negligence, as applied to the relation of Master and Servant (to adopt the Victorian phraseology), formed a code of considerable magnitude and complexity in 1897, when the first Workmen's Compensation Act was passed.*

To sum up—I submit (1) that as the conditions of road traffic and the law of the land stand to-day, pedestrians and other non-motoring road-users are subjected to real and serious hardship, arising out of the dangerous character of those conditions and the rule of law that deprives an injured person of compensation, unless he can produce affirmative evidence of negligence.

* Reference may also be made to the Railway Fires Acts, 1905 and 1923, which in effect make railway companies liable, up to a specified sum, for damage to crops, etc., arising from sparks from their engines without proof of negligence.

(2) That this hardship, so far as its pecuniary side is concerned, admits of a simple remedy, namely, by giving to such road-users, when injured by a motor vehicle, an absolute right to compensation, except when their injuries are the result of their own culpable carelessness.

(3) That the proposed remedy would in practice involve nothing more than a moderate increase in the premiums which under existing law motorists have to pay for third party insurance.

(4) That this would be nothing more than a toll that may fairly be claimed from those availing themselves of the new traffic conditions, whether it be regarded as the price paid by them for the advantages they derive therefrom or as compensation to other road-users for the danger and discomfort which those conditions impose upon them.

(5) That not only is the proposed remedy fair in its conception and simple in its operation, but that it is also free from legal objections, being strictly in accord with established legal principles and doing nothing more than giving to the persons affected (viz., injured road-users) the same legal right as already obtains in many cases under English law, namely, the right to compensation for injury without proof of negligence, and in that respect bringing English law in respect of motor accidents into line with the law of other countries.

INCORPORATION UNDER THE COMPANIES ACT, 1929.

Under Section 18 of the Companies Act, 1929, any Chamber, Institute, Society, or other Association about to be formed for the purpose of promoting commerce, art, science, religion, charity, or any other useful object which prohibits the division of profit among its members, may, if it obtains the Licence of the Board of Trade, be incorporated by registration under the Companies Acts with limited liability, but without the addition of the word " limited " to its name.

An Association desiring to be incorporated in this manner should make a written application to the Board of Trade for a Licence, and, together with such application, should transmit for consideration a draft in duplicate of the proposed Memorandum of Association and Articles of Association, a list of the promoters and proposed governing body, and an estimate of the income (with the sources from which it will be derived) and expenditure of the proposed Association.

If there is an unincorporated body, copies of the accounts and balance sheets for the last two years, and copies of any reports as to its working during that period, together with a statement showing in detail the assets (with estimated values) and liabilities to be taken over by the proposed Association, should also be forwarded. The application should also be supported by a statement giving an outline of the work done or in contemplation, with the grounds upon which the application is put forward.

If the Board of Trade are satisfied that the application may be entertained, they will furnish a notice of such application, to be inserted in a local newspaper for the information of the public, and if, after the expiration of a limited time, there appears to be no sufficient reason why the Licence should not be granted, the Board of Trade will accept the Memorandum and Articles of Association with such amendments, if any, as may be necessary, and grant a Licence.

The Board of Trade will require to have the Memorandum and Articles of Association settled on their behalf by Counsel, at the expense of the applicants, for which purpose a fee of £7 12*s*. must accompany the application, made payable to " The Assistant Secretary for Finance, Board of Trade." The Board of Trade will not, however, be responsible for the Memorandum or Articles being properly framed as regards the interests of the Association. No other fees or charges are payable to the Board of Trade, and the fees for registration of the Association may be ascertained by reference to Table II of the Tenth Schedule to the Companies Act, 1929.

THE "LANCET" COMMISSION ON NURSING.

In December 1930 the "Lancet" Commission on Nursing was appointed to inquire into the reasons for the shortage of candidates, trained and untrained, for nursing the sick in general and in special hospitals throughout the country, and to offer suggestions for making the service more attractive to women suitable for this necessary work.

In the preface to their most comprehensive and valuable report the Commission say:

"Lastly, our warm thanks are due to the proprietors of the 'Lancet,' whose public spirit made it possible to conduct this inquiry. Though it has proved far more elaborate than was anticipated, they have encouraged us to spare no expense in the pursuit of investigations that might be expected to be fruitful and add to the value of this Report."

Not only are the warm thanks of the members of the Commission itself due to the "Lancet," but those of the public in general and of the Voluntary Hospitals in particular. The thanks too of all are due to the Chairman and members of the Commission not only for the matter contained in their report, but also for the manner in which it is presented to the reader.

The following are the recommendations of the Commission:

THE GAP BETWEEN SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL.

I. Conditions of service in the nursing profession should be altered in such a way as to attract a far larger proportion of those girls who in any case will stay at school till they are 18.

II. An extensive trial should be made of combined scholarship and maintenance schemes throughout the country for girls of 16 upwards, with possible extension of such schemes to girls of 14. These girls should be chosen, not solely on examination results, but taking into consideration other factors, such as the record and interests of the girl, and probable suitability for nursing. These schemes would be rendered more effective by periodical visits of parties of school-girls to hospitals in their neighbourhood. Such visits would awaken their interest and encourage them to apply, where necessary, for maintenance grants, which could be allocated in accordance with the principles set out in proposition (2) in para. 93 of the Report, which is as follows:—

> Scholarships from the Local Education Authority carrying Maintenance Grants are the best way of meeting the general educational needs of girls who would otherwise leave school early. Such scholarships should not be based solely on success in examinations, but account should be taken also of the general record and interests of the girl, as judged by the head-mistress. The co-operation of an experienced hospital matron might well be enlisted at this stage with a view to deciding whether the candidate is likely to be suitable for nursing. Acceptance of a scholarship should not, however, bind the holder to enter a particular hospital, or indeed any hospital, for training. At the age of 16 the situation might be again reviewed with regard to each girl.

III. The curriculum in these scholarship courses should be general rather than special until the girl has reached 16 or 17, and after 17 anatomy, physiology, and hygiene could be introduced in direct preparation for the first part of a divided Preliminary State examination.

IV. Encouragement should be given to girls who have left school and are occupied in shops or offices during the day to study anatomy, physiology, and hygiene in evening classes in polytechnics, technical schools, and evening institutes, and to take the proposed Part I. of the Preliminary State examination. The same classes could be attended by girls over 17 who are working in various departments of hospitals or in convalescent homes, and possibly by first year nurses at Affiliated, Associated, or Reciprocal hospitals.

COST OF TRAINING.

V. Hospitals should recognise that the nurses are paying indirectly, if not directly, for their training, and that the onus rests on the hospitals to provide good facilities for such training, including expert instruction during hours on duty. To this end a ward sister who has to train successive batches of students should be given extra remuneration, and some relief from other duties, for teaching in the wards.

VI. Neither a maximum nor a minimum standard of payment to probationers is recommended in the present condition of shortage. The policy most likely to attract suitable candidates is that of offering low salaries to probationers and increasing the remuneration of the trained staff.

VII. As an experiment, certain hospitals which are known to give good training should advertise for probationers without offering any remuneration, but offering six weeks' holiday a year and two

short periods of study leave (one week each) during the period of training. Scholarships could be given to ensure the supply of sufficient candidates until the scheme became well known.

VIII. The professional education of nurses should be encouraged by the provision of funds expressly allocated for the purpose—*e.g.*, endowments and State subsidies.

SALARIES OF TRAINED NURSES IN HOSPITALS.

IX. *Staff Nurses.*—While the minimum scale of salary set out by the College of Nursing is adequate at important hospitals, considering that the post is a "learning" one, payment on this scale is unlikely to attract staff nurses to small, outlying, or special hospitals. We advise these hospitals to offer initial salaries between £65 and £80, varying with the experience and amenities provided.

X. *Ward Sisters.*—The minimum salary in hospitals not approved as training schools should be £80, rising to £120. The minimum salary for ward sisters in hospitals approved as partial training schools should be £90, rising to £150. The minimum salary for ward sisters in hospitals approved as complete training schools should be £100, rising after eight years to £160.

If the existing system is adjusted on these lines, we suggest that £10 of the ward sister's salary in approved training schools should be regarded as a fee for teaching.

XI. *Non-Resident Posts.*—The inclusive salary and emoluments offered to non-resident sisters should be of not less value than £250 a year—College of Nursing minimum scale for non-resident posts.

XII. *Higher Posts.*—We recommend the universal adoption of the College of Nursing scale of minimum salaries for posts higher than that of ward sister. This scale has already been adopted by many hospital authorities. In the higher administrative posts the responsibilities of the officer increase with the size of the hospital and the allocation of minimum salaries on the basis of the number of occupied beds is equitable.

SALARIES OF DISTRICT NURSES.

XIII. The College of Nursing minimum scale for resident district nurses (£85 to £120) should be adopted by District Nursing Associations, and if an all-inclusive salary is offered, it should be a minimum of £230, rising to £250 after a short term of service.

SUPERANNUATION.

XIV. All voluntary hospitals, institutions, and associations employing nurses should participate in the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers.

XV. Early steps should be taken to secure the interchangeability of pension rights among employees of all Local Authorities, whether they have adopted the Act of 1922 or have a Local Act superannuation scheme, and to make provision for superannuation obligatory on Local Authorities.

XVI. Section 8 of the Local Government and Other Officers' Superannuation Act, 1922, should be extended to apply to nurses migrating between employment under Local Authorities adopting the Act, and employment under any institution or association participating in the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers, and to nurses leaving hospital to undertake private nursing.

HOURS OF DUTY.

Day Duty.

XVII. The span of work should not exceed 13 hours.

XVIII. If on one, or at most two days a week the span should be extended, it should not exceed 14½ hours, and the extra time should be compensated for by extra hours off duty.

XIX. At least 1½ hours should be allowed for meals during the span, of which 40 minutes should be allocated to midday dinner.

XX. Not less than three clear hours off duty, independent of meal times, should be allowed during the span every day.

XXI. One free day each week should be allowed.

Night Duty.

XXII. The hours of night duty should not exceed 57 in any week.

XXIII. The span of night duty should not exceed 11 hours, and should be less if possible.

XXIV. If on three nights a week at most the span should be extended to 12 hours, this should be compensated for by a shorter span on the remaining nights.

XXV. If the span is 11 hours or more, 1½ hours in all should be allowed off duty for meals and rest.

XXVI. One free night should be provided every week irrespective of three-monthly breaks.

XXVII. No nurse, except a night sister engaged as a permanent officer, should be on night duty for more than three months in any year.

CONDITIONS OF ADMISSION AND SERVICE.

Probationers.

XXVIII. The forms of application sent to candidates and the Hospital Rules supplied to probationers should be revised and modernised where necessary.

XXIX. A clause requiring long notice of withdrawal should be substituted for the threat of fines or other penalties for breach of contract.

XXX. The matron should have power to suspend, but not to dismiss, a probationer pending investigation by a committee of the Board of Management.

XXXI. A separate bedroom should be provided for each nurse; the number of bathrooms should be adequate; and the common rooms and dining-room should be airy and well appointed.

XXXII. A varied and well-cooked diet should be provided. In large institutions an expert in domestic science should be appointed to undertake the housekeeping and supervise the cooking.

XXXIII. The supervision exercised over a probationer in the Nurses' Home should be relaxed; for example, she should not have to retire to bed before 10.30 p.m., or to put out lights half an hour after retirement. The privacy of her bedroom should be respected. Permission to smoke should not be unduly restricted.

XXXIV. The Nurses' Home should be run on informal lines as a hostel under a Warden.

XXXV. Off-duty time should be arranged in advance, so that the probationer knows *at least* a week beforehand between what hours she will be free on a given day.

XXXVI. A probationer on day duty should be free to go out between the time she comes off duty and bedtime without special permission.

XXXVII. Some measure of telephone facilities should be provided, and where possible reception rooms for guests should be available in the Nurses' Home.

XXXVIII. Attendance at meals adjacent to off-duty time should not be compulsory.

XXXIX. Not less than three weeks' annual holiday should be allowed.

Trained Nurses.

L. Sisters and staff nurses should be given improved conditions of service, on lines suggested in paras. 268 and 269 (*of the Report*).

LI. Where the provision of fresh accommodation for nurses is under consideration, the possibility of giving some of the nurses the alternative of living out by the offer of non-resident allowances should be explored.

LII. Efforts should be made to attract girls with administrative ability into the profession.

LIII. Posts as staff nurse should be reserved for fully trained nurses.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

XL. The *Preliminary State examination* of the General Nursing Council should be divided into two parts: Part. I.—Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene; and Part II.—Theory and Practice of Nursing.

XLI. Part I. should as a rule be taken before, but not more than two years before the nurse enters the wards. If a hospital wishes to admit a girl who has not taken Part I., or has failed in Part I., this should not be forbidden, provided that she is not admitted to lectures in medicine and surgery, or to Part II., before she has passed Part I. A girl who had taken Part I. more than two years before she entered hospital might be required to take it again.

XLII. The General Nursing Council should recognise as centres where the lectures for Part I. can be given, any institutions, including secondary schools, where adequate arrangements have been made to give this tuition, and in which the tuition provided is not inferior to that provided at hospitals approved as Affiliated, Associated, or Reciprocal hospitals. The lectures should be given either by a medical man or woman, or by one who holds a university degree in these subjects, or a certificate from one of certain specified physical training colleges.

XLIII. The General Nursing Council should exempt from any subject in Part I. anyone who holds a university degree which includes that subject, or has passed an advanced examination in it—*e.g.*, an Intermediate examination in science.

XLIV. Questions in the *Final State examinations* for all parts of the register should be confined to nursing treatment, and should not involve systematic medicine, surgery, gynæcology, or psychiatry.

XLV. Hospital authorities should assume responsibility for releasing a nurse from duty at least on the day before, as well as on the day of, her final written and oral examinations.

XLVI. Sister tutors should be provided in the proportion of not less than 1 to every 60 nurses in training.

XLVII. Sister tutors should not be required to undertake any duties other than those connected with education.

RECOGNITION OF PREVIOUS TRAINING.

XLVIII. The General Nursing Council should empower all hospitals approved as complete training schools giving a three years' course to make an allowance for time spent in any other approved training school, provided satisfactory evidence of such service is produced.

DOMESTIC WORK IN HOSPITALS.

XLIX. A redistribution between nurses and ward-maids of the domestic work in the wards of hospitals is urgently required. We recommend the provision of sufficient ward-maids to relieve nurses of domestic duties not directly concerned with the patient.

STAFFING OF NON-APPROVED HOSPITALS.

LIV. Hospitals which are not approved by the General Nursing Council should not seek to enlist probationers for training, but should be staffed by trained nurses and domestic workers.

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.

LV. In the Supplementary part of the register containing the names of nurses trained in the nursing of persons suffering from infectious diseases, a special section should be included in which should be placed the names of nurses trained in the nursing of patients suffering from tuberculosis.

LVI. Higher pay, greater amenities, and long holidays should be offered in connexion with work in sanatoria.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

LVII. The filling of ward sisters' and higher posts by nurses who have had a general as well as a mental hospital training is desirable. Greater facilities for fully trained mental nurses to take a two years' course in general hospitals are urgently required.

LVIII. The provision of teaching, and accommodation for study, should be adequate; and probationers should be encouraged to undergo progressive training. Hospitals which have sought and obtained approval by the General Nursing Council as training schools should provide teaching for the State examinations.

LIX. Special care should be taken that young, inexperienced probationers do not begin their work in wards where the patients are likely to be abusive, noisy, or violent.

LX. The stretch of work during which no meal is provided should never be as long as 7 hours.

LXI. Advertisements should show clearly what is the net salary offered at the time of appointment, and nurses in hospital should be furnished on pay-days with a statement showing the gross amount due to them and the deductions which have been made.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

A LIST of hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as training schools for nurses is published by the Council, and can be obtained from the offices of the Council, 20, Portland Place, London, W. 1, or a copy may be referred to at the offices of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

The list is compiled upon the following basis :—

1. FOR TRAINING IN GENERAL NURSING.

   (a) *Complete Training Schools.* Hospitals which have satisfied the General Nursing Council that medical, surgical, gynæcological and children's diseases services are provided. At least one resident medical officer must be kept, the period of training must be not less than three years, and the ratio of medical to surgical beds must not exceed 2 : 1, or be less than 1 : 2.

   (b) *Affiliated Hospitals.* Hospitals which are not considered sufficiently large to give a complete training, but may be affiliated to a complete training school. Four years' training is here compulsory, two years being spent in the affiliated hospital, at the end of which the Preliminary State examination is taken. Having passed this examination, the probationer goes to the larger hospital for two years.

   (c) *Associated Hospitals.* (1) Hospitals deficient in one branch of training may, in order to supply that branch, associate themselves with another hospital which must have a resident medical officer. The combined period of training must extend over three and a half years. (2) A hospital for men only may associate itself in this way with a hospital for women only and one for children only, when the course may extend over four years.

   (d) *Reciprocal Hospitals.* Reciprocity between special and general hospitals involves two years in an approved special hospital, and two years in a general hospital. Training in the special hospital must include the subjects of the Preliminary State examination.

2. FOR TRAINING OF MALE NURSES.

   (a) *Hospitals approved for Complete Training.*
   (b) *Hospitals approved for Affiliated Training.*

3. FOR TRAINING OF MENTAL NURSES AND NURSES FOR MENTAL DEFECTIVES.

4. FOR TRAINING IN SICK CHILDREN'S NURSING.

5. FOR TRAINING IN FEVER NURSING.

6. HOSPITALS PROVISIONALLY APPROVED.

THE FEDERATED SUPERANNUATION SCHEME FOR NURSES AND HOSPITAL OFFICERS (CONTRIBUTORY).

FULL particulars with regard to the basis of this scheme were given in the 1931 edition of the "Hospitals Year-Book." The scheme continues to make progress and at the 1st April, 1932, the number of participating institutions was 529, containing a bed complement of 48,383, made up as follows :—

GEOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS, 1ST APRIL, 1932.

	No. of Participating Institutions.	Branch Institutions (Convalescent Homes, Sanatoria, etc.).	Total No. of Participating Institutions.	Total Participating Bed Complement.	Percentage Participating (Beds).
London	126	11	137	14,737	82%
England (excluding London)...	274	72	344	28,240	58%
Wales	13	3	16	1,153	42%
Scotland	19	9	28	4,023	41%
Irish Free State and Overseas	2	—	2	230	—
Totals	434	95	529	48,383	61%

SIZE-GROUP ANALYSIS, 1ST APRIL, 1932.

Size Groups.	No. of Participating Institutions.	Branch Institutions (Convalescent Homes, Sanatoria, etc.).	Total No. of Participating Institutions.	Total Participating Bed Complement.	Percentage Participating (Beds).	
No. 1. 500 Beds and over	12	13	25	8,278	86%	
No. 2. 400 to 499 Beds	9	12	21	4,051	100%	81%
No. 3.—300 to 399 Beds	20	13	33	6,907	71%	
No. 4. 200 to 299 Beds	27	16	43	6,618	76%	
No. 5. 100 to 199 Beds	108	23	131	13,929	66%	
No. 6. 75 to 99 Beds	40	5	45	3,378	57%	
No. 7. 50 to 74 Beds	44	3	47	2,625	39%	47%
No. 8. 25 to 49 Beds	55	3	58	2,013	25%	
No. 9. 24 Beds and under ...	33	6	39	584	10%	
Sub Total	348	94	442	48,383	61%	
"Queen's" Nursing Associations ...	65	—	65			
Other Participating Institutions ...	21	1	22			
Total Participating Institutions ...	434	95	529			

The Scheme is under the management and control of an Executive appointed by and from the Central Council. The Central Council, which is Incorporated, consists of representatives of Institutions that have adopted the Scheme. Nurses and Hospital Officers also have representation on the Council and on the Executive.

The Registered Office of the Scheme is 1*a*, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1, and the Secretary will gladly supply further information.

THE WORK OF A HOSPITAL ALMONER *

DUTIES.

1. To ensure as far as possible that all patients shall benefit to the full by the treatment prescribed.
2. To act as a link between the hospital and outside agencies, State or Voluntary.
3. To acquire a knowledge of the patient's circumstances and home conditions, for the use of the Medical Staff.
4. To organise the after-care of the patient on discharge.
5. To check abuse of the hospital by patients who are
   (*a*) in a position to pay for private treatment,
   (*b*) entitled to the services of a panel doctor and not requiring special hospital treatment,
   (*c*) unsuitable for treatment in a Voluntary Hospital.
6. To assess the patients and collect their contributions towards the cost of treatment and maintenance, if required to do so by the hospital authorities.

In the Out-Patient Department.

Where possible the almoner interviews all new patients after they have seen the doctor, in order to secure their co-operation in the treatment prescribed, and to assist them in carrying out the doctor's recommendation. A confidential talk in the almoner's office may result in the adoption of a plan which had seemed to the patient impracticable.

In the Wards.

It is obvious that the peace of mind necessary to the patient's recovery cannot be obtained if he has financial or family worries. Satisfactory home arrangements may have to be made by the almoner to prevent the patient from discharging himself prematurely. In addition, much of the skill and devoted care of the Medical and Nursing Staff may be nullified unless there is someone whose duty it is to arrange for the patients to carry out the instructions they have received on discharge.

Convalescent and Instrument Work.

A period at a convalescent home may give the best chance of permanent benefit from hospital treatment, and also make an earlier discharge possible, thus releasing a bed for another urgent case. All social and financial arrangements regarding convalescence and instruments are made by the almoner in co-operation with outside agencies. By supervision in the home the appliance can be correctly worn and kept in repair. In some instances the home conditions are such that this can only be achieved by institutional care, and any such plan must be carried out by the almoner.

After-Care.

The opportunities for Social Service in the after-care of patients are unlimited. The immediate need may be a district nurse, a friendly visitor, a change of environment, an ambulance to or from hospital, an invalid chair, extra nourishment, special diet, clothing, suitable employment, etc., etc., varying from the special education of an individual to the emigration of a family.

All after-care arrangements are, of course, carried on under the direction of the Medical Staff.

THE SELECTION AND TRAINING OF STUDENTS.

This summary of the duties of a hospital almoner indicates the wide scope of the work. It is clear that women of character and personality are required, and that they will need special training for this branch of social service.

The Institute of Hospital Almoners has always required a high standard of its students. It is desirable that candidates should have had a sound education up to the age of 18 with a background of general culture. In practice it is found that the work appeals very greatly to women who have had

* Reprinted from a pamphlet issued by the Institute of Hospital Almoners.

OBJECTS OF THE INSTITUTE.

1.—To select, train and arrange for the training of, suitable candidates for the work of Hospital Almoners.
2.—To grant certificates to trained and qualified students.
3.—To keep a register of trained Almoners.
4.—To recommend trained Almoners to Hospital Authorities.
5.—To extend and develop the work of Hospital Almoners.

a University education, and also to some who have held other posts and who seek wider scope for their energies and sympathies.

Candidates should be between the ages of 20 and 35, but no certificate is granted under the age of 22.

Every candidate is interviewed by a Selection Committee, and has, before the interview, an opportunity of spending two days in an almoner's department in order to see something of the work at first hand.

It is essential that every almoner should have a sound knowledge of economics and social conditions, of social legislation and of the many agencies that exist for the assistance of those in distress as well as a thorough understanding of the functions of an almoner's department and its place in hospital administration.

The training provided by the Institute of Hospital Almoners varies according to the academic qualifications of the student and may be divided into three parts; theoretical, instruction in practical social work of a general nature, and practical experience at hospital under the guidance of a certificated almoner.

Students without academic qualifications must qualify for the Social Study Diploma or Certificate of a University School of Social Study. This requires two academic sessions of nine months each. Four months' training with the Charity Organisation Society is required, which may be completed during the University course if two consecutive months are given during the long vacation. The training at hospital requires eleven months' full time work, which may be divided into two parts, one before and one after the academic work.

Students who hold a Social Study Diploma or Certificate from a University may be accepted for a practical training of eleven months' hospital work, provided that they have completed practical work which can be accepted by the Institute as the equivalent of four months' training in family case work with the Charity Organisation Society.

Students who hold a University degree in History, Economics or Psychology undertake only the practical training of fifteen months, which comprises four months' training with the Charity Organisation Society and eleven months' work with a certificated almoner at hospital.

Other graduates may be accepted for a two years' training comprising one session at a University School of Social Study and fifteen months' practical work as above.

Candidates who are accepted for practical training only may begin the course at any time. For other students the academic session begins in October, and it is advisable that some months' practical work should be undertaken before that.

CERTIFICATES.

Certificates are granted to students who have passed the University examinations and who have obtained satisfactory reports on their practical work. The Executive Council reserves to itself the right to extend or to terminate a students' training at any time should the reports on her work be unsatisfactory.

FEES.

University Fees for the Diploma or Certificate course must be paid direct to the University concerned. These vary from about thirty to fifty guineas for the two years' course. The fee to the Institute is twenty guineas, which includes both Charity Organisation Society and hospital training. The Institute fees are payable in three instalments at stated dates.

PROVINCIAL TRAINING.

Selection and Advisory Committees have been appointed in connection with the Universities at Leeds, Liverpool, Birmingham and Newcastle. The whole of the academic work and part of the practical training can be undertaken in these cities, but all students are required to take part of their practical training in London.

FEES.

Students accepted by local Selection and Advisory Committees are required to pay to the Institute a fee of ten guineas (exclusive of Charity Organisation Society training), and to the local committee such other fees as they may determine. The cost of Charity Organisation Society training, when required, is five guineas.

OFFICES.

The offices of the Institute are in Tavistock House (North), Tavistock Square, W.C. 1 (in the British Medical Association House), and the Secretary will be glad to see by appointment anyone who is interested in the work or who desires further information.

UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS OF SOCIAL STUDY.

London School of Economics.
Bedford College, London.
Oxford School of Social Study.
Leeds University.
Liverpool University.
Birmingham University.
Bristol University.
Manchester University.
Edinburgh University.
Glasgow University.

SELECTION AND ADVISORY COMMITTEES.

LEEDS	Hon. Sec., Miss. E. G. Lupton, Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds.
LIVERPOOL	Hon. Sec., Miss Black, School of Social Science, 26, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.
BIRMINGHAM	Sec., The Registrar, The University, Birmingham.
NEWCASTLE	Hon. Sec., Miss Johns, The White House, Grainger Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

THE OFFICIAL TRUSTEES OF CHARITABLE FUNDS.

Office : Ryder Street, St. James's, London, S.W. 1.
Official Trustees : H. D. S. Leake, J. E. C. Adams, A. E. McLaren, O.B.E.

1. The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds (who are Officers of the Charity Commissioners appointed by them from time to time with the approval of the Treasury) were constituted for the express purpose of holding Stocks, Shares, Securities and Moneys affected by Charitable Trusts. The Official Trustees of Charitable Funds were incorporated by the Charitable Trusts Act, 1925 (15 Geo. V, c. 27).

2. By the Charitable Trusts Acts, provision is made for the transfer or payment to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, of Stock or Money in trust for a Charity, by any Person, and especially by Trustees or other holders of Charitable Funds—by the Representatives of those Persons—and by Persons desirous of discharging any Legacy or Charge given or made to or for the benefit of any Charity.

3. A Payment or Transfer may be made to the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds under these provisions, in pursuance of an Order of the Board of Charity Commissioners for England and Wales for that purpose, which furnishes, by express Statutory provision, a complete Indemnity to all Companies and Persons making a Payment or Transfer or otherwise acting in obedience to it.

4. The Official Trustees have no power to interfere in the administration of the Income, or in the management of any Charity, and their duty is confined to remitting periodically the Dividends and Income of the Funds standing in their name, through a Banker or otherwise, to or according to the order of the administering Trustees of the Charity in Trust for which the Funds are held, for the purpose of being applied by them to the objects of the Trust.

5. The general advantages of vesting Charitable Funds in the Official Trustees are as follows :—

(*a*) The complete Statutory Indemnity afforded to the Trustees or Administrators of a Charity.

(*b*) The Dividends on all Securities held by the Official Trustees are remitted without deduction of Income Tax, from which the income of Charitable Funds is, by Law, exempt. The administering Trustees are thus spared the inconvenience of claiming from the Inland Revenue Department a return of the Tax deducted as in the case of Dividends on Securities which are not held by the Official Trustees.

(*c*) The necessity for periodical Transfers of Stock and other Securities upon appointments of new Trustees, at a constantly recurring cost to the Charity, is obviated.

(*d*) Charitable Funds held by Individual Trustees, in course of time frequently become vested, either in a single surviving Trustee, or in a personal Representative of a surviving Trustee, or in some other stranger to the Trust, or again, they remain either uninvested or invested in unauthorised Securities. All risk to the security or productiveness of Trust Funds which may thus arise is avoided where Funds are vested in the Official Trustees.

(*e*) Where, especially on the foundation of a Charity, Funds are in the hands of Persons, whether Executors or others, who are not constituted, or do not desire to become the administering Trustees of the Charity, they can, by vesting the Trust Fund in the Official Trustees, not merely relieve themselves of responsibility for its safe keeping but may ensure its due application in conformity with Trusts attaching to it, by applying for Trustees to be duly appointed by the Board.

6. It is obvious that, apart from personal considerations, considerable risk of loss, or of the occurrence of difficulty in tracing the existence of Trust Funds, arises, both where Stock or other Securities are held by a single Individual or by strangers to the Trust, and also, where sums of Cash are allowed to remain in private hands uninvested. In these cases the devolution of the Fund, on the death of the holder, must almost certainly take a course foreign to the Trust, and the property of the Charity may probably become mixed with, and undistinguishable from, private funds. In any of these cases it will be the duty of the Commissioners, in accordance with the invariable practice of Courts of Equity, to take steps to ensure the safe custody of the Fund by means of its Transfer or Payment to the Official Trustees.

7. The number of separate Charities of which accounts were rendered to the Charity Commissioners during the year 1931 was 51,617, while the like number for the year 1930 was 49,349. The total number of accounts received during 1931 was 82,532.

The total sum of stocks and investments held by the Official Trustees on 31st December, 1931, amounted to £79,936,233. This sum is irrespective of 239,957 American Dollars, 76,300 Rupees, 161,800 Francs, 6875 Gold Roubles, 6000 Kronen, 4000 Pesos, 3000 Reichsmarks, and £19,187 Annuities.

The Aggregate Income derived from the stocks, securities and annuities held by the Official Trustees amounted for the year 1931 to £2,765,954.

NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS COMPLETED BY VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS DURING THE LAST TWO YEARS.

(Compiled from the returns sent in by 607 hospitals.)

NEW HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
East Ham Memorial.	Hospital opened Jan. 1929.	80	£ 80,307	
	Since added.	20	—	—
Princess Beatrice.		76	£ 100,000	£ 10,000
Western Ophthalmic.		35	48,000	—
PROVINCES.				
Bradford, Duke of York Home (under control of Bradford Royal Infirmary).	Contains 50 beds for Private Paying Patients and 20 for free Radium Patients. The Home is a self-contained unit with 2 Operating Theatres, Central and Distributive Kitchens, Heating and Domestic Boilers.	70	67,000	7,326 Each single room cost £25 16*s.* 2*d.* in furnishings.
Burslem, Haywood.	New Hospital.	66	44,000	2,000
Corbridge-on-Tyne Maternity.	A large Dwelling House reconstructed for hospital purposes.	5	1,800 (house) 841 (alteration)	1,000
Hull, Royal Infirmary.	A Branch Hospital.	100	97,300	11,800
Sutton and Cheam.	Comprising Women's, Men's, Children's, and Private Wards, O.P. Dept., 2 Theatres, X-Ray Room, Massage and Electrical Treatment Depts., and Nurses' Home.	68	44,000	5,000
SCOTLAND.				
Greenock, Larkfield (under control of Greenock Royal Infirmary).		46	34,083	20,062

CASUALTY BLOCKS, ETC.

LONDON.				
Charing Cross.	Alteration and Extension of Casualty Dept.	10	£ 6,970	£ 606
Metropolitan.	Accident Ward.	11	1,400	200
PROVINCES.				
Birmingham General.	Block of 3 Wards.	60	35,000	4,000
Northampton General.	Old Theatre converted into Accident Dept.		Cost defrayed by a friend of the hpl.	
Walsall General.	Casualty Block.		8,500	500 (approx.)

ELECTRO-THERAPY AND MASSAGE DEPARTMENTS

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.			
Poplar Hospital for Accidents.	Massage Dept.	£ 445	£ 91
St. Thomas's.	Electro-therapy Dept.	929	300
PROVINCES.			
Southend Victoria.	Enlarged Massage and Electrical Dept.	200	—

KITCHENS.

PROVINCES.			
Birmingham General.	Diet Kitchen.	£ 300	£ 350
Kidderminster and District General.	Kitchens enlarged.	800	836

LAUNDRIES.

LONDON.			
Woolwich and District War Mem.		£ 750	£ 1,200
PROVINCES.			
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter.	Laundry extended and modernised.	2,037	395
Manchester, Ancoats.		3,440	2,200
Middlesbrough, North Ormesby.		2,600	1,440
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton.	Laundry reconstructed.	—	2,000
Woolton, Royal Liverpool Babies'.	Adaptation of existing building.	£ 1,379	

MATERNITY WARDS, ETC.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
Plaistow Maternity Hospital and District Nurses' Home.	Additional floor.	18	£ 6,200	£ 380
PROVINCES.				
Andover War Memorial.	Maternity Block.	3	2,398	116
Brighton, Sussex Maternity Hospital for Women and Children.	New Labour Ward.	6	220	
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's.	Maternity Wards.	8	3,129	426
Chipping Norton and Dist. War Mem.	Maternity Block.	4	1,871	197
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary.	Maternity Wards.	6	2,149	423
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary.	Maternity Dept.	42	Payments not yet completed.	
Welshpool, Victoria Memorial.	Maternity Ward.	6	2,100	400
Wolverhampton Women's.	New Maternity Block.	22	12,000	2,000
SCOTLAND.				
Dundee Royal Infirmary.	Maternity Hospital.	30	29,600	4,200
Stornoway, Lewis.	Maternity Wards.	2	—	—

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Nursing or Domestic Staffs housed.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear.	Lease of new Home purchased.		£ 2,900	
East Ham Memorial.	Freehold house purchased and converted.	15	3,000	
Hornsey Central.		23	£ 12,125	£ 750
Hpl. for Women.	3 Nurses' Bedrooms.	—	1,178	50
King Edward Memorial.	House purchased and equipped as a Night Nurses' Home.	12	2,000	250
London Fever.	Addition to Nurses' Home providing Recreation Rooms for Nursing and Domestic Staff.	—	1,310	95
London Homœopathic.	Extensions to Nurses' Home including Lecture Rooms.	24	11,397	1,084
London Lock.	Adaptation of a house.	20	Already existing.	604
Metropolitan.		114	66,800	2,892
Plaistow Maternity.	New Wing to Nurses' Home.	20	3,800	300
Queen's Hpl. for Children.	New Domestic Staff Quarters.	—	4,800	308
St. Andrews'.	Nurses' and Maids' Home.	40	14,466	1,248
St. Bartholomew's.	Extension to Nurses' Home.	51	29,819	669
South Eastern Hpl. for Children.	Extension.	—	3,185	315
PROVINCES.				
Ashford.		27	4,688	500
Birmingham General.	Nurses' Home Extension.	—	8,000	400
	Nurses' Recreation Hall.	—	2,500	—
Birmingham, Midland Nerve.	Additions to Nurses' Quarters.	—	1,063	500
Blackburn and East Lancashire Royal Infirmary.	Addition of 48 Bedrooms, Dining, Lecture, Recreation Rooms, etc.	48	19,000	3,500
Bootle General.	Additional Storey.	13	3,876	—
Bristol, Cossham Memorial.	Nurses' Cubicle Block.	—	940	60
Buxton, Devonshire.		55	5,250	1,700
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's.	Extensions.	—	11,113	880
Carshalton War Memorial.		20	5,500	700
Croydon.		54	18,350	1,000
Derby, Derbyshire Royal Infirmary.	Extension to Nurses' Home, Provision of Lecture Hall, Teaching School and Recreation Room. New Dining Room and Sitting Room for Domestic Staff.	42	22,702	1,530
Ditchingham, All Hallows.		5	2,903	88
Eccles and Patricroft.		14	1,200	480
Halifax Royal Infirmary.		40	21,700	—
Kidderminster and Dis. Gen.		30	3,700	800

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Nursing or Domestic Staffs housed.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
Liverpool, Hahnemann.	Conversion of house already the hospital's property.	11	£ 457	£ 120
Liverpool Royal Infirmary.	Additional section.	100	54,000	3,000
Manchester Royal Infirmary.		265	132,500	6,142
Marlborough, Savernake.		40	16,000	1,200
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Royal Victoria Infirmary.	Extensions to Nurses' Home.	150	32,000	5,000
Norwich, Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children.		23	4,304	—
Nottingham and Midland Eye Infirmary.	Conversion of an existing building belonging to the Committee.	18	—	—
Oxted and Limpsfield Cottage.	Nurses' Sitting Room and Staff Quarters.	2	800	100
Pontefract Gen. Infirmary.	Extension to Nurses' Hostel.	6	367	42
Redhill, East Surrey.	Additions.	—	698	80
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan.	Lecture Room.	12	1,500	250
		—	Given.	
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington, and Cray Valley.		16	6,000	400
Salisbury, Gen. Infirmary.	Additions to Nurses' Home.	8	940	—
Shrewsbury Eye, Ear and Throat.	Conversion of a house already the property of the hospital.	8	1,383	551
Southampton, Royal South Hants.	New Maids' Home.	—	8,400	600
Stockton and Thornaby.	Extensions.	10	2,453	203
Tamworth General.		9	2,500	308
Truro, Royal Cornwall.		12	3,120	336
Willington-on-Tyne (Northumberland County Nursing Assocn.).		15	3,317	
Winchester, Royal Hampshire County.	Converted dwelling house for Nurses' Home and Pupils' Training School.	—	1,756	500
Windsor, King Edward VII.		90	22,400	
Wolverhampton Royal.	Addition to Nurses' Home.	—	4,260	—
Worcester, General Infirmary.		62	17,000	—
SCOTLAND.				
Dunfermline and West Fife.		—	Gifted to the Hpl.	
Elgin, Dr. Gray's.		18	—	—
Forfar Infirmary.		20	—	—
Fort William, Belford.		5	—	—
Galashiels Cottage.		—	2,500	
Glasgow, Royal Cancer.		—	—	—
Perth, County and City of Perth Infirmary.		60	20,000	

OPERATING THEATRES, ETC.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.			
Alderley Edge Cottage.	Theatre extended.	Gift.	
Bolton Infirmary.	Theatre Block, including 2 Recovery Wards containing 10 beds.	£ 8,000	
Brighton, Royal Sussex County.	Theatre Block.	£ 11,500 (approx.)	£ 4,000
Buckingham.	Theatre Block.	497	148
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's.	Theatre Block. 2 Theatres.	9,940	1,171
Harrogate, Royal Bath.	Small Theatre.	790	275
Leicester, Royal Infirmary.	2 Theatres.	7,007	3,393
Skegness and District Cottage.	Theatre.	—	—
Walsall General.	Reconstructed Theatre.	1,300	400
SCOTLAND.			
Forfar Infirmary.	Theatre.		

OUT-PATIENTS' DEPARTMENTS.

LONDON.			
St. Thomas' Babies' Hostel, Dietetic.		£ 1,323	£ 34
PROVINCES.			
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Infirmary.	Extension.	6,030	334
Bingley.	Extension.	1,087	Given
Bootle General.		23,604	
Bury Infirmary.		2,500	150
Hounslow.		1,100	100
North Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary.		10,000	—
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary.	New Recovery Room for Day Patients.	900	87
Norwich, Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children.		11,516	
Southampton Free Eye.	Out-patient Dept. rebuilt.	5,000	—
Stafford, Staffordshire Gen. Infirmary	Out-patient and Casualty Dept.	6,000	—
Weymouth and District.	Under Construction.	—	—

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

LONDON.			
East End Maternity.		—	—
PROVINCES.			
Bolton Infirmary.		£ 9,500	
Coventry and Warwickshire.		196	37
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton.		850	350
Sunderland, Royal Infirmary.	Laboratory and Mortuary.	8,000	

RECONSTRUCTIONS AND EXTENSIONS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds added.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear.	Building partly reconstructed.	—	£ 3,000	£ 500
Charing Cross.	Premises of the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl. purchased.	38	70,803	—
	Alterations to above.	—	8,985	5,659
Westminster.	Annexe for treatment of patients by Radium.	22	19,982	25,078
PROVINCES.				
Bristol Royal Hpl. for Sick Children and Women.	Hpl. reconstructed.	—	30,000	—
Leicester Royal Infirmary.	Reconstruction of Central Wing, Kitchens, Cold Stores, etc.	—	48,812	22,618
Milford-on-Sea War Mem.	Hpl. rebuilt.	—	6,000	—
Nottingham Children's.	Hpl. reconstructed, extended and equipped.	44	Gift of private donors.	

SANITARY BLOCKS.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.			
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's.	New Sanitary Blocks to 3 Wards.	£ 1,112	—
Hereford, Victoria Eye	Sanitary Block.	£ 645	

WARD BLOCKS, ETC.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear.	New Wing.	33	£ 49,100	£ 2,000
Cheyne Hpl. for Children.	Private Ward.	4	385	142
Cheyne Hpl. for Children (Country Branch).	New Ward.	10	1,158	25
Hpl. for Sick Children (Country Branch).	Ward Pavilion.	30	13,008	1,250
Mildmay Memorial.	Extension.	4	4,566	170
Queen's Hpl. for Children.	Children's Ward.	26	12,247	1,000
	Extension of Ward Bathrooms.	—	1,500 (approx.)	—
Royal Northern.	Private Wing.	66	45,000	10,000
St. Andrews, Dollis Hill.	Ward Pavilion.*	24	5,341	1,159
	Children's Ward.*	10	739	413
St. Bartholomew's.	Surgical Block and Operating Theatres.	250	207,973	5,303 Excluding replacements.

* Temporary buildings.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.				
Bath, Royal Mineral Water.	Additional Ward.	21	£ 5,500	£ 318
Birmingham Children's.	2 additional Wards. Isolation Block.	62	17,394	2,619
Birmingham General.	Balconies for 2 Wards.	8	2,000	50
Birmingham, Midland Nerve.	New wing of 2 Isolation Wards and Operating Theatre.	4	3,837	—
Bolton Infirmary.	2 New Wards.	44	25,000	
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants.	Ward block in course of erection.	—	120,000	—
Brighton, New Sussex Hpl. for Women and Children.	Private Wing.	15	— (additions)	—
Bristol Homœopathic.	Children's Ward.	14	1,650	200
Budleigh Salterton Cottage.	Enlarged Women's Ward.	5	1,456	147
Caerphilly District Miners'.	3 new Wards.	54	30,000	2,000
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's.	Women's Surgical Ward.	27	7,411	1,215
Carshalton, Beddington, Wallington and District War Mem.	New Block. Women's Ward. Private Ward.	 12 14	17,000	1,000
Devonport, Royal Albert Hpl. and Eye Infirmary.	Extension of 2 new Wards to Main Building.	44	9,000	Not equipped.
Dudley, Guest.	New Wing.	54	20,000 (approx.)	2,000
Gloucester, Royal Infirmary.	Extension in course of erection.	60	—	—
Halifax, Royal Halifax Infirmary.	New Ward.	6	1,045	—
Henley and District War Mem.	Ward Block.	8	1,624	140
Horsham.	Children's Ward and necessary Staff Accommodation.	10	7,600	400
Hounslow.	Extension to Wards.	12	1,320	200
Kendal, Westmorland County.	Ward Block.	22	13,500	1,150
Kingston (Surrey), Victoria.	Extension to Paying Patients' Ward and Children's Ward.	10 9	12,500	500
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria Infirmary.	3 Pavilions (Pay-bed Section).	86	13,000	5,600 Includes cost of equipment of operating theatre.
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich.	New Eye Infirmary, and Ear, Nose and Throat Block.	50	15,000	800
Okehampton and District War Memorial Cottage.	Children's Ward with Staff Accommodation.	6	651	179
Oxford, Radcliffe Infirmary.	Recovery Ward.	30	—	—
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall.	Ward Block.	60	28,050	3,500
Redhill, East Surrey.	Orthopædic Wards.	12	6,496	838
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan.	Male Ward.	18	7,000	1,000
	Private Ward.	4	250	50
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.	Female Ward.	11	—	—
Salisbury, General Infirmary.	Ear, Nose and Throat Ward.	8	1,608	292
Sevenoaks and Holmesdale.	Children's Ward.	8	5,000	—
Shaftesbury, Westminster Mem.	Extension to Male and Female and Private Wards.	12	5,000 (approx.)	

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton.	New Surgical Block.	74	£ 22,000	£ 2,100
	Reconstruction of Medical Ward Block and Children's Ward.	81	20,000	1,890
Southend, Victoria.	Male Ward Block.	19	1,500	330
Stroud General.	Conversion of Nurses' Quarters to Private Wards.	6	278	223
Swindon and North Wilts Victoria.	New Ward Block.	40	9,000 (approx.)	1,500
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary.	Orthopædic Wards.	14	1,149	343
Tunbridge Wells and Counties General.	Ward Block.	10	—	50
Weybridge.	Children's Block and Staff Accommodation.	11	7,285	643
Weymouth and District.	Isolation Ward, Store and Sterilising Room.	2	1,204	50 (approx.)
Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary.	Balcony to Ward and new Sanitary Block.	5	2,230	52
Worksop, Victoria.	New Ward Block.	36	11,500	1,000
	2 Private Wards.	4		
SCOTLAND.				
Dunfermline and West Fife.	2 new Wards (old Hpl. closed down for alteration).	100	54,743 to Nov. 30, 1930.	—
Fort William, Belford.	Fever Block.	2	—	—
Glasgow, Victoria Infirmary.	Paying Patients' Wing.	32	33,750	2,310
	Auxiliary Infirmary planned for 200 Beds.	54	60,000	5,950

X-RAY DEPARTMENTS.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.			
Metropolitan.	X-Ray and Electrical Dept.	£ 250	£ 860
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents.		700	710
PROVINCES.			
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Infirmary.	Renewal and extension of Plant of X-Ray Dept.	—	1,000
Basingstoke.	X-Ray Room enlarged.	220	640
Bingley.		875	622
Blackhill, Richard Murray.	X-Ray Room enlarged.	150 (estimated)	663
Bolton Infirmary.		7,000	
Frome, Victoria.	Complete X-Ray and Electrical Dept.	Gift.	
Romford, Victoria Cottage.	Existing premises converted to X-Ray and Dark Room.	50	450
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton.		3,050	1,750
SCOTLAND.			
Coatbridge, Alexander.		600–700	500–600
Forfar Infirmary.		—	—

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.				
Acton.	Nurses' Home, Additional Pay Beds. Enlargement of X-Ray Dept. and Sterilising Dept.	—	£ 16,000	£ 2,100
Bermondsey Medical Mission.	Dental Surgery and Waiting-room, Matron's Office, enlargement of Kitchen.	—	1,003	227
Blackheath and Charlton.	Modernising Out-Patients' Dept.	—	400	—
British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies.	Completion of Administration Block.	—	39,673	958
Cheyne Hpl. for Children.	New Anæsthetic Room.	—	400	15
Connaught.	New Wing to Nurses' Home and extension to X-Ray Dept.	—	2,587	643
	Electro-Therapeutic Dept., including Freehold of House and Equipment.	—	4,800	—
Finchley Memorial.	Dining Rooms for Nursing and Domestic Staffs. Alterations to Kitchen; new Medical Staff Room.	—	3,668	154
Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen.	Annexe for 3 Staff Bedrooms, Consulting Room, 2 Dressing Rooms, 1 Waiting-room, Sister's Sitting-room and 1 Bathroom.	—	1,000	100
General Lying-in.	Out-Patient Dept., including accommodation for Infant Welfare, Dental, Ante- and Post-Natal Depts., Nurses' Lecture Hall.	—	26,927	449
Grosvenor Hpl. for Women.	Hpl. enlarged from 37 to 45 beds and new Nurses' Home erected.	—	9,050	1,040
London Homœpathic.	Extensions comprising new Observation Ward for Children, new Contributory Patients' Ward, new X-Ray Quarters. Pathological Dept. extended, Main Kitchen extended.	—	20,000	2,000
Nelson Hpl. for Wimbledon, Merton and Dist.	Erection of Maternity Wing with Ante-Natal Clinic, new Kitchens and Store Rooms, Staff Dining, Sitting and Bedrooms, Board Room and Secretarial Offices, Quarters for 3 Resident Medical Officers, accommodation for 2 Porters.	—	42,500	2,500
North Islington Infant Welfare Wards.	Bedrooms for Nurses, alterations to Basement, and new Laundry.	9	2,516	200
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents.	Dental Dept. (L.C.C. Schoolchildren).	—	280	—
	Private Bedrooms.	—	700	Given
Royal Free.	Dental Clinic.	—	135,000	25,000
Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields Eye Hpl.).	Private Ward Block, Operating Theatre, Nurses' Home and accommodation for Domestics, Office.	—	39,620	4,173
St. John's Hpl., Twickenham.	2 Wards, new Drainage, etc.	14	5,800	300

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Buildings.	Cost of Equipment.
St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin.	Extensions to Male Ward and Nurses' Quarters, new Central Heating System for In-Patient Dept., new Drainage for In-Patient Dept., etc.	—	£ 2,189	£ 150
St. Mary's.	Additional Beds and new Operating Suite.		60,000	5,000
St. Thomas'.	Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.	—	1,184	80
South-Eastern Hpl. for Children.	Ward for Tonsil Operations, Sunlight Room, Orthopædic Room.	—	1,820	180
South London Hpl. for Women and Children.	New Out-Patient Dept., with Residential Quarters on floors above for Resident Medical Officers, Nursing and Domestic Staffs.	—	67,600	1,975
Victoria Hpl. for Children.	Extra accommodation for Nurses, including a Gymnasium, Room for Massage, new Almoner's Dept.	—	12,265	600
Wimbledon.	Pathological Laboratory, Post-Mortem Rooms, Mortuary, and new Chapel.	—	1,433	235
PROVINCES.				
Abergavenny, Victoria Cottage.	3 General Wards, 1 Maternity Ward, 2 old Wards extended, 3 Staff Rooms, Central Heating and X-Ray Apparatus.	—	4,245	442
Accrington, Victoria.	Extensions to Out-Patient Dept., Casualty Wards, etc.	—	—	—
Andover War Mem.	New Block consisting of Out-Patient Dept., Consulting Room, Pathological Laboratory with 2 Sitting Rooms for Nurses.	—	2,412	204
Ashington.	New Out-Patient and Orthopædic Depts., New Kitchen and Living Rooms, Ward extensions.	—	15,054	457
Barnsley, Beckett.	Casualty and Out-Patient Dept., comprising Consulting Rooms, X-Ray, Massage, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Depts., Operating Theatre, etc.	—	19,763	2,753
Bath, Royal United.	New Hpl. of 204 beds in course of construction.	—	—	—
Berkeley.	New Block—in course of erection—including Theatre, Paying-Wards, a Free Ward, Nurses' Bedroom.	6	2,000	—
Bicester Nursing Home.	Lavatory, Bath Room, Sisters', Nurses' and Maids' Rooms, etc.	—	—	—
Birkenhead and Wirral Children's.	Former Out-Patient Dept. converted into a ward, new Steam Kitchen and Sunlight Dept.	12	3,000	500
Blaina and District.	Maternity Wing in course of erection.	8	2,496	500
Bodmin, East Cornwall.	3 Private Wards, Staff Bedrooms (4 beds).	3	—	300

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Buildings.	Cost of Equipment.
Bridport.	Childrens' Ward (12 beds), Maternity Ward (2 beds), Lying-in Ward, Women's Medical Ward (4 beds), Nurses' Bedrooms, Nurses' Sitting Room.	18	£ 6,000	£ 1,000
Brighton, Royal Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children.	Theatre and X-Ray Wing.	—	1,819	
	New Gymnasium.	—	159	
	Film Store and Laundry extension.	—	368	
Brighton, Sussex Maternity Hpl. for Women and Children.	Nurses' Lecture Room.	—	365	—
Brighton, Sussex Throat and Ear.	Out-Patient Dept., Dispensary, Consulting Rooms, 6 Private Wards and 1 Semi-private Ward.	10	7,000	250
Bristol, Cossham Memorial.	2 Sun Balconies.	12	£ 731 inclusive Presented free of cost.	
Bristol General.	Out-Patient Dept., Male Accident Ward with a Children's Ward above. New Operating Theatre, etc.	14 16	50,229	3,298
Bromley (Kent) and District.	Nurses' Home, New Dining Room and Service Room for Staff, 2 Main Wards extended, X-Ray Equipment, Massage Dept. Equipment, Re-equipment of Operating Theatre, Addition of Anæsthetic, Sterilising, Washing and Doctor's Rooms.	12	14,850	1,875
Buckhurst Hill, Forest	New Theatre and Casualty Ward. New Wards. New Children's Ward. New X-Ray plant.	14 6	8,100	1,467
Burford Cottage.	New Matron's Quarters and Staff Room, etc.	—	—	1,200
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk General.	Out-Patient Dept., Waiting Hall, Eye Room, Surgeon's Consulting Room and 2 Dressing Rooms, Theatre, Sterilising Room, Pathological Dept., etc.	—	9,000	276
Chelmsford and Essex.	New Men's, Children's and Private Wards. Administrative Block, Out-Patient Dept., Extensions to Nurses' Home.	44	32,000	
Cheltenham General and Eye.	1 New Block containing Dental, Pathological, V.D. Depts., 2 Public Wards, 6 Private Wards, 1 Isolation Ward, Extension to Nurses' Home, Nurses' Lecture Room.	23	28,833	3,360
Chester Royal Infirmary	Block containing Pathological Dept., Medical Staff Room and Record Office, 3 Theatres and Auxiliary Rooms.	—	13,000	
Chichester, Royal West Sussex.	Nurses' Home, Private Patients' Ward and Isolation Block.	11	12,894	978
Cirencester Memorial.	Men's, Women's and Children's Wards enlarged, new Out-Patient Dept., Small Theatre and Recovery Room, 6 new Bedrooms for Nursing Staff, etc.	—	—	—

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
Congleton War Mem.	2 Private Wards and Nurses' Bedrooms.	—	£ 2,500	£ 420
Coventry and Warshire.	Electro-Cardiograph Dept.	—	129	287
Dewsbury and Dist. Gen. Infirmary.	New Hpl. and Nurses' Home.	—	138,461	8,000
Doncaster Royal Infirmary.	Ward Block.	150	146,000	6,000
	Pathology Dept., Nurses' Home, Theatres, etc.			
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter.	Extensions to Boiler House, Provision of new Workshops, additional Boiler, Extension to Theatre Sterilising Room, etc.	—	4,516	2,597
Fleet and District.	Administration Block.	—	5,319	400
Frimley and Camberley Cottage.	4 Private Wards, 1 Sitting Room for Nurses, etc.	—	2,483	250
Gainsborough, John Coupland.	Eye and Massage Dept.	—	—	200
Glossop, Wood's.	2 Beds for Nurses; Theatre rebuilt and equipped, X-Ray Apparatus installed.	—	735	741
Grantham.	Outside Shelters.	—	—	150 (Gift)
Harrow and Wealdstone.	Nurses' Home, Block comprising Theatre, X-Ray Dept., Private Wards, Men's Ward, etc.	30	30,500	5,500
Helston and District.	New Staff Dining Room and a Mortuary Chapel.	—	700	
Hereford General.	New Out-Patient Block including X-Ray Dept., Theatre, Massage, etc., New Women's Surgical Ward, New Maternity Dept., New Kitchens and 7 Private Wards.	24	34,000	—
High Wycombe and Dist. War Mem.	Extensions of 2 General Wards and new Private Block with additional Nurses' Quarters.	21	12,670	1,150
Hitchin, North Herts and South Beds.	New Women's Ward, 2 Private Wards, accommodation for Nurses.	22	—	—
Ilford, King George.	Nurses' Home, 2 Ward Blocks, Theatre Suite, Out-Patient Dept.	—	—	—
King's Lynn, West Norfolk and King's Lynn.	Laundry, Boilerhouse, Matron's Quarters, Maid's Quarters, Kitchen, Pathological Laboratory, Remodelling and extending Theatre.		18,000	
Lancaster Royal Infirmary.	2 Ward Blocks.	39	—	—
	Nurses' Home extension.	30	—	—
Leatherhead Memorial.	New Nurses' Home, new Electrical and Massage Dept.	—	4,938	1,213
	2 new Private Wards.	—	859	—
Leeds Maternity.	New Out-Patient and Ante-Natal Depts.	—	—	—
Liverpool Maternity.	New Ward Wing.	42	2,896	5,000
	Additional Nurses' Home.	31		
Liverpool, Sir Alfred Jones Memorial.	New Ward Block and additional Staff accommodation.	16	—	—
Liverpool, Stanley.	Mortuary and Laboratory Unit.	—	4,261	

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
Liverpool, Royal Liverpool Children's: Branch Hpl. at Heswall.	Ward Block, Administrative Block.	56	£ 23,795	£ 1,860
Liverpool, Royal Southern.	Sunlight Dept.	—	27	431
Loughborough and District General.	2 Floors added to existing building, New Mortuary and Post-mortem Room.	10	18,500	1,000
Lytham.	New Block, accommodating Nurses' and Maids' Homes, Out-Patient Dept., Kitchen, Administration.		20,000	1,200
	New Female Ward.	15		
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural.	New Block comprising 2 large Wards, 2 small Wards, 2 Private Wards, Nursing Staff Dining Room, Board Room, etc.	35	22,071	1,800
Manchester, Ancoats.	New Mortuary and Post-mortem Room, Chapel and Boiler House.	—	6,611	3,800
Manchester Royal Eye.	Domestic Sleeping Quarters.	26	462	
	New Dark Room.	—	1,505	
Manchester Victoria Memorial Jewish.	Extensions in course of erection to include Surgical Block, Operating Theatre, new Children's Ward, Sunlight Dept., etc.	—	40,000	
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Royal Victoria Infirmary.	Old buildings converted to Resident Medical Officers' Quarters.	25	6,666	1,000
Northampton General.	Ophthalmic In-Patients' Dept., Refrigerating Room.	16	Gift	Gift
Northwood, Pinner and District.	Extension of Wards, Nurses' Quarters, Recreation Room, X-Ray Room, etc.	14	15,662	
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich.	New Private Patients' Home.	20	8,000	850
Paignton and District.	2 new Wards.	21	14,881	1,127
	Operating Theatre.			
Peterborough and District Memorial.	Stores, etc., Building, including Engineer's Shop, etc.	—	497	50
Pontypridd and District.	New Wing containing Bedrooms for Nurses, Male Ward, Theatre and Isolation Ward.	9 10	9,000	600
	Old Theatre converted to X-Ray Room.	—	—	1,250
Ramsgate General.	Maternity Ward Block, enlargement of Kitchen and Offices, reconstruction of Women's Wards with extension.	20 10	14,930	1,262
Redruth, West Cornwall Miner's and Women's.	Extension of Male Ward, Private Wards, Electric Lift.	4 3	3,000	—
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's.	Out-Patient Dept. and Casualty Theatre, X-Ray Dept., Post-mortem Room, Mortuary and Chapel.	—	24,187	1,500
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County.	New Kitchen Dept., new X-Ray Dept., Female Surgical Ward, new accommodation for Staff.	—	15,000	1,000
Saffron Walden General.	Sun Balcony and improved Sanitary arrangements.	—	2,325	—
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan.	Ophthalmic Dept.	—	600	—
Scarborough.	Nurses' Bedrooms.	3	—	—

Hospital.	General Description of New Works carried out.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
Sherborne, Yeatman Memorial.	Out-Patient Dept., Nurses' Bedrooms, Porter's Flat, New Mortuary, remodelling of Office and Store Room.	—	£ 9,481	£ 640
Skegness and District Cottage.	Boiler House and Plant.	—	670	348
Southampton, Royal South Hants and Southampton.	New Staff Dining Rooms.	—	1,820	50
Southport Infirmary.	New Nurses' Home, 2 new wings over Wards, reconstruction of 2 Operating Theatres, alteration to Laundry, new Store Room, etc.	64 50	70,000 (approx.)	—
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton and Thornaby.	Electrical and Massage Treatment Room, Remedial Exercise and Medical Gymnastics Room.	—	1,322	876
Thirsk, Lambert Mem.	Extension for Sluice.	—	—	174
Wakefield, Clayton.	Women's Ward Block and Operating Theatre.	58	30,000	3,000
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands Cottage.	Extension to Operating Theatre and new Out-Patients' Room.	—	660	259
West Hartlepool, Cameron.	Children's Ward. Verandah to Male Ward.	20 6	3,924	461
Windlesham and Valley End Cottage.	Out-patient Dept., Surgery and Waiting Room, extension of Theatre, Staff Bedrooms.	3	—	—
Wolverhampton, Royal.	Out-patient and Casualty Block, Children's Ward, X-Ray and Electric Dept., new Quarters for Resident Medical Staff and Garage.	40 (cots)	70,000	—
Wolverhampton, Women's.	Septic Block. Administrative Block.	10 —	3,800 5,600	550 750
SCOTLAND.				
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary.	Venereal Disease Dept., new Annexe for Out-Patients.	—	1,224	—
Cupar, Adamson Cott.	Extension of Wards, X-Ray Room and Apparatus.	6	6,540	
Forfar Infirmary.	Private Rooms.	9	—	—
Glasgow, Royal Cancer.	Alterations to Mortuary Block.	—	—	—
Glasgow, Royal Maternity and Women's.	Labour Ward and Admission Dept. Cubicle Wards and Sister Tutor's Lecture Room.	6 12	5,138 2,930	— 1,137
Kilmarnock Infirmary.	Lecture Room for Nurses.	—	1,600	—
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Memorial.	Maternity Ward and Nurses' Sitting Room.	6	2,500	350
Pitlochry, Irvine Memorial.	Children's Ward. Nurses' Bedrooms.	2 5	3,754	Gift.
IRELAND.				
Dublin, Mercer's.	Mortuary, Chapel and Post-mortem Examination Room.	—	775	32
Valentia Island, Valencia Village.	Small Operating Theatre with glass roof, and enlarging windows in Wards.	—	192	—

MEMORANDA ON MATTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE INTEREST TO HOSPITALS.

PREPARED BY THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION.

No. 1. Cost of Treatment of Cases arising out of Motor Accidents in the Provincial Voluntary Hospitals.
No. 2. The Present Position with regard to the Rating of the Voluntary Hospitals (Provincial).
No. 3. The Position of Voluntary Hospitals under the Nursing Homes Registration Act, 1927.
No. 4. Analysis of some Contributory Schemes for " Paying " or " Private " Wards.
No. 5. Summary of Replies to an Enquiry regarding the existence of a Clause in the Condition of Appointment of Resident Medical Officers barring them from Practising in the Area of the Hospital on Termination of their Appointments.
No. 6. The Position of Provincial Voluntary Hospitals in England and Wales under the Rating and Valuation Act, 1925.
No. 7. Particulars of Nursing Administrative Appointments and Duties connected therewith in Hospitals of approximately 200 Beds.
No. 8. Salaries of Radiographers in Hospitals of approximately 200 Beds.
No. 9. Assessment of Voluntary Hospital Laundries, Workshops, etc.
No. 10. Flooring Materials Used in Open-Air Wards.
No. 11. Operating Theatres.—(*a*) Methods of Partially Darkening.
(*b*) Prevention of Admission of small Flies, Midges, etc.
No. 12. Nurses Homes.—Particulars of Homes recently Constructed.
No. 13. Arrangements between Public Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals in respect of the Treatment of Maternity Patients.
No. 14. Particulars of Resident Medical and Surgical Staffs in Hospitals having from 150 to 250 Available Beds.
No. 15. " Panel Heating."—Summary of Replies to an Enquiry as to the Efficiency and Cost of the System.
No. 16. Payment to Honorary Medical Staffs Out of " Contributory " Funds.
No. 17. Surgical Tuberculosis.—Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals for Treatment.
No. 18. Hospital Insurances.
No. 19. Cottage Hospitals recently Constructed.
No. 20. Registration of Patients.—Staff Employed, Salaries, etc.
No. 21. Laundry Work in 1929 for Hospitals having 100 or more Beds, not done in the Hospitals' Own Laundries.
No. 22. Time Work Commences in Hospital Wards. A Summary of Information supplied by large General Hospitals.
No. 23. Rubber Flooring.
No. 24. Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories.—Staffs, Work Done, Arrangements with Public Authorities, etc.
No. 25. X-Ray Departments.—Particulars of Working Arrangements in Hospitals having from 50 to 100 Beds.
No. 26. Massage Training Schools.—Particulars of Staffing Arrangements and Work Done.
No. 27. Hospitals recently Constructed.—Cost of Building, Equipment, etc.
No. 28. Dispensary Staffs in Provincial Hospitals Associated with Medical Schools.
No. 29. Artificial Sunlight Treatment.—Provision for, in Hospitals of approximately 30 Beds.
No. 30. Surgical Instruments, Splints and Rubber Gloves.—Arrangements in 1930 at Large General Hospitals for making Surgical Instruments and Splints, for the Repair of Instruments and Rubber Gloves and for the Sharpening of Instruments.
No. 31. Convalescent Home Facilities for Patients after Colostomy Operations.
No. 32. Salaries Paid in 1930 to Secretaries and Appeal Organisers in Hospitals in the London Area containing from 70 to 150 Beds.
No. 33. Mental Clinics at Voluntary Hospitals.
No. 34. Operating Theatres.—(*a*) Materials used for Walls of Operating Theatres recently Constructed.
(*b*) The Ratio of Operating Theatres to Beds for Surgical Cases.
No. 35. Forms of Contract.—Provision made for any drop in the Market Value of a Commodity.
No. 36. Annual Cleaning, Painting, etc.—Extent to which large Hospitals employ their own Staffs.
No. 37. The Practice of Hospitals with regard to Insurance against Third Party Risks.
No. 38. Contributory Schemes.
No. 39. Conditions under which Hospitals can obtain Payment from Insurance Companies for the Expenses of Treatment of the Victims of Motor Accidents, under Section 36 (2) of the Road Traffic Act, 1930.
No. 40. Female Domestic Staffs of Hospitals associated with Medical Schools.
No. 41. Nursing Staffs of Hospitals associated with Medical Schools.
No. 42. Etherium Treatment of Water.
No. 43. Conditions under which Medical Staffs give their Services in Cottage Hospitals, where the Hospital is in Receipt of Income from Contributory Schemes.
No. 44. Accountancy Staffs of Large General Hospitals.
No. 45. Fees and Travelling Expenses paid to Visiting Specialists of Small Voluntary Hospitals.
No. 46. X-Ray Patients. Financial Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals.
No. 47. Increase of Subscriptions by Recovery of Income Tax and by obtaining the Benefit of Relief from Sur-Tax.
No. 48. Approved Societies which have included Hospital Benefit in their Third Valuation Schemes.
No. 49. Hospitals possessing their own Electric Power Plants and Water Supplies and Hospitals using Electricity for Cooking and Oil Fuel.
No. 50. Duties of a Senior Resident Medical Officer.

Numbers 1 to 37 have already been published ; numbers 38 to 50 follow.

Copies of these Memoranda can be obtained at a small charge from the Director of the Bureau, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES.

THE answers to the questionnaire that was sent out to those responsible for the management of contributory schemes and to hospitals interested in their establishment have been summarised after the following method :—

The replies have been divided into two main classes :

(*a*) Those based upon experience.
(*b*) Those expressing views and opinions.

Each of these classes has been divided and subdivided. Firstly upon the basis of whether the contributory scheme is or should be run by the hospital, and secondly upon the basis of whether it does or does not, or it should or should not, guarantee definite benefits to the contributors.

Possibly guarantee is too strong a word, but those who are acquainted with the combination of self-help and charity which is characteristic of contributory schemes will understand what meaning to attach to the word. There is probably no contributory scheme in England where the contributor possesses a legal right to treatment. At any rate there is, so far as is known, no instance of any attempt to test the legality in the Law Courts of a refusal on the part of a hospital to admit a patient. This may be more due to a tacit understanding on the part of both hospital and contributor than to the absence of any contractual relationship between the two. However this may be, the benefits of joining a contributory scheme are definitely stated in the leaflets of a large number of schemes, and there can be no doubt that such statements provide some inducement to join. They would not otherwise be there.

456 replies in all were received, but of these 126 felt themselves unable to answer the questions or express any definite opinion. Of the 330 replies reviewed in this Memorandum some did not answer all the questions. The totals, therefore, in the various schedules which follow do not agree.

Question 1. What class of the community should be asked to support the hospitals by contributory methods? Can the class be expressed in terms of income? If so, please so express it.

SCHEDULE I.

Replies from	*Answers.* *Limits of Income.* For this purpose the highest rate of contribution under each scheme has been used.										
	All classes	Not liable to pay income tax.	National Health Insurance limit.*	British Medical Association scale.†	Not exceeding £4 per week.	Not exceeding £5 per week.	Not exceeding £6 per week.	Higher income limits.	No income limits stated.	Weekly wage earners.	Total reviewed
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	1	5	—	2	2	6	5	4	5	30
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	—	—	3	3	2	6	17	—	19	—	50
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	9	2	13	2	5	22	9	6	—	15	83
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	8	1	7	2	1	11	6	3	1	9	49
	17	4	28	7	10	41	38	14	24	29	212

SCHEDULE I.—*continued.*

Replies from	*Answers.* *Limits of Income.* For this purpose the highest rate of contribution under each scheme has been used.										
	All classes	Not liable to pay income tax	National Health Insurance limit.*	British Medical Association scale†	Not exceeding £4 per week	Not exceeding £5 per week	Not exceeding £6 per week	Higher income limits.	No income limits stated.	Weekly wage earners.	Total reviewed
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	8	1	1	12	2	16	19	4	4	10	77
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	5	2	4	2	—	1	4	3	1	2	24
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	2	—	1	9
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	2	—	1	8
	14	3	7	15	6	19	24	11	5	14	118

* Persons engaged in manual labour no limit; persons engaged otherwise than by way of manual labour £250.
† Single person over 16, or widow or widower without children under 16, £4 a week.
Married couples without children under 16, or persons with one dependent under 16, £5 a week.
Married couples with a child or children under 16, or persons with more than one dependent under 16, £6 a week.

The trend of opinion is definitely in favour of a statement of benefits. The majority of schemes run by hospitals give stated benefits, while the reverse is the case where schemes are run by outside organisations. Possibly the reason for this is that, included in the former, there are a considerable number of newly formed schemes. The same tendency may be observed in Group 3, opinion running largely in favour of stated benefits.

With regard to the matter of income limit, 245 out of 330 have, or are in favour of, a limit not exceeding £6 per week (if we include those described in the replies as " weekly wage earners "). Only 25 out of 118 suggest either a higher limit than £6 or no limit at all.

Question 2. Upon what grounds, in your opinion, should the invitation to become a contributor be based?

The sub-division of the groups in the schedules is based largely upon the replies to this question. It is, however, desirable to draw attention to the kind of answers received. The following quotations bear out the observation already made with regard to charity and self-help.

Group 1(*a*).

Hospitals are principally for the use of wage earners, and their contributions should give them a sense of independence when using same.

Upon the grounds that free treatment and maintenance is offered to a contributor if in hospital.

Upon the grounds that when contributors need hospital treatment they will have paid for what they receive and not be taking charity.

As an insurance.

Treatment in hospital free of charge.

It is a form of insurance against ill health.

Group 1(*b*).

Support of the local hospital on the voluntary system.

We cannot do without hospitals and no one knows who will be next to be taken in.

To help the hospital and one another.

To maintain their hospital and to benefit the members when in need.

A community ideal of service expressed in contribution towards the need of others.

Group 2(*a*).

To provide for sickness and to assist others.

Upon the ground that a small weekly payment will entitle the contributor and his dependents to free treatment should this be required.

By paying a small amount weekly they are entitled to free treatment should necessity arise, and also that it is a method of co-operation where the fortunate help the unfortunate.

A sound economic investment.

An insurance against illness and also a means of assisting a hospital.

On the grounds of duty towards himself, his dependents, and fellow men.

Because it is impossible for those earning small incomes to pay charges when most in need.

It is better to contribute small regular sums when well than to meet cost of treatment when sick.

Group 2(*b*).

To support the hospital.

To assist the hospital and the contributor if in need.

To meet the expenditure necessarily incurred in treating wage earners.

The support of the local hospital and assistance of more unfortunate comrades.

Group 3(*a*).

(1) Self protection. (2) The maintenance of hospitals.

Inability to pay for necessary services.

The advisability of making provision for medical and surgical treatment when in health.

Upon the principle of obtaining benefit by co-operation rather than by charity.

Upon the grounds of their income being inadequate to meet the cost of special treatment when necessary.

To provide specific benefits in return for the subscriber's contributions.

Self protection.

A form of insurance.

The spirit of self-help and help of others.

As a personal insurance against necessary expenditure at a time when illness is a sufficient trouble in itself.

On the ground that all may need the help of the hospital some day.

Group 3(*b*).

To assist hospitals by supplying a regular source of income.

Voluntary help to maintain the services which are mostly used by the classes admitted to the scheme.

To assist fellow workers in need.

Up-keep of the hospital ready for any emergency.

In order that an efficient hospital may be maintained against the contributor's needs and also as an act of charity.

Group 4(*a*).

To assist working classes.

No liability for doctors or hospital bills on leaving hospital.

Upon the ground of the hospital being available in emergency of illness or accident.

The wisdom of ensuring during good health provision for hospital services.

It is one's duty to provide for treatment for oneself and family.

Group 4(*b*).

Entirely voluntary contribution.

The assurance of the future of the voluntary hospitals.

The imperative duty of everyone to do their best for others as well as themselves.

The support of a necessary charity.

Question 3. What is the actual contribution in your case, and upon what is it based? If you are contemplating a Contributory Scheme, upon what do you think the amount of the contribution should be based?

SCHEDULE 2.

Replies from	*Answers.* Contributions per week. For this purpose the highest rate of contribution under each scheme has been used.									
	1*d.*	1½*d.*	2*d.*	3*d.*	4*d.*	Higher rates.	1*d.* in £ earned.	1½*d.* in £ earned.	2*d.* in £ earned.	Total giving details.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*										
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	4	—	15*	7	3	1	—	—	—	30
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	4	—	16†	12‡	10	—	5§	—	—	47
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*										
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	14	2	31	25	3	2	3	—	—	80
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	11	3	16	5	3	3	2	1	2	46
	33	5	78	49	19	6	10	1	2	203
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*										
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	1	1	8	14	2	—	8‖	—	—	34
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	—	—	2	3	2	—	5	—	—	12
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*										
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	2	1	13	17	4	—	13	—	—	50

* 1 of which asks 25 per cent. in addition from employers.
† 1 of which asks employer for 2*s.* a year and 1 makes certain charges to contributor patients.
‡ 1 of which asks for an additional 1*d.* for each child.
§ 3 of which ask employer for a percentage addition—33⅓ per cent. in two cases.
‖ 2 of which would ask the employer for a percentage addition.

As might naturally be expected, many of those without schemes express no opinion on this point.

The following cross-reference may possibly be justified. Attention has already been called in Schedule 1 to the fact that the majority are in favour of income limits not exceeding £6 per week. It will be seen from Schedule 2 that 157 out of 253 consider a weekly payment of 2*d.* or 3*d.* appropriate. Whether 3*d.* per week is a sufficient amount to meet the benefits offered by some, is matter for actuarial calculation when (and not until) there is more certainty with regard to :—

(*a*) the benefits offered,
(*b*) the incidence of sickness,
(*c*) the number of persons covered by the weekly payment.

Question 4. Should contributory schemes be undertaken, organised and run, by an individual hospital (with or without associated hospitals) or should they be undertaken, organised and run, by an independent body?

The answers to this question provided the basis for the classification of the schemes into Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 given in the schedules.

Here may be traced the influence of publicity and a definite policy, *e.g.* that to be found in the pamphlet issued by the British Medical Association.

Question 5. How should funds raised by contributory methods be allocated?

SCHEDULE 3.

Replies from	*Answers.*					
	Services rendered.	*Total to hpl. or hpls. to which scheme is attached.	Grants to hpls. according to need.	On a percentage basis.	According to No. of beds provided.	Total expressing an opinion.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*						
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	11	13	1	4	—	29
(*b*) With no stated benefits	24	16	5	—	—	45
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*						
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	9	58	—	5	2	74
(*b*) With no stated benefits	1	24	—	1	1	27
	45	111	6	10	3	175
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*						
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	63	3	—	3	1	70
(*b*) With no stated benefits	19	—	—	—	—	19
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*						
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	3	3	—	—	1	7
(*b*) With no stated benefits	1	3	—	—	1	5
	86	9	—	3	3	101

* Includes some cases which make payments to other hospitals for services rendered and certain auxiliary services.

Again the trend of opinion is plain. In existing schemes 111 out of 175 hand over the total contributions to the hospitals. 86 out of 101 considering schemes are in favour of payment for services rendered.

Question 6. What auxiliary services (*e.g.* convalescent homes, ambulances, district nursing, etc.) should in your opinion share in the money received, and to what extent?

SCHEDULE 4.

Replies from	*Answers.* Number of schemes providing or recommending the provision of auxiliary services out of contributory funds.										
	Conv. homes, dist. nursing and ambulances.	Conv. homes and ambulances.	Conv. homes and dist. nursing.	Dist. nursing and ambulances.	Conv. homes only.	Dist. nursing only.	Ambulances only.	Auxiliary services not provided but considered desirable.	None provided or against the principle.	Expressing no opinion.	Total reviewed.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	10	—	1	2	—	—	7	2	6	2	30
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	15	5	3	6	4	—	5	1	11	—	50
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	4	5	2	1	6	2	3	—	21	39	83
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	9	1	—	—	4	2	2	—	15	16	49
	38	11	6	9	14	4	17	3	53	57	212
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	29	2	4	3	11	5	2	—	12	9	77
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	9	3	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	7	24
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*											
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	9
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	8
	43	6	4	3	17	7	2	—	12	24	118

Auxiliary services are given by a few schemes in exceptional cases only; these are not included in the above figures. In addition to the auxiliary services mentioned some of the schemes help in the provision of surgical appliances for their members.

72 per cent. of the schemes run by outside organisations include various auxiliary services among the benefits given to their members, whereas in the group of schemes run by hospitals similar provision is made by only 31 per cent.

Several of those which do not allocate a part of their funds to auxiliary services state that the reason for not doing so is that it is not possible to provide them out of the most usual rates of contribution (2*d.* or 3*d.* per week) and at the same time pay the cost of maintenance of their members when in hospital.

In the majority of cases no mention is made of any limitation to the amount allocated to or spent on auxiliary services, but where limitation is mentioned the most common figure is 10 per cent. In a number of cases hospital expenses have priority, auxiliary services sharing in surplus only.

The following are examples of other limitations :—

Auxiliary services limited to those who are hospital patients.

3 per cent. convalescent homes, 2 per cent. ambulance, 2 per cent. district nursing.

5 per cent. to district nursing.

The opinion is expressed by several that services commonly given as " additional benefits " by Approved Societies to their insured members should not be provided by contributory schemes.

Question 7.—Should a contributory scheme pay for the maintenance and treatment of its members in institutions outside its own regional area (*e.g.* voluntary hospitals, municipal hospitals, nursing homes, etc.), and if so, upon what scale or basis?

SCHEDULE 5.

Replies from	*Answers.*								
	Not recommending any payment or definitely against the principle.	Those paying or recommending payment, with no indication of any restriction.	Yes—but only where reciprocal arrangement made.	Yes—to special hospitals only.	Yes—to voluntary hospitals only.	Against nursing homes participating.	Total expressing an opinion.	Agreeing to payments to	
								Municipal hospitals.*	Nursing homes.*
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*									
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	9	14	—	1	5	—	29	4	—
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	4	17	1	—	13	8	43	14	—
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*									
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	18	20	5	2	3	1	49	2	—
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	9	7	3	2	—	1	22	—	—
	40	58	9	5	21	10	143	20	—
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*									
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	7	54	—	—	—	—	61	4	4
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	3	12	—	—	—	—	15	1	6
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*									
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	4	2	—	—	—	6	4	4
(*b*) With no stated benefits ...	2	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
	12	72	2	—	—	—	86	9	14

* Included in the previous columns.

Opinion is strongly in favour of payment being made. Only a few make it conditional upon reciprocity. The instances given in the last two columns are the only ones specifically agreeing in the returns to payments being made to municipal hospitals and nursing homes. There may be others.

The schemes which have agreed to payments to municipal hospitals do not in the majority of cases give particulars of the bases of payment. Several of them pay the amount of the assessed fee to the patient, whereas others treat municipal and voluntary hospitals alike. Limitations in other cases are :—

(*a*) Maximum of 13 weeks.
(*b*) £1 per week.
(*c*) Not exceeding 6 guineas per patient.

Question 8. How should difficulties connected with the enrolment of contributors in schemes other than the one organised in the area in which they live, be best adjusted?

This question was found difficult to answer. The problem is really this : Are there any activities that would be better treated on a national or at least on a territorial basis? Among such have been suggested, railway systems, post offices, shipping, etc. If the suggestion is a sound one, how can it be best carried out, and what Bodies ought to be called into conference to consider and advise?

Question 9.—Should payments or allowances be made in respect of contributors occupying beds paying wards?

SCHEDULE 6.

Replies from	*Answers.*		
	Agreeing to the principle but not giving details.	Those giving details of actual or suggested arrangements.	Against the principle.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	1	12	9
(*b*) With no stated benefits	3	23	14
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	38	21
(*b*) With no stated benefits	—	15	5
	4	88	49
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	2	48	16
(*b*) With no stated benefits	1	10	6
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	2	3
(*b*) With no stated benefits	—	2	1
	3	62	26

Though there is a majority in favour of payment being made, there is still a considerable volume of adverse opinion. A large proportion of those objecting did so on the ground that if a patient is in a position to enter a private ward he ought not to be a member of a contributory scheme.

Possibly the real solution of the problem lies in the extension of something of the nature of contributory methods to paying wards. It would not appear that the difference between the annual premium sufficient to *pay for all interests involved* and the 3*d.* or 4*d.* a week of the contributory schemes would be a very large one.

4*d.* a week is 17*s.* 4*d.* a year, while 30*s.* a year has been suggested and tried as an appropriate payment for those who wish to provide beforehand for treatment when they require it in paying beds. It will be interesting to obtain definite information, based upon actual experience, with regard to this most important matter.

In existing schemes which agree to their members occupying paying wards, the most usual arrangement is for the contributory scheme to make an allowance towards the cost; *e.g.*

an allowance of:— (*a*) Average cost in public wards.
(*b*) 10*s.* 6*d.* per week.
(*c*) 21*s.* per week.
(*d*) 25 per cent. off usual fees.
(*e*) 50 per cent. off usual fees.

One scheme has an arrangement whereby an additional payment of 4*d.* per week entitles the contributor to the use of a private ward.

Question 10. Should a hospital have the right to question the bona fides of a contributor applying for treatment?

SCHEDULE 7.

Replies from	*Answers.*		
	Against.	In favour.	Expressing no opinion.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	22	6	2
(*b*) With no stated benefits	28	16	6
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	5	52	26
(*b*) With no stated benefits	1	17	12
	56	91	46
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	12	51	14
(*b*) With no stated benefits	2	17	5
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	—	4	5
(*b*) With no stated benefits	—	4	4
	12	76	28

The majority of those expressing an opinion against the right of a hospital to question the bona fides of the contributor, do so on the grounds that their machinery provides a sufficient protection against abuse. Vouchers are issued to members which before presentation to the hospital have to be counter-signed by the local secretary, or works representative as the case may be, and these vouchers are in some cases certainly, possibly in most, supported by the patient's own doctor.

Question 11. Should payments be made out of funds raised by contributory schemes to members of honorary medical staffs.

SCHEDULE 8.

Replies from	*Answers.*		
	Objecting to any payment being made.	Agreeing to the principle.	Expressing no opinion.
Group 1. *Existing schemes run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	4	8	18
(*b*) With no stated benefits	23	19	8
Group 2. *Existing schemes run by hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	36	4	43
(*b*) With no stated benefits	15	1	33
	78	32	102
Group 3. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that schemes should be run by outside organisations.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	20	7	50
(*b*) With no stated benefits	7	2	15
Group 4. *Hospitals with no existing schemes, but which recommend that they should be run by the hospitals.*			
(*a*) With definite benefits to the contributors	2	—	7
(*b*) With no stated benefits	2	—	6
	31	9	78

The following are examples of the bases of payment at present being made :

(*a*) 5 per cent.
(*b*) 20 per cent. of first £1,000, 17 per cent. of next £500, 15 per cent. of the remainder.
(*c*) One-third of any surplus after paying full hospital costs.
(*d*) One-sixth of contributions from non-panel patients.

In a number of schemes the contribution is only intended to meet the hospital costs, and the medical staffs are allowed to charge fees to all patients, whether contributors or not.

It is possibly justifiable to conclude that the large number who express no opinion are waiting for guidance upon the very important general question of the payment of staff.

In order to make the information on the subject of Contributory Schemes as complete as possible, Memorandum No. 4, prepared by the Bureau, has been brought up-to-date and is reproduced as an appendix.

June 1931.

ANALYSIS OF SOME CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES

Hospital.	Fees payable by non-members.	Subscription per annum.
A (76 beds)	From 10*s.* per day, not including medical attendance.	Single person, widow or widower, without dependents ... £1 1 0 Married couples without dependents ... ... Single persons with one dependent ... ... Widow or widower with one child under 16, or one dependent } £1 11 6 Married couple with all children under 16 ... ... Married couple with no children under 16, with one dependent only ... ... Widow or widower with all children and one other dependent } £2 2 0
B (315 beds)	£4 per week, not including medical attendance.	£1 10 0.
C (41 beds)	Maternity ward, per week £8 8 0 Private wards, per week ... £5 10 0 Extra charge for operating theatre ... ... £1 1 0 X-ray apparatus ... ... 10 6 and medical attendance	Husband and wife and all children under 16 ... ... £2 2 0 Husband and wife only, or widow or widower and all children under 16 ... ... £1 11 6 One person over 16 ... ... £1 1 0 A dependent over 16 of any of the above 10 6
D (78 beds)	From 2 to 5 guineas per week including maternity wards.	One person ... ... 10 6 Married couple ... ... £1 1 0 Married couple and children under 16 ... ... £1 11 6
E (52 beds)	Private ward, per week ... £6 6 0 Two-bed ward, per week ... £4 4 0 Theatre fee ... ... £1 1 0 *Extras :* Special nurse, special dressings or medicines, laundry, wines & spirits.	£2 2 0.
F (70 beds)	£5 5*s.* per week or £6 6*s.* if in single-bedded room. *Extras :* X-ray examination or treatment, special nurse, massage, laundry, stimulants.	Contributor only ... ... } £1 1 0 or 6*s.* per quarter Contributor and wife (or husband) and children under 16 ... } £2 2 0 or 12*s.* per quarter

SCHEMES NOT ATTACHED

Scheme 1		Single persons over 16 ... ... Widow or widower without children under 16 or other dependents ... ... } £1 1 0 Married couples without children under 16 ... ... Single person with one dependent ... ... Widow or widower with one child under 16 or one other dependent ... ... } £1 11 6 Married couples with child or children under 16 or other dependents ... ... Single person with more than one dependent ... ... Widow or widower with more than one child under 16 or other dependents ... ... } £2 2 0
Scheme 2		Single persons over 16. Widows or widowers without dependents ... ... £2 0 0 Married couples without dependents, or widows or widowers with one dependent ... ... £3 10 0 Married couples with one to four dependents or widows or widowers with two to four dependents ... ... £4 10 0 Married couples, widows or widowers with more than four dependents £5 5 0

Published October 1928.
Revised June 1931.

FOR "PAYING" OR "PRIVATE" WARDS.

Privileges.	Medical attendance.	Income limit.
Use of a private ward free of hospital fees for a period of 28 days or for such extension as may be recommended by the medical staff.	By arrangement between patient and own doctor.	No restriction.
Free In-patient and certain special Out-patient treatment for himself, wife and children under 16, commencing 6 months after membership. In-patient treatment limited to four weeks except with special permission of the committee.	Premium covers medical attendance. Limited to members of the staff of the hospital.	Single person ... ... £ 350 Married couples without children under 16 ... ... £ 450 Widows or widowers with children under 16 ... £ 450 Married couples with child or children under 16 ... ... £ 550
Free treatment.	By arrangement between patient and doctor. Not restricted to members of the staff of the hospital.	No restriction.
Fees 50 per cent. below normal charges for private wards.	By arrangement between patient and doctor.	No restriction.
50 per cent. reduction off ordinary fees, but not off "extras."	By arrangement between patient and own doctor. Any medical practitioner may attend.	No restriction.
Free treatment for a period not exceeding four weeks, including services of resident medical officer, the use of operating theatre, pathological examinations and reports (unless more than two are required). X-ray examination or treatment *not* included. Benefits commence six months after membership.	By arrangement between patient and doctor. Limited to members of the staff of the hospital.	Intended for those whose incomes do not exceed £ 750 a year.

TO A HOSPITAL.

Re-imbursement of hospital (or nursing home in the case of major operations) charges up to a maximum of £ 5 a week for three weeks. Fees of a resident nurse at usual rates for a period not exceeding three weeks, when subscriber or dependent has been attended at home for an operation or serious illness. Grants at discretion of scheme towards nursing home costs in case of serious illness other than operations. Consultation fees (when arranged by subscriber's own medical attendant)—up to £ 3 3*s*. if called to patient's home or £ 1 1*s*. if patient calls upon him.	By arrangement between patient and doctor.	No restriction.
A contribution not exceeding £ 6 per week for a period of 6 weeks towards the cost of maintenance in a nursing home or paying bed of a hospital. A contribution of £ 2 2*s*. towards the fee of a consultant upon whom subscriber calls (£ 12 12*s*. per annum limit). Contributions up to £ 35 for major operations and £ 10 for minor operations. (£ 50 and £ 10 limits per annum respectively). Also grants towards additional medical services including X-ray, electrical and massage treatments, pathological examinations and anæsthetists' fees.	By arrangement between patient and doctor.	No restriction.

MEMORANDUM No. 39.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH HOSPITALS CAN OBTAIN PAYMENT FROM INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE EXPENSES OF TREATMENT OF THE VICTIMS OF MOTOR ACCIDENTS, UNDER SECTION 36 (2) OF THE ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1930.

KINDLY PREPARED FOR THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION BY A BARRISTER AT LAW, AND APPROVED BY A LEGAL SUB-COMMITTEE OF THE COUNCIL OF THE ASSOCIATION.

THIS Memorandum has been prepared with the object of explaining in non-technical language the effect of the Road Traffic Act, 1930, in so far as it gives hospitals a claim on insurance companies for the expenses of treatment in hospital of the victims of motor accidents. The Memorandum also deals with certain difficulties that have arisen in practice under the Act, and contains the answers to a number of inquiries that have been received.

It must be realised that Section 36 (2) of the Road Traffic Act is intentionally restricted in its effect, and that, large as is the number of victims of motor accidents who are treated in hospitals every year, insurance companies will only have to make payments to hospitals in respect of such treatment in a very small proportion of cases. This proportion is, in fact, estimated to be about 10 per cent.

1. *Hospitals that are Entitled to Payments from Insurance Companies.*

Payment for the expenses of treatment of victims of motor accidents can be claimed by any hospital that is " an institution which provides medical or surgical treatment for in-patients."

The question has been raised whether this definition includes a hospital where it is usual only to provide nursing and accommodation, leaving the patients to arrange with their own doctors to attend them. The answer is that, so long as there is any medical staff who would ordinarily deal with emergency cases, the hospital comes within the definition. In the rare case where there is no such staff, the answer will depend on the judicial interpretation of the words " medical or surgical treatment "; in the meantime it is recommended that claims should be put in against insurance companies in all such cases.

2. *Conditions under which Hospitals can Claim.*

The right of a hospital to obtain a payment from an insurance company [1] for the expenses of treatment of the victim of a motor accident depends on the following conditions being fulfilled :

(*a*) The victim must, as a general rule, be either (i) a person who was not in the car [2] that was responsible for the accident, or (ii) a person who was a paying passenger in the car. But see also paragraph 3.

(*b*) The insurance company must have made a payment to the victim or his dependents in respect of his personal injury or death. See paragraph 5.

(*c*) The victim must have received treatment in the hospital as an in-patient. See paragraph 6.

(*d*) The hospital must not have made any charge in respect of the victim's treatment. See paragraph 7.

Even when all these conditions *are* fulfilled, the hospital will not *necessarily* be entitled to a payment from an insurance company (see paragraph 4). These conditions are merely the *sine qua non* for any such payment.

3. *Victims in respect of whose Treatment the Hospitals can Claim against Insurance Companies.*

It will be seen from condition (*a*) above that it is only in respect of a very restricted class of victims that the expenses of treatment can be recovered by hospitals from insurance companies.

The owner or driver of the car responsible for the accident will never come within the class.

The car owner's friends or employees, being driven in the car, will come within this class when the policy has been specially so drawn as to include them, but not otherwise. If it is possible for the

[1] Throughout this Memorandum the term " insurance company " is intended to include persons who are, in effect, authorised to be their own insurers on depositing £15,000 with the Supreme Court as a guarantee fund.

[2] Throughout this Memorandum " car " is used as a general term intended to cover every form of motor vehicle, including motor coaches, tractors, motor cycles, etc.

hospital secretary to see the policy issued by the insurance company in any particular case, he will be able to satisfy himself as to the exact classes of persons covered by the policy.

" A person not in the car that was responsible for the accident " of course includes any person in any *other* car that is involved in the same accident, as well as a pedestrian, a rider, etc. The question of responsibility for an accident is often most difficult to decide, especially when more than one car is involved in it, but fortunately, hospitals need not concern themselves with this point, as it will be decided for them (see paragraph 5).

As, however, it will always be difficult for a hospital to know whether it has a good claim for the expenses of treatment of each individual patient, it is recommended that notice should be given to insurance companies concerned of every victim of a motor accident that is admitted to the hospital (see paragraph 9).

4. *Cases in which Hospitals have no Claim against Insurance Companies.*

In the following cases the victim will receive no payment from an insurance company, and consequently the hospital will not be entitled to any payment from the insurance company for the expenses of the victim's treatment.

(*a*) If the driver or owner of the car responsible for the accident is himself killed, or dies before his victim obtains a judgment for damages against him, or before his claim is otherwise settled.

(*b*) If the victim of the accident dies before his claim is decided, and he leaves no dependents who are entitled to claim damages for his death.

(*c*) When the accident has been caused by an uninsured person in a stolen car, or in a car he is not authorised to use.

(*d*) When the accident has been caused by a car owned by a local authority[1] or a police authority, by an invalid carriage (*i.e.* specially designed for use by a person suffering from a physical disability), or by a tram car or trolley vehicle the use of which is authorised by special Act of Parliament or Order.

5. *Payment by Insurance Company to the Victim or his Dependents.*

Many inquiries have been received as to whether it is necessary to prove the negligence of the car driver before the hospital can recover a payment from the insurance company. The answer is that *the hospital* is not concerned with any question of negligence, but must merely ascertain whether any payment to the victim or his dependents has in fact been made by the insurance company under its policy; if such a payment has been made, then the insurance company must also make a payment to the hospital in respect of that victim's treatment.

In point of fact the insurance company will only make this payment to the victim either (i) if it is agreed, or has been decided in Court, that the car owner or driver insured by this company was responsible for the accident, or (ii) if responsibility is not proved or admitted, but the insurance company, in order to avoid legal proceedings, makes a payment to the victim by way of a compromise of his claim—called a " compassionate grant."

A question has also been raised as to the effect of a compassionate grant. The payment of a so-called " compassionate grant " to the victim of a motor accident is clearly such a payment as will fulfil condition (*b*) in paragraph 2 above, though some insurance companies appear to be unwilling to admit this.

As the recovery by hospitals of expenses of treatment from insurance companies depends on the victim having actually received some payment in respect of his injury, it may possibly be worth the while of hospitals to consider whether they could obtain the honorary services of a local solicitor to look into the claims of victims (being patients in hospital) who either neglect, or have not the means, to take the necessary steps for pressing their claims themselves.

6. *Expenses of Treatment that can be Recovered.*

The claim of a hospital against an insurance company is limited to £25 for each patient.

Subject to this, the hospital can claim, at the rate of the average cost of an occupied bed per day, for the number of days that the victim has been treated as an in-patient. The average cost of an occupied bed per day is arrived at by taking the hospital's total annual expenditure on the maintenance

[1] Although not under any legal obligation to make payments to hospitals, a ocal authority may be expected to meet any reasonable request for a refund of expenses of treatment of a victim to whom that Authority has incurred a liability.

of the hospital and its staff, and on the maintenance and treatment of patients, and dividing this figure by the total of daily counts of in-patients.

The view taken by some hospitals, that " treatment " in a hospital includes out-patient treatment as well as in-patient treatment is very difficult to support. In our opinion claims for payment can only be made in respect of in-patient treatment.

The question has been asked whether any extra payment can be claimed for an operation or for any special form of treatment. The answer is in the negative.

There appears to be an idea that the Act would allow a hospital to pay its medical staff special fees for attending motor-accident patients, and to increase the costs to be recovered from an insurance company by the amount of such fees. It is quite clear that the Act does not allow of this being done. As is pointed out above, the costs per day to be recovered for a motor-accident patient must be the same as the average cost for *all* the patients in the hospital.

7. *Charges made by a Hospital for Treatment.*

Condition (*d*) in paragraph 2, that " the hospital must not have made any charge in respect of the victim's treatment " gives rise to several difficulties, and raises the question as to what payments hospitals can receive from victims without losing their claim against insurance companies.

(a) *Voluntary payments by victim.* It seems clear that a purely voluntary payment by a victim to the hospital cannot legally prejudice the hospital's claim for a subsequent payment from the insurance company. Whether it is quite fair to insurance companies that hospitals should receive both payments is another matter, and this question might well be considered when some general agreement between hospitals and insurance companies is being negotiated.

(b) *Invitation to pay part of cost of treatment.* In hospitals where the usual practice is to invite patients to make such payment as they are able towards the expenses of their treatment, the question has been raised whether the acceptance of such a payment from the victim of a motor accident could be considered as " making a charge." Although the matter is not free from doubt, it is thought that such a payment may safely be treated as a voluntary payment; but care should be taken that the payment is expressly made as a " donation."

(c) *Practical difficulty of deciding whether to make a charge or not.* When it is the practice in hospital to make a definite charge to a patient of what it is thought he can pay, it is now difficult to decide how to proceed in motor accident cases.

The hospital is in a dilemma; if it makes any charge to the victim while he is in hospital, it loses its claim for a payment by the insurance company—and this payment *might* be considerably more than the victim could pay; but if it makes no charge for treatment while the victim is in hospital, and if, after the victim has left, it turns out that the hospital has no claim against the insurance company, then it will probably be too late to recover anything from the victim.

There appears to be no way out of this difficulty at present, and it can only be solved by some general agreement with insurance companies. One suggestion, which appears to be an equitable solution, is that the hospital should obtain what payment it can from the victim while he is in hospital, and deduct the amount of this payment from its claim against the insurance company. Hospitals might perhaps endeavour to come to an agreement with insurance companies on these lines in individual cases, pending the negotiation of a general agreement.

(d) *Payments to hospitals under certain contributory schemes.* If the victim of an accident is treated in hospital, and the hospital claims a payment for such treatment out of the funds of a contributory scheme to which the victim subscribes, the question has been raised whether this claim must be considered as a " charge for treatment," and so preclude the hospital from obtaining a further payment from the insurance company. This again appears to be a subject on which some general agreement with insurance companies should be reached.

8. *Methods of Insurance Companies in dealing with certain Claims.*

Some insurance companies are attempting to evade part of their liability under the Road Traffic Act by the methods mentioned below.

In some cases, an insurance company, before settling the victim's claim, has tried to bargain with a hospital as to its claim for expenses of treatment, and to persuade the hospital to accept less than the full amount to which it is entitled. Insurance companies have no right to do this, as the method of calculation of what they must pay to hospitals is clearly stated in the Act.

In other cases, an insurance company has agreed to pay a definite sum to the victim under the policy, and has subsequently deducted from this sum the amount of the payment made by the insurance company to the hospital. Strictly speaking, this does not concern hospitals. The matter must be settled between the insurance companies and the victims.

In other cases the insurance company announces to the hospital that it is proposing to make an *ex gratia* grant to the victim, but will only make the grant if the hospital undertakes not to demand any payment from the insurance company for the expenses of the victim's treatment. Such a threat by the insurance company is most improper.

The practical difficulty in all these cases is that if hospitals stand on their legal rights, it will probably result in insurance companies being less generous in the settlement of the claims of victims; and if this becomes apparent, it will obviously have the effect of raising a prejudice against hospitals, as it will be said that the hospitals are receiving payments which ought to have been made to the injured. Probably the only satisfactory method of settling these questions will be by a general agreement with insurance companies.

9. *Procedure in making Claims against Insurance Companies.*

There is not much that can be said on this subject, but this paragraph is inserted in answer to several inquiries as to what procedure should be adopted.

It is recommended that, whenever the victim of a motor accident is brought to a hospital, information should at once be obtained from the police as to the registration numbers of all cars involved in the accident, the names of their owners, and the insurance companies [1] by whom they are insured against third-party risks.

A notice should then be sent to the insurance company—or to each insurance company, if more than one car is involved—which may be in the following form :—

DEAR SIR,

Road Traffic Act, 1930, *Section* 36 (2).

I beg to inform you that A.B. was admitted to this hospital on the..... day of.....suffering from injuries incurred in a road accident in which car No..... belonging to X.Y. was involved. I understand that X.Y. is insured against third-party risks by a policy issued by your company, and I shall be much obliged if you will let me know if, and when, you make any payment under this policy to A.B. or his dependents in respect of his injuries.

.....

.....

As soon as the victim leaves hospital, or, if he has to stay in hospital for a long time, as soon as the expenses of his treatment (calculated at the average daily cost of an occupied bed in that hospital) amount to £25, a formal claim for the expenses of treatment should be sent in to the insurance company. This may be in the following form :—

DEAR SIR,

With reference to my letter to you of the.....I beg to inform you that A.B. was treated as an in-patient in this hospital from the.....day of.....to the .....day of....., *i.e.* for .....days; also that the average daily cost per patient of the maintenance of this hospital and its staff and the maintenance and treatment of its patients is *s.* *d.*

I shall, therefore, be much obliged if you will pay the sum of £..... to this hospital, being [*or* toward] the cost of such treatment, in accordance with the provisions of Section 36 (2) of the Road Traffic Act, 1930.

.....

.....

[1] If a car owner has not produced his insurance certificate to the police at the time of the accident, but is to produce it at some police station, the local police should be asked to communicate at once with that police station and ask it to note the name of the insurance company when the insurance certificate is produced there.

August 1931.

NURSING STAFFS OF HOSPITALS

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	No. of beds for Maternity Patients (included in previous column).	No. of Out-patient Attendances during 1930.	Nursing Staffs engaged on other than Ward duties.								
				Engaged on administrative duties, or otherwise than in actual nursing.	Out-patient and Casualty Departments.		Special Departments, *e.g.* X-Ray, Ophthalmic, Ear, Nose and Throat, etc.		Operating Theatres.		Total engaged on other than Ward Duties.	
					Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.	Matron and Sisters.	Nurses.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	295	19	132,886	5	2	6	5	18	1	7	13	31
2	386	24	287,983	7	1	12	—	8	1	17	9	37
3	839	21	529,543	27	12	24	3	(*f*)	(*g*) 2	(*g*) 2	44	26
4	473	14	234,869	9	2	12	3	—	3	14	17	26
5	280	45	256,196	6	4	15	3	—	1	6	12	23
6	715	17	485,282	11	2	31	3	11	2	23	18	65
7	337	11	182,245	8	2	7	1	2	1	4	12	13
8	356	10	147,315	4	2	8	1	2	1	8	8	18
9	540	55	282,277	7	2	14	4	12	2	14	15	40
10	257	12	135,654	6	2	7	2	5	1	5	11	17
11	480	—	210,114	9	2	15	1	5	3	7	15	27
12	274	22	127,201	5	1	8	1	1	1	8	8	17
13	420	31	274,174	8	1	9	5	6	1	7	15	22
14	200	8	57,950	4	1	4	—	1	1	6	6	11
15	411	31	140,839	5	1	8	3	2	1	8	10	18
16	630	—	333,800	8	1	7	4	8	1	14	14	29
17	336	20	191,804	7	1	6	2	(*b*) 4	1	5	11	15
18	232	—	120,703	5	1	6	1	2	1	6	8	14
19	618	—	388,798	10	2	12	3	15	1	16	16	43
20	546	—	404,624	6	1	4	2	12	3	9	12	25
21	235	42	86,858	4	1	4	1	3	1	4	7	11
22	340	—	246,806	8	3	5	—	7	1	5	12	17
23	366	—	131,556	4	1	6	2	3	—	10	7	19
24	426	30	154,089	6	1	10	4	8	4	7	15	25
25	1,011	—	—	10	2	16	(*e*) 9	(*e*)15	7	16	28	47
26	786	—	382,206	8	2	12	1	6	6	19	17	37
27	422	—	78,671	5	—	2	2	4	5	6	12	12
28	650	—	203,204	7	2	6	3	3	(*l*) 1	(*l*) 9	13	18

Notes.—* The floating staff in these cases is not included in columns 5 to 20 inclusive. (*a*) 7 Half-time only. (*b*) Two of these nurses and the total in column 21 is accounted for by 18 sisters and nurses who are engaged partly on Ward Duties and partly on other than staffed by nurses. (*h*) Includes 4 engaged half-time only. (*i*) Includes 5 engaged for mornings only. (*j*) Includes 2 masseurs. (*k*) Plus theatre duties (part time). These members of the staff are included in the figures in the other columns and also in the Total Nursing

January 1932.

No. 41.

ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

Nursing Staffs engaged on Ward duties.						No. of beds per member of the Nursing Staff engaged on Ward Duties.	**Total Number of Nursing Staff** (including Floating Staff).	No. of Floating Staff for holiday duty, etc. (included in previous column).	**Number of Nursing Staff per 100 available beds** (including those engaged on other than Ward Duties).	Masseuses (excluding pupils).		Total Salaries of Nursing Staff during 1930 (including Masseuses).
Day.		Night.		Total.								
Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.	Sisters.	Nurses.					Trained Nurses.	Not Trained Nurses.	
(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
12	49	2	33	14	82	3·07	*161	*21	55	—	12	—
13	107	2	29	15	136	2·56	*224	*27	58	—	13	£ 12,064
34	287	5	107	39	394	1·94	*578	*75	69	18	—	—
15	160	3	54	18	214	2·04	275	28	58	—	(*h*) 6	13,767
13	73	1	30	14	103	2·39	*158	* 6	56	1	5	—
30	173	3	81	33	254	2·49	*400	*30	56	2	18	21,140
18	102	1	33	19	135	2·19	179	17	53	1	(*a*) 8	9,319
16	75	1	32	17	107	2·87	*160	*10	45	—	—	7,758
23	146	2	50	25	196	2·44	(*d*)258	15	48	1	4	12,531
11	64	1	32	12	96	2·38	136	—	53	1	5	7,712
18	84	3	43	21	127	3·24	*212	*22	44	—	(*k*)13	10,507
11	62	2	29	13	91	2·63	129	8	47	1	3	6,923
12	143	2	46	14	189	2·07	240	22	57	—	9	8,399
7	60	2	16	9	76	2·35	102	6	51	—	4	4,437
15	116	3	32	18	148	2·63	194	12	47	2	4	7,221
18	112	2	37	20	149	3·73	*232	*20	37	—	(*j*) 6	11,839
14	73	1	24	15	97	3·00	138	7	41	(*c*) 1	12	7,784
10	49	1	17	11	66	3·01	*103	* 4	44	—	6	6,749
19	107	3	40	22	147	3·66	*256	*28	41	1	13	12,497
18	90	2	44	20	134	3·55	191	10	35	—	7	10,833
10	58	2	23	12	81	2·53	111	—	47	—	7	6,044
11	56	1	20	12	76	3·86	*125	* 8	37	1	1	5,731
8	64	1	32	9	96	3·48	*156	*25	43	1	4	4,354
15	85	2	40	17	125	3·00	*195	*13	46	—	3	7,268
27	184	4	86	31	270	3·36	*426	*50	42	—	(*i*)11	18,387
26	160	2	80	28	240	2·93	*342	*20	44	—	7	15,194
18	95	1	37	19	132	2·79	175	15	41	1	3	—
15	120	4	66	19	186	3·17	*250	*14	38	3	(*m*)12	10,694

also help in O.P. and Casualty Depts. (*c*) Included in column (8). (*d*) The discrepancy between the total of the various sub-headings Ward Duties and are included under both headings. (*e*) Includes 7 half-time only. (*f*) Included in column (7). (*g*) 2 Theatres only 1 engaged half-time. (*l*) In addition to the staff shown in columns (10) and (11), 11 sisters and 23 nurses are definitely allocated to Staff. (*m*) Includes 2 masseuses engaged half-time only and 1 masseur.

MEMORANDUM No. 40.

FEMALE DOMESTIC STAFFS OF HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

R. = Resident. N. = Non-resident.

Hpls.	No. of available Beds.	No. of Ward Maids.		No. of Housemaids and other Female Domestic Servants (exclusive of Kitchen Staff).		No. of Scrubbers or Cleaners (exclusive of Laundry Staff).		No. of Kitchen Staff.		No. of Laundry Staff.		No. of Sempstresses.		Other categories.	Total.		No. of Female Domestic Staff per 100 available beds.	
		R.	N.	R.	N.	R.	N.	R.	N.	R.	N.	R.	N.		R.	N.	Excl. Laundry Staff.	Incl. Laundry Staff.
1	295	11	—	18	—	—	26	5	3	—	—	1	2	—	35	31	22	—
2	386	14	—	29	—	—	52	5	5	—	—	2	6	—	50	63	29	—
3	839	36	—	76	5	—	90	2	32	2	84	1	3	—	117	214	29	39
4	473	5	—	40	—	—	104	6	11	1	43*	—	6	—	52	164	36	46*
5	715	40	—	56	—	—	77	8	3	1	46	3	6	—	108	132	27	34
6	337	28	—	29	—	—	31	5	2	—	17	4	—	—	66	50	29	34
7	356	11	—	20	—	—	42	5	2	—	—	2	1	—	38	45	23	—
8	540	25	—	37	—	—	57	13	1	—	—	1	3	5 N.†	76	66	26	—
9	257	—	14	20	—	—	20	8	3	—	—	—	3	—	28	40	26	—
10	430	22	—	39	—	—	4	12	2	—	33	14	1	—	87	40	22	30
11	274	—	—	20	—	—	25	5	—	—	13	—	2	—	25	40	19	24
12	420	6	23	36	—	—	8	10	2	2	23	1	2	—	55	58	21	27
13	200	7	3	13	—	—	8	5	1	4	8	—	2	—	29	22	19	25
14	436	22	—	29	—	—	21	10	—	—	19	5	—	—	66	40	20	24
15	630	23	—	31	—	—	39	15	—	1	35	1	6	—	71	80	18	24
16	336	18	—	15	2	—	19	11	—	9	7	1	1	—	54	29	20	25
17	230	11	—	26	—	—	9	8	—	7	3	3	—	—	55	12	25	29
18	618	36	—	83	—	—	28	21	—	32	—	—	11	—	172	39	29	34
19	546	1	61	50	—	—	23	11	1	—	28	—	9	—	62	122	29	34
20	235	4	—	10	9	—	23	5	7	9	9	—	5	—	28	53	27	34
21	340	16	—	20	—	—	8	8	—	—	13	2	1	—	46	22	16	20
22	479	15	—	26	—	—	27	9	2	7	10	3	1	—	60	40	17	21
23	366	20	1	9	—	—	3	9	—	12	1	1	—	—	51	5	12	15
24	450	16	4	27	3	2	14	8	1	15	2	2	3	3 R.‡	73	27	18	22
25	786	—	39	52	—	—	54	21	—	1	44	—	17	—	74	154	23	29
26	422	19	—	44	—	—	6	14	—	8	13	2	3	—	87	22	21	26
27	650	31	—	33	—	29	—	16	—	24	—	—	9	10 R.§	143	9	20	23

* The laundry work of 9 other hospitals is carried out at this hospital's laundry. † Linen Sorters.
‡ 1 Maids' Mistress, 1 Nurses' Dining Hall Mistress, 1 Night Nurses' Home Mistress.
§ Housekeepers or Supervisors.

December 1931.

MEMORANDUM No. 42.

ETHERIUM TREATMENT OF WATER.

A SUMMARY OF REPLIES FROM HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS WITH REGARD TO THEIR EXPERIENCE.

It must be distinctly understood that the Bureau of Information takes no further responsibility with regard to these observations than to state that they come from reputable sources.

Hospital or Institution.	Length of Experience.	Object for which used.	Cost.	Opinion.
Mental Hospital.	Some years.	Prevention of scale in the boilers.	£15 per annum for two Lancashire boilers (working alternately).	Quite satisfactory. They have certainly prevented the accumulation of hard scale on the interior of the boilers, and what deposit there is can be washed away with a hose-pipe.
		Removal of scale in wrought-iron hot-water pipes for domestic supplies.		Results not satisfactory, and I discontinued use.
School.	Several years.	Softening the cooling water for our electric light and other crude oil engines.	£9 per annum.	The method, we know not how, does keep the circulating pipes and cylinder water jackets entirely free from lime deposit even with our very hard water. We have never ventured to use it for drinking water, but if our water supply for domestic purposes and boilers could be separated we should certainly use it for boiler feed water.
Hospital.	Three years.	To counteract the lime in the water being deposited on the inner surface of the boilers and pipes as hard scale.	£20 per annum. Cylinders renewed every four months.	As we now have sectional boilers, scaling would be impossible, but the deposit is capable of being washed out as sludge with an ordinary hose-pipe. The action of the Etherium treatment has also decreased the hardness of the water by one-sixth. We find it not only more economical as contrasted with the old method of scaling the boilers by hand but vastly more convenient.
Sailors' Home.	Three years.	Water feed to boilers.	£14 per annum.	Prior to its use we were having considerable trouble with the fire tubes of the boilers notwithstanding the use of the ordinary boiler fluids. After six months' use of this treatment we found a decided reduction in the scale, and its use has been continued since. Recently the same treatment was installed for the general water supply for domestic purposes, but I am unable yet to report on the result.
College.	Five or six years.	Treating water in one of the College bath buildings (there are about fifteen baths and three shower baths).	The hire of the cylinders.	We had no experience of the activators before and regarded the installation as an experiment; it has been so far satisfactory that we are continuing to use it.
Small-pox Hospital.	Three years.	Softening water supply.	£10 per annum.	Very satisfactory. The water is obtained from a well sunk through the gravel into the Keuper Marl, its temporary hardness being 16, permanent hardness 31, giving a total hardness of 47. The consequent furring-up of boilers and gas geysers and other hot-water apparatus previously caused us much trouble, but this has now been practically all eliminated. The Hospital provides accommodation for sixteen patients.
School.		To counteract the hardness of the water.	£25 per annum.	The special treatment has been successful. The water here is particularly difficult to deal with, and before this treatment was put in the boilers had to be either repaired or renewed every two or three years.
Personal Opinion.				From what I have seen I can assert that Etherium does prevent scale and fur in boilers and pipes. Several of my friends are using it and they all express satisfaction. It is charged for on the annual rental basis, hence no capital outlay, and in the unlikely event of it not proving satisfactory it can be dropped without loss.
Firm of Engineers.				We have installed the Etherium system of water treatment in two or three Institutions. The Etherium treatment is charged on a yearly basis of so much per annum. It does not actually soften the water, but causes incrustation to drop in the boilers or cylinders in the form of a soft muddy sludge, which can be washed out. In the ordinary way this incrustation would adhere to the boiler shell or plates, making it necessary to chip same away, and as there are usually places in the boiler shell which cannot be reached by means of tools and chisels, there is danger of the boiler plates burning through. The system has also been successful at Cambridge. Usually, however, an Institution such as a Hospital finds a water softening plant a better proposition, especially where they have their own laundry and cooking apparatus.
Hospital.	Two years.	To prevent the scale due to the very hard water forming in a hard cement on the four vertical boilers.	£20 per annum.	The system has proved most effective, as it is now found that the scale can easily be removed by the hand. Before the installation the cost of cleaning three boilers was £20 9*s*. This work is now done by the boilerman without cost. A considerable saving of fuel is effected, and in the case of the laundry boiler, less soap and soda is required. The water is softened to a certain extent, but the manufacturers do not claim that the water is softened as in the case of a water softening plant.
Hotel.	Six months.	Obviate furring of boilers and pipes.	£25 per annum.	No scale on boiler plates, very small quantity of loose deposit in boiler.
Nurseries.		Used exclusively for treatment of the water of our heating systems, having regard to the formation of scale in pipes and boilers.	Varies according to the extent of the installation.	The treatment does appear to have a decided effect, and boilers may now be washed out with a hose, whereas previously it was a case of much chipping.
Theatre.	Two years.	Fitted to three main 250-gallon tanks which supply cloak-rooms and staff rooms.		Hardness of local water supply 20 per cent. We are never troubled with any stoppages, which no doubt would have arisen had the water not been treated with this process.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH MEDICAL STAFFS GIVE THEIR SERVICES IN COTTAGE HOSPITALS WHERE THE HOSPITAL IS IN RECEIPT OF INCOME FROM CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES.

Hpl.	Particulars of Conditions.
A.	Any fees due to medical practitioners for services rendered to patients in the hospital are paid by the patients themselves. The four doctors on the staff of the hospital are also panel doctors. The hospital receives approximately £700 per annum from an outside contributory scheme.
B.	Doctors give their services free where patients pay the hospital 2*s.* 6*d.* per day or less. In other cases, fees are a matter of arrangement between doctors and patients. The hospital receives income from the Hospital Saving Association, and other contributory schemes, and the medical staff suggest that 20 per cent. of these receipts should be handed over to them.
C.	There has been some suggestion that the honorary medical staff should receive remuneration from those in respect of whom the hospital receives £1 per week or more. The hospital committee takes the view that the doctors are privileged by being on the honorary staff, and should not, therefore, receive payment.
D.	The hospital receives about £500 per annum from an outside fund. Members of the scheme are entitled to free maintenance and medical attendance. Medical staff give their services free.
E.	Honorary medical staff of hospital are all panel doctors, and all on the committee of the hospital. The hospital receives about £1,400 per annum from organised workmen's collections and contributory schemes. No payment is made out of this sum to those on the medical staff, other than visiting specialists. The local practitioners do not make any charge to contributory scheme patients, although they reserve the right to do so for contributors and non-contributors alike in the ordinary wards.
F.	The payment made by the contributory scheme to the hospital amounts at the present time to £2 3*s.* per week towards a cost of £3 13*s.* per week for maintenance, *after deduction* of 20 per cent. for the medical staff funds. This arrangement works very well, and gives the medical staff a considerable sum per annum.
G.	All the doctors on the staff of this hospital are also panel doctors, but only two of them are appointed to the Board of Governors. A contributory scheme in its infancy provides for 25 per cent. of the net proceeds to be paid to a medical staff fund. Out of this fund, fees are paid to visiting specialists from neighbouring towns for major operations, etc. The hospital's secretary is of the opinion that this arrangement is not much of a recompense to the medical staff for the work done.
H.	All members of medical staff are panel doctors, and all are on the committee of management of the hospital. The contributory scheme only provides for the maintenance of its members and dependents, doctors' fees being a matter of arrangement.
I.	A contributory scheme handled by an outside organisation, which provides for free hospital maintenance for contributors and their dependents. 70 per cent. of the gross receipts is paid to the hospital for maintenance charges, and 20 per cent. to the medical staff who guarantee free treatment. Panel and non-panel patients are not distinguished. Non-contributors pay for maintenance according to their means, and the medical staff are allowed to charge them fees.
J.	The local contributory scheme provides for free maintenance and treatment. The honorary medical staff give their services entirely free to any cases in the general ward.
K.	The scheme run by the hospital raises sufficient to cover full cost of maintenance of its members. In addition, 15 per cent. of this cost is credited to a medical staff fund, which is at the disposal of the medical staff. The income limit for membership of the contributory scheme is £250 per annum, and the medical staff do not charge fees for any patients, whether contributors or not, with an income less than this sum. It has been the custom for doctors to charge patients in the general wards of cottage hospitals, and on the adoption of the contributory schemes this question of payment to recompense them for the loss of fees comes up for settlement. The Secretary writes : " I think that some recompense should be made, as the appointment to the staff of a cottage hospital does not carry quite the same prestige and kudos as a similar appointment to the staff of a general hospital."
L.	The contributory scheme pays the hospital 6*s.* per day, and out of this sum the hospital allows the doctor 16*s.* per week. No fees are charged by the doctors to patients in the general wards, but the medical staff have intimated that they cannot continue to serve under the present system. The present system must therefore be considered as in the melting-pot.
M.	The medical staff have two representatives on the general committee, but no representatives on the executive. The medical staff receive 20 per cent. of all sums paid in respect of general ward patients, whether from the contributory scheme or otherwise, up to a total of £1,000. 17 per cent. of the next £500 and 15 per cent. of any sum over £1,500. The medical staff are allowed to charge fees to patients in the general wards who pay full hospital costs, but only with the consent of the executive committee. The contributory scheme provides seven-eighths of the total cost of treating these members.

MEMORANDUM No. 44.

ACCOUNTANCY STAFFS OF LARGE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

CERTAIN hospitals regarding which information has kindly been supplied have been omitted, because, either on account of the possession of considerable estates or for some similar reason, the accountancy staff is altogether upon a different scale. It is not possible to allocate the personnel or the work done to the separate activities.

There is also a group of hospitals of similar size to those given in this memorandum in which there is no definite accountancy department. It would be misleading to include these with the hospitals detailed below as it is not possible to allocate personnel or costs.

Hospital.	Number of beds.	Accountancy Staff—Salary and Emoluments.						Whether the Hospital has any system of Cost Accounts.	Whether the Head of the Department is a Chartered or an Incorporated Accountant.	Whether the Staff is responsible for the accounting of any Contributory Scheme or other system of organised Workmen's Collections.	Fees paid to Auditors.	Remarks.
		Chief Account-ant.	First Asst.	Second Asst.	Third Asst.	Others.	Total Salaries in the Department (excluding emoluments).					
A	(*a*) 400 (*b*) 900	£ 250	£ 160	£ 160	£ 100	(*c*) £ 78 32	£ 780	No. No.	No.	—	£ 75	(*a*) Includes a convalescent home containing 30 beds. (*b*) A special hospital. (*c*) Half day. There is one accountancy staff for the two hospitals.
B	(*d*) 675	400 L & T	182 T	156	88	88	914	No.	No.	Yes.	26	(*d*) Includes 86 beds for paying patients.
C	625	(*e*) 410	(*e*) 176	(*f*) 105	—	—	691	Yes. Ward and departmental costs.	No.	No.	21	(*e*) Emoluments valued at £ 30. (*f*) Emoluments valued at £ 15.
D	550	550 L & T	200 L & T	—	—	—	750	Partial, for principal departments.	Chartered.	No.	73	
E	(*g*) 550	240	140	130	(*h*) 35	—	545	Yes.	No.	No.	63	(*g*) Includes a convalescent home containing 60 beds. (*h*) Part time. Number of staff sufficient but a rather more qualified personnel needed.
F	500	* 275 L & T	145 L & T	—	—	—	420	Partial—provisions, drugs and dressings.	No.	No.	35	
G	475	292	156	143	100	65	756	Yes.	The administrative head is.	Yes.	Honorary.	
H	(*i*) 475	300	130	—	—	—	430	No.	No.	Yes.	63	(*i*) Includes a convalescent home containing 54 beds.
I	400	150	120	—	—	—	270	No.	No.	No.	26	
J	375	350 L & T	150 L & T	—	—	—	500	No.	No.	No.	47	
K	350	261 L & T	208 L & T	—	—	—	469	No.	No.	No.	37	
L	(*j*) 350	143	136	111	(*k*) 91	78	559	Partial.	No.	No.	5	(*j*) Includes a convalescent home containing 40 beds. (*k*) Part time.
M	350	* 350 L & T	156 L & T	124 L & T	93 L & T	—	723	Yes.	No.	—	21	
N	350	* 350	182	—	—	—	532	No.	No.	No.	31	Staff considered adequate.
O	350	* 260	—	—	—	—	260	Only for laundry.	Chartered.	No.	25	Arrangement not considered satisfactory. Hospital is understaffed.
P	325	325 L & T	130 L & T	—	—	—	455	No.	No.	No.	26	The duties of these officers are not confined entirely to accountancy.
Q	325	* 300	208	178	178	—	864	No.	Incorporated.	Yes.	Honorary.	All have other duties in addition to accountancy.
R	300	275	169	110	—	—	554	No.	No.	No.	52	
S	275	820	(*l*) 250	—	—	—	1,070	Partial—some departments.	Yes.	No.	42	(*l*) Emoluments valued at £ 30.
T	275	300	—	—	—	—	300	Yes.	No.	No.	63	
U	225	* 275	140 L & T	150	—	—	565	No.	No.	No.	5	All have other duties in addition to accountancy.
V	(*m*) 225	400	117	71	—	—	588	No.	No.	Yes.	97	(*m*) Includes a convalescent home containing 20 beds. Staff considered adequate.

Notes.—In all the above hospitals, with the exception of A (*b*), the accounts are kept upon the basis of the Revised Uniform System.
* The Chief Accountant is also Assistant Secretary.
L = Lunch provided. *T* = Tea provided.

February 1932.

MEMORANDUM No. 45.

FEES AND TRAVELLING EXPENSES PAID TO VISITING SPECIALISTS OF SMALL VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

In some of the small Provincial towns, the local hospital is staffed by local General Practitioners, and Surgeons, Radiologists, Ophthalmic Surgeons, etc., visit the hospital from neighbouring towns. The following summary gives instances of the financial arrangements governing such appointments :—

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Remarks.
A	8	When honorary surgeons visit the hospital for operations for which they receive no fees from the patients (which is the general rule) the hospital pays the surgeons 2 gns. for each visit (all the visiting honorary surgeons come from London).
B	8	Honorary consulting staff (the local staff are described as honorary medical staff) receive an honorarium of 5 gns. whenever called in by a member of the medical staff in connection with a case in the public wards.
C	26	There are seven honorary surgeons who are specialists on the staff of other hospitals, including ophthalmic, gynæcological, ear, nose and throat, orthopædic surgeons and a radiologist. These visiting surgeons charge fees to the patients except to members of the local contributory scheme. In respect of contributory-scheme patients fees varying from 5 gns. to 10 gns. per visit are paid by the hospital. The honorary radiologist is paid a fee of £4 3*s.* 4*d.* for each fortnightly visit.
D	12	The honorary radiologist is paid an honorarium of 2 gns. for each visit to the hospital when required, to cover his travelling expenses.
E	40	Two honorary operating and consulting surgeons are paid £250 per annum each and an anæsthetist £50. The laryngologist, the ophthalmic surgeon and the radiologist are paid 100 gns., 50 gns., and 100 gns. each, respectively, and are allowed to charge fees to patients.
F	25	A visiting surgeon who is on the staff of a medical school hospital visits the hospital to perform operations as required. He receives an honorarium of £150 per annum plus travelling expenses.
G	23	A surgeon visits the hospital when required for operations. He receives an honorarium of £60 per annum.
H	8	The surgeon visits as required and receives an honorarium of £50 per annum to cover the cost of patients who cannot afford to pay fees.

February 1932.

X-RAY PATIENTS. FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	Per Graph.	Reports only.	Per Treatment.	Per Case.
1	10*s.*	—	—	—
2	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
3	£1 1*s.*	7*s.* 6*d.*	—	—
4	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	2*s.* 6*d.*	—
5	Large £ 1 1*s.* Small 10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	£1 1*s.* major. 10*s.* 6*d.* minor.
7	£1	—	2*s.* 6*d.*	—
8	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
9	£1 11*s.* 6*d.* to £2 2*s.*	—	10*s.* 6*d.*	—
10	5*s.* to £1 1*s.*	—	—	—
11	£2 2*s.*	—	3*s.* 6*d.*	—
12	—	—	—	£1 1*s.*
13	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
14	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
15	—	—	—	10*s.* 6*d.* to £1 1*s.* bones and chest. £2 2*s.* kidneys. £3 3*s.* abdominal.
16	—	—	—	£1 1*s.*
17	10*s.* 6*d.* to £1 1*s.*	—	5*s.*	—
18	10*s.* 6*d.* and 15*s.*	—	—	—
19	7*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
20	4*s.* to 9*s.*	—	—	10*s.* chest. 5*s.* bones.
21	15*s.*	—	—	—
22	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
23	£1 1*s.* to £3 3*s.*	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	10*s.* 6*d.* chest.
25	—	—	—	10*s.* 6*d.*
26	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
27	10*s.* 6*d.* to £1 1*s.*	—	—	—
28	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	10*s.* 6*d.*
30	—	—	—	£1 1*s.*
31	—	—	—	£1 1*s.*
32	—	—	—	7*s.* 6*d.*
33	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
34	15*s.*	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	7*s.* 6*d.*
36	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
37	10*s.*	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	£1 1*s.* chest.
39	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
40	10*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
41	12*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	£3 3*s.*
43	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—
44	7*s.* 6*d.*	—	—	—
45	£1 1*s.*	—	—	—

February 1932.

MEMORANDUM No. 47.

INCREASE OF SUBSCRIPTIONS BY RECOVERY OF INCOME TAX AND BY OBTAINING THE BENEFIT OF RELIEF FROM SUR-TAX.*

KINDLY PREPARED FOR THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION BY W. E. C. BAYNES, OF THE INNER TEMPLE, BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

Recovery of Income Tax.

By virtue of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and subsequent Finance Acts it is possible for a hospital to effect a considerable increase of its income by the recovery from the Inland Revenue Department of the income tax that has been paid by its subscribers in respect of their subscriptions. To enable a hospital to do this, however, it is necessary that each subscriber should enter into a legally binding contract to pay to the hospital an annual subscription of definite amount during a period of at least seven years.

Seeing that income tax is at the present time 5*s.* in the £, and that the income tax recoverable is calculated on the *gross* value of the subscription to the hospital, the recovery of income tax by this method increases the value of the hospital's subscriptions by 33⅓ per cent., without any cost to its subscribers. Table A (below) shows the benefit accruing to hospitals from these agreements for subscriptions of various amounts—so long as income tax remains at 5*s.* in the £.

It should be pointed out that a subscriber who is assessable to sur-tax will actually profit by adopting this scheme, as he will be entitled to deduct the gross amount of his annual subscription from the total income shown in his next sur-tax return.

These agreements are usually so drawn as to be terminated by death, so that a subscriber's estate will not be liable to continue the subscription after he has died. If so desired, however, the agreement may be made for seven years certain, binding the subscriber's estate.

To give a concrete example: the subscriber covenants (in the proper form) to pay to the hospital out of his taxed income an annual subscription of, say, £5 5*s.* during a period of seven years. The hospital can then claim from the Inland Revenue £1 15*s.* in respect of his subscription each year —so long as income tax remains at 5*s.* in the £. The subscription appears in the hospital's subscription list as £7. The subscriber is entitled to deduct £7 from his sur-tax return.

Benefit of Relief from Sur-Tax.

If a subscriber is subject to sur-tax and is willing to give to the hospital the benefit of the relief from sur-tax to which he is entitled by virtue of his agreement, this can be effected by his adding to the amount of his present subscription the amount of sur-tax which he would ordinarily have to pay in respect of the total amount with which he will be credited in the hospital's subscription list. Although his actual payment to the hospital will in the first place be greater than at present, he will recover this excess in relief of sur-tax, so that the actual cost to him will be the same as at present.

The amount by which his present subscription should be increased to effect this object will, of course, depend on the highest rate at which he is chargeable to sur-tax. How this amount can be worked out is explained in Table B (below).

It is worth noting that the maximum advantage of this scheme to a hospital, with income tax at 5*s.* in the £ and the subscriber being chargeable to sur-tax at the highest present rate, will be the transformation of a £50 subscription into one of £148, and that without any additional cost to the subscriber.

Procedure.

The deed of covenant must first be executed; it must have a seal attached to it before signature (an ordinary adhesive seal is sufficient); and the signature of the subscriber must be witnessed.

The document must be stamped with an impressed (not adhesive) stamp, and for this purpose

* We are indebted to the National Council of Social Service for several suggestions as to details of practice which have been found to facilitate the working of this scheme.

it may be sent to Somerset House, Strand, W.C. 2, or to a local office if there is one. If not stamped within 30 days of the date of its execution, Somerset House can impose a penalty up to £10 on its subsequent presentation for stamping. If *not* stamped, no income tax will be recoverable by virtue of this document.

The stamp duty is at the rate of 2*s.* 6*d.* per £100 of the total *net* amount (*i.e.* excluding the amount of income tax to be recovered) that will be receivable by the hospital during the whole seven years; *e.g.* if the covenant is to pay £5 5*s.* annually, the stamp duty will be payable on 35 guineas and will be 1*s.* 3*d.* See Table C (below). The hospital itself usually bears the cost of this stamp.

Shortly before the first subscription payable under the covenant falls due, a request for payment should be forwarded to the subscriber (with a form of banker's order, if desired) accompanied by a form of " Certificate of Deduction of Income Tax," Form No. R 185, to be signed by the subscriber and returned to the hospital. See Form 3 (below). Certificate Forms may be obtained from the local Inland Revenue Office or from the Controller of Inland Revenue, Charity Claims Department, Cornwall House, Stamford Street, London, S.E. 1.

The claim for the recovery of income tax may then be made in the usual way on Form No. R 235. The first claim under each deed of covenant must be accompanied by the deed itself, and *every* claim must be accompanid by a " Certificate of Deduction of Income Tax," signed by the subscriber.

Suggestions.

Experience has proved that it is by no means easy to persuade subscribers to enter into these seven-year contracts, and it is suggested that the scheme should be presented to them in as simple and attractive a form as may be. The subscriber should be asked in the first place merely to execute the deed of covenant. A form of banker's order and the certificate of deduction of tax should only be sent for his signature shortly before his first subscription payable under the covenant falls due. If all these papers are sent at once, he may form an idea that the adoption of the scheme is going to cause him a lot of trouble, which is not the fact.

Care should also be taken to present the scheme in such a form that the hospital will obtain the benefit of the income tax recovered, and so as to avoid any chance of the subscriber of, say, £5 entering into a contract for £3 15*s.* only, on the ground that this is in fact a continuation of his old subscription because the hospital can recover the difference from the Inland Revenue. Cases are known where an institution, after taking a great deal of trouble to obtain these agreements, has found in the end that it is not obtaining any more than before.

Although paragraphs are included (in Form 1 below) suggesting that the benefit of the subscriber's relief from sur-tax should be given to the hospital, it is not recommended that this suggestion should be made unless the scheme can be explained to the subscriber personally. As will be understood from the notes to Table B (below), if it is not known what is the highest rate at which the subscriber pays sur-tax, it will be necessary to send him a whole table, similar to Table B, but worked out for the amount of his existing subscription.

It should also be realised that if the rate of sur-tax or income tax is reduced, the subscriber will no longer obtain the same relief from sur-tax although he will have to continue his subscription without any corresponding deduction.

As regards the Deed of Covenant, it is suggested that, before this is sent to the subscriber, the hospital should affix to it an ordinary adhesive seal and fill in all the blanks in the deed so far as possible, so that there may be nothing for the subscriber to do beyond signing it and having his signature witnessed. It is also recommended that, when the deed has been received back by the hospital, a copy of it should be sent to the subscriber to be kept by him for reference in case any question arises on it.

Care must be taken that the date of cheque, or the date of payment by bankers' order, is later than the date of the deed of covenant.

If many of these covenants are entered into, it will be found a saving of time in the long run to keep a special register of them with columns for Serial Number of Covenant, Date of Covenant, Name and Address of Subscriber, Net amount Payable under the Covenant, Date when Due. The deeds should be registered in order of the date when the subscriptions are payable, a different page being reserved for each month.

FORM 1.

Suggested Letter of Invitation to Subscribers.

DEAR SIR,

As you are already so good as to send us an annual subscription of 5 guineas, we are writing to invite you to enable us to transform your subscription into one of £7 without the need for any payment by yourself beyond the continuance of your present subscription.

If you are willing to sign the enclosed form of covenant undertaking to continue your present subscription of 5 guineas for the next seven years, the hospital will be able to recover from the Inland Revenue Department the sum of £1 15*s.* each year (being the amount of income tax you will already have paid in respect of your subscription). The amount of your subscription in the list of our Subscribers will then appear as £7. This agreement is terminable by death, so that your estate would not be liable for subsequent payments.

If you are assessable to sur-tax your adoption of this scheme will actually be of advantage to yourself, as you will be entitled to deduct £7 from the total income shown in your sur-tax return. The claim for such deduction may be worded "Less £7 charitable annuity payable to the .... Hospital, under deed of covenant dated the ..... 193....."

If you should be so generous as to wish to allow the hospital the benefit of the amount of sur-tax from the payment of which you will be relieved, you can effect this by filling up the deed of covenant, not for your present subscription of 5 guineas, but for the sum appearing in column (4) in the table below * opposite the highest rate of sur-tax at which you are charged. As the difference between your present subscription and the amount you now enter in the deed of covenant will then be saved by you when paying your sur-tax, you will realise that the actual cost to yourself under this scheme will be no more than it is at present, while the hospital will reap a substantial advantage.

If you are so good as to adopt either of the above proposals, will you kindly fill in and sign the enclosed form of covenant, *being sure to have your signature witnessed*, and return it to me.

Yours faithfully,

FORM 2.

Deed of Covenant.†

Serial No.

I ..... of ..... hereby covenant with [the Treasurer of ‡] the ..... Hospital that for a period of seven years from the date hereof or during my life (whichever shall be the shorter period) I will pay annually to [the Treasurer of ‡] the said hospital such a sum as will after the deduction of income tax leave in the hands of the hospital a net sum of ..... pounds ..... shillings and ..... pence, such sum to be paid from my general fund of taxed income so that I shall receive no personal or private benefit in either of the said periods from the said sum or any part thereof.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this ..... day of ..... 193.....

SEAL

Signed, sealed and delivered by the said
in the presence of
Signature.
Address.
Occupation.

N.B.—Your signature must be witnessed.

Alternative wording of above form to be used when the covenant is to be for seven years certain and *not* terminated by death:

"hereby covenant with [the Treasurer of‡] the ..... hospital that for a period of seven years from the date hereof I or my personal representatives will pay annually, etc."

* If the invitation is sent in this form, the highest rate of sur-tax payable by the subscriber not being known, it will be necessary to send him a table similar to Table B worked out for the amount of his existing subscription.

† This form is one that has frequently been adopted and has been proved by use, but no particular form is obligatory. Copies can be obtained from the Central Bureau of Hospital Information, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1. Price for 12 copies, 1*s.* 6*d.* post free.

‡ If the hospital is incorporated these words should be omitted.

FORM 3.

Suggested Letter to Subscriber to accompany First Certificate of Deduction of Income Tax.

DEAR SIR,

I am writing to remind you that your subscription of 5 guineas to this hospital has usually been paid by you about the beginning of next month.

As you have been so good as to sign an agreement to continue this subscription during seven years, it becomes necessary to fix some date on which it is to be considered to fall due each year, and the Inland Revenue Department also requires the enclosed Certificate of Deduction of Income Tax to be signed by you.

Will you kindly fill in and sign the enclosed certificate and return it to me with your subscription. Please note that the date entered beside your signature on this form should be identical with that in column 5.

A form of banker's order is also enclosed in case you care to make use of it, and so save yourself further trouble.

Yours faithfully,

FORM 4.

R 185. *CERTIFICATE OF DEDUCTION OF INCOME TAX.

I CERTIFY that on paying to (*the Treasurer of*) *the* ..... *Hospital* of ..... the Sum mentioned in the third Column of the subjoined Statement, I deducted the amount of Income Tax shown in the fourth Column of the Statement, and I further certify that this Tax has been or will be paid by me either personally to the proper Officer for the receipt of Taxes or by way of deduction from rent or other income when received by me.

Date *6th August, 1932.* Signature.....

Business Address (if none, state Residence).....

Nature of the Annual Payment, *e.g.*, Ground Rent, Mortgage or Loan Interest, Annuity, &c. 1	Description of the Property,† or Profits, out of which the Annual Payment is made. 2	Gross Amount of the Payment from which I have deducted the Tax. 3	Amount of Income Tax *deducted by me. 4	Period (*i.e.*, year, half-year, &c.) for which the Payment was due, and Date on which due. 5
Annuity under deed of covenant dated 10th July, 1932.	*Taxed income.*	£ *s.* *d.* *133* *6* *8*	£ *s.* *d.* *33* *6* *8*	*Annual payment due 6th August, 1932.*

* *N.B.*—This form is not applicable and should not be used where Income Tax has not in fact been deducted from the gross amount payable (*e.g.*, because the payer has undertaken not to deduct tax).

† In the case of Property, its situation, including Street Address (if any), Parish, County, and names of Occupiers must be distinctly stated.

This form should be signed by the person deducting the Tax and responsible to account for such Tax to the Revenue.

The signature of the Claimant's solicitor or other agent is not sufficient.

Notes.

It will save trouble and delay if this form is filled in strictly in accordance with the ideas of the Inland Revenue Department. It is therefore advisable to fill in as many of the details as possible at the hospital, in case the subscriber fills them in incorrectly.

The above form has been filled in in italics to show what entries are considered suitable. The figures refer to an actual subscription of £100, with income tax at 5*s.* in the £.

Note that the Inland Revenue Department requires the date beside the signature and the date in column 5 to be identical.

TABLE A.

Showing the benefit accruing to hospitals from seven-year agreements so long as income tax remains at 5*s.* in the £.

Annual Subscription to be paid by Subscriber. (1)			Amount recovered by Hospital from Inland Revenue. (2)			Amount credited to Subscriber in Subscription List. (3)		
£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
1	1	0		7	0	1	8	0
2	2	0		14	0	2	16	0
3	3	0	1	1	0	4	4	0
4	4	0	1	8	0	5	12	0
5	5	0	1	15	0	7	0	0
10	10	0	3	10	0	14	0	0
21	0	0	7	0	0	28	0	0
50	0	0	16	13	4	66	13	4
100	0	0	33	6	8	133	6	8

TABLE B.

Showing how to find the amount by which an existing subscription must be raised so as to give the hospital the benefit of the subscriber's relief from sur-tax; also the amount of income tax recoverable from the Inland Revenue Department, and the total value of the subscription to the hospital.

If the present subscription is for £5 5*s.*, and assuming that income tax remains at 5*s.* in the £, then :

When the highest rate of Sur-tax payable by Subscriber is		His Subscription of £5 5*s.* must be raised by (3)	Amount to be paid by Subscriber and entered in Deed of Covenant. (4)	Income tax recoverable by Hospital at 5*s.* in £ on figure in Col. (6). (5)	Value of Subscription to Hospital and amount to be credited to Subscriber. (6)	Amount of Sur-tax from the payment of which Subscriber will be relieved. (7)
Basic rate in £. (1)	As now increased by 10%. (2)					
s. *d.*	*s.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
1 0	$1\frac{1}{10}$	8 3	5 13 3	1 17 9	7 11 0	8 3
1 3	$1\frac{3}{8}$	10 7	5 15 7	1 18 6	7 14 1	10 7
2 0	$2\frac{1}{5}$	18 0	6 3 0	2 1 0	8 4 0	18 0
3 0	$3\frac{3}{10}$	1 9 7	6 14 7	2 4 10	8 19 5	1 9 7
3 6	$3\frac{7}{20}$	1 16 3	7 1 3	2 7 1	9 8 4	1 16 3
4 0	$4\frac{2}{5}$	2 3 7	7 8 7	2 9 6	9 18 1	2 3 7
5 0	$5\frac{1}{2}$	3 0 9	8 5 9	2 15 3	11 1 0	3 0 9
5 6	$6\frac{1}{20}$	3 10 11	8 15 11	2 18 7	11 14 6	3 10 11
6 0	$6\frac{3}{5}$	4 2 6	9 7 6	3 2 6	12 10 0	4 2 6
6 6	$7\frac{3}{10}$	4 19 6	10 4 6	3 8 2	13 12 8	4 19 6
7 0	$7\frac{7}{10}$	5 10 9	10 15 9	3 11 11	14 7 8	5 10 9
7 6	$8\frac{1}{4}$	6 8 4	11 13 4	3 17 9	15 11 1	6 8 4

It will be seen that in each case the sur-tax on the figure in column (6) is identical with the figure in column (3), so that the subscriber will be relieved from sur-tax to the exact amount by which his subscription has been increased.

The figures for a subscription of any other amount will be in the same proportion, *e.g.*, for a subscription of 1 guinea, all the figures in columns (3) to (7) should be divided by 5 and for a subscription of 20 guineas they should all be multiplied by 4.

In the event of the tax rates being altered, the amount by which any particular subscription requires to be raised (column (3)) may be found for *any* rate of income tax and *any* rate of sur-tax from the formula :

$$\frac{az}{20 - x - z}$$

where a represents the present subscription, x the income-tax rate (in shillings), and z the sur-tax rate. *E.g.*, if the existing subscription is £50, the income-tax rate 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £, and the subscriber's highest sur-tax rate $3\frac{3}{10}$*s.* in the £, then the necessary increase of the existing subscription will be :

$$£\frac{50 \times 3\frac{3}{10}}{20 - 4\frac{1}{2} - 3\frac{3}{10}} = £13\ 10s.\ 6d.$$

The amount to be entered in the deed of covenant will therefore be £63 10*s.* 6*d.* The income tax recoverable by the hospital will be at the rate of 4*s.* 6*d.* in the £ on the *gross* value of the annual subscription to the hospital, *i.e.*, at the rate of 4*s.* 6*d.* for every 15*s.* 6*d.* contained in £63 10*s.* 6*d.*, or $\frac{9}{31}$ of that sum, which is £18 8*s.* 9*d.* The actual value of the subscription to the hospital will therefore be £81 19*s.* 3*d.*, and on this amount the subscriber will be entitled to relief from sur-tax at the rate of $3\frac{3}{10}$*s.* in the £, or £13 10*s.* 6*d.*, which is identical with the amount by which his annual subscription will have been increased.

TABLE C.

Stamp duty charged on the total amount payable under the Covenant during the whole seven years (*i.e.* seven times the amount in column (1) in Table A or column (4) in Table B).

Amount.	Stamp Duty.
	s. *d.*
Not exceeding £10	3
Exceeding £10 and not exceeding 25	8
„ 25 „ „ 300	1 3 per £50 or fraction of £50
„ 300	2 6 „ 100 „ „ 100

February 1932.

APPROVED SOCIETIES WHICH HAVE INCLUDED HOSPITAL BENEFIT IN THEIR THIRD VALUATION SCHEMES.

THE following is a list of Approved Societies which have included Hospital Benefit in their Third Valuation Schemes recently completed.

The question of the continuance of the benefit is re-considered by each society on each valuation, and the present list will, therefore, be subject to revision during the years 1934, 1935, and 1936, and schemes which include the benefit may be varied from time to time by the societies with the consent of the Minister of Health.

Payment will be made by the societies only in respect of those members who were in the society during the time that the surplus out of which Hospital Benefit is payable, accrued.

It is necessary for a Hospital to furnish to the Approved Society the following particulars :—

.....Hospital.

Address .....

.....

To the ..... Approved Society.

Particulars of cases treated as In-Patients during the quarter ended .....

(1) Membership No.	(2) Surname.	(3) Christian Name.	Name of District or County.		(6) Treated as In-Patient.
			(4) District.	(5) County.	
					From To Weeks Days
				Total	

N.B.—The day of admission and the day of discharge must be counted as one day.
NOTE.—*This form is to be drawn up by the hospitals.*

The addresses given are those for correspondence. They are not, in all cases, the Registered or Head Offices of the Societies.

Unless indicated otherwise the membership of all societies given in this list includes both sexes.

SOCIETIES APPROVED FOR OPERATION IN ENGLAND

(including those approved for operation also in other parts of the United Kingdom).

All Saints' Mission Approved Society. A. J. Luto, 78, St. Stephen's Road, Hounslow, Middlesex.

Alnwick and District Friendly Society. J. E. Watson, 24, Lindisfarne Road, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Amalgamated Society of Operative Lace Makers, State Section (*Men only*). A. Lloyd, Lace Makers' Offices, Pembridge Place, Mount Street, Nottingham.

Amalgamated Society of Tailors and Tailoresses' Approved Section. Mrs. A. Flynn, 415, Oxford Road, Manchester.

Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers (*Men only*). George Hicks, "The Builders," Crescent Grove, Clapham Common, London, S.W. 4.

Amicable Sick and Burial Society. H. Jackson, 38, Oakworth Street, Blackley, Manchester.

Ancient Independent Order of Oddfellows (Kent Unity) Friendly Society. A. J. Rourke, Midland Bank Chambers, 3, Powis Street, Woolwich, London, S.E. 18.

Ancient Noble Order of United Oddfellows (Bolton Unity) Friendly Society. C. Haigh, 64, Lancaster Avenue, Fennel Street, Manchester.

Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society. Stanley L. Duff, C.B.E., 17, Russell Square, London, W.C. 1.

Ancient Order of Shepherds, Approved Section. Miss E. G. Marlow, "Avondale," 157, Conway Road, Southgate, London, N. 14.

Ancient United Order of Mechanics Friendly Society. W. H. Tyson, 99, Holker Street, Barrow-in-Furness.

Approved Section of the Bradford and District Warp-Dressers Association (*Men only*). A. Oldfield, Textile Hall, Westgate, Bradford.

Architects' and Surveyors' Approved Society. H. M. Adamson, 26, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. 1.

Askew Road Wesleyan Approved Society for Men (*Men only*). A. Foster, 22, Third Avenue, Acton Park, London, W 3.

Bakery and Other Workers' Approved Society. L. A. Hill, 8, Guilford Street, London, W.C. 1.

Baltic and Corn Exchange Health Society. E. E. England, 73, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.

Bankers' Health Insurance Society. C. Greenwood, 4–7, Chiswell Street, London, E.C. 1.

Bardsey Friendly Society (*Men only*). F. Silversides, Rose Cottage, Bardsey, near Leeds.

Basingstoke and District State Approved Sick Benefit Society. W. G. Jarvis, "Walmar," Cromwell Road, Basingstoke, Hants.

Battersea Congregational Sick Club State Approved Section (*Men only*). J. T. Knock, 5, Matthew Street, Latchmere Estate, Battersea, London, S.W. 11.

Beckley Provident Institution (*Men only*). R. Broomfield, "Rowlands," Beckley, Sussex.

Bedfordshire United Insurance Society. J. Hartop, 8, Windsor Place, St. Cuthberts, Bedford.

"Beehive" Separate Section Approved Society (*Men only*). W. H. Parslow, 9, Kingston Hill, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

Bermondsey Church of England Benefit Approved Society (*Men only*). A. Archer, 24, Reverdy Road, Southwark Park Road, London, S.E. 1.

Billposting Insurance Society (*Men only*). H. C. Jones, 10, Loraine Mansions, Widdenham Road, London, N. 7.

Birmingham and District Clerks' Provident Association (*Men only*). C. E. Cowney, Temple Courts, Temple Row, Birmingham.

Blaby Benevolent Friendly Society (*Men only*). A. W. Freer, Sycamore Street, Blaby, Leicester.

Bleachers', Dyers' and Finishers' Insurance Association (Bolton Amalgamation). J. Leach, Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank Chambers, 25, Bradshaw Gate, Bolton.

Boot's Health Insurance Society. J. E. Hilton, 37, Station Street, Nottingham.

Borough Hop Trade Approved Society (*Men only*). E. A. Morgan, 24, Southwark Park Road, London, S.E. 16.

Borough of Chelsea Sick and Provident Approved Society. E. C. Woollaston, 454, King's Road, West Chelsea, London, S.W. 10.

Bradford and District Power Loom Overlookers' Health Insurance Society (*Men only*). F. Dickinson, Textile Hall, Westgate, Bradford.

Bradford Municipal Officers' Health Insurance Society. A. M. Minton, 27, Granville Road, Frizinghall, Bradford.

Bramley Loyal Friendly Society. James Tate, 3, Elder View, Bramley, Leeds.

Bridgwater Equalised Independent Druids Friendly Society. H. Jennings, 6, King Street, Bridgwater, Somerset.

Brightside Approved Society. G. F. Taylor, 44, Alexandra Street, Southend-on-Sea.

British Thomson-Houston Employees' Friendly Society (State Section). J. Taylor, British Thomson-Houston Company's Works, Brownsover Mill Road, Rugby.

Britons Approved Society. J. T. Flack, 126, Chobham Road, Stratford, London, E. 15.

Bucks. United Approved Society. W. S. Pringle, 17, Market Square, Buckingham.

Buntingford Union Association or Benefit Society and Sickness Club (*Men only*). Rev. W. McC. Kerr, Wyddiall Rectory, Buntingford, Herts.

Burnley and District Friendly Society. J. McKay, 23, Bank Parade, Burnley.

Burnley Municipal Officers' Insurance Society. C. J. Powell, Town Hall, Burnley, Lancs.

Cabus and District Friendly Approved Society (*Men only*). J. Bilsborough, Condor View, Galgate, Lancaster.

Cambridge General Benefit Society. A. P. Dixon, 20, St. Andrew's Street, Cambridge.

Cammell Laird Approved Society. Horace Wood, 145, Malton Street, Pitsmoor, Sheffield.

Cann Hall Approved Society. W. Alcott, 89, Stewart Road, Stratford, London, E. 15.

Caradoc Temperance Sick and Provident Approved Society. W. C. Jones, 64, Venmore Street, Liverpool.

Castle Donington Independent Friendly Society. A. Saxelby, Crown House, Bondgate, Castle Donington, Derby.

Castle, Greenside, and Valley Mills Provident Society. Ralph Grimshaw, Valley Mills, Apperley Bridge, Bradford.

Catering Trades' Approved Society. F. W. Edwards, 67, Dean Street, London, W. 1.

Catholic Friendly Societies' Association. W. Rigby, 46, Legh Street, Warrington, Lancs. *Scottish Section Office :* Easter Road, Broxburn, West Lothian.

Chelmsford Provident Society (*Men only*). W. T. E. Willers, 116, New London Road, Chelmsford, Essex.

Church House National Approved Society (*Men only*). T. Norris, 2, Cable Street, Formby, Liverpool.

Cirencester Conservative Benefit Society, State Section (*Men only*). Sir T. Davies, 76, Castle Street, Cirencester, Glos.

Cirencester Conservative Benefit Society, State Section (*Women only*). Sir T. Davies, 76, Castle Street, Cirencester, Glos.

City and County of Bristol Mutual Benefit Society (Separate Section) (*Men only*). W. J. Ford, 28, Baldwin Street, Bristol.

Civil Service Health Insurance Society. J. Jordan, 34, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.

Clifton and Bristol Friendly Society. H. D. Beavis, 84, Greville Road, Southville, Bristol.

Compton Pilgrims' Benefit Society. F. W. Woodley, The Club Room, Compton, Newbury, Berks.

County of Kent Friendly Society. W. Weedon, 17, Hart Street, Maidstone.

County of Surrey Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society. J. Foster, 22, Lea Pale Road, Guildford.

Coventry Friendly and Provident Institution. A. Bonham, "Bangor," Friars Road, Coventry.

Crescent Provident Benefit Approved Society. J. Roberts, 3, Esher Road, Liverpool.

Cropwell Bishop Friendly Society. W. Parkin, The Croft, Cropwell Bishop, Nottingham.

Crosby District Approved Society. R. W. Gillies, 9, Queen's Road, Great Crosby, Liverpool.

Crowborough Ancient Britons Friendly Society (*Men only*). J. Marden, Church Road, Crowborough, Sussex.

Cuckfield Society of Oddfellows (*Men only*). C. Newnham, High Street, Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

Cumberland Rural Insurance Society. Fred Hall, Council Chambers, 50, Main Street, Keswick, Cumberland.

Dale Abbey Friendly Society (*Men only*). C. Wheatley, Dale Abbey, Ilkeston, Derbyshire.

Derby Provident Approved Society. O. Ling, 51, The Wardwick, Derby.

Devon and Exeter Men's Equitable Benefit Approved Society (*Men only*). W. Heale, 21, Southernhay West, Exeter.

Devon and Exeter Women's Equitable Benefit Approved Society (*Women only*). W. Heale, 21, Southernhay West, Exeter.

Dewsbury Wesleyan Friendly Society. Philip V. Brunt, 26, Union Street, Dewsbury.

"Do What I Can" Approved Society. Mrs. N. A. Stebbing, Hurstleigh, Rochester Drive, Prittlewell, Essex.

Dodsworth Approved Society (*Men only*). C. T. Flogdell, 126, Askew Road, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12.

Dunmow Friendly Society, Approved Section. L. C. Mackenzie, Dunmow, Essex.

East and West Ayton and District Friendly Society. F. Mayman, East Ayton, West Ayton, S.O., Yorks.

East Kent Friendly Society. W. C. Clapson, 73, Hunter Road, Willesborough, Ashford, Kent.

East Suffolk Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society and Sickness Club. A. R. G. Curjil, 15, Thoroughfare, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

East Yorks United Friendly Society. C. H. Simpson and F. A. Witty, Insurance Chambers, Stonegate, Hunmanby, Yorks.

Eastern Star Provident Association Friendly Society. W. S. Leverett, 8, Burlington Road, Ipswich.

Emberton Friendly Society State Section. W. G. West, Emberton, Olney, Bucks.

Enlightened Order of Shepherds Friendly Approved Society. W. Chappell, 8, Bank Street, Horbury, Wakefield.

Essex Provident Society. F. Willsher, 48, Swiss Avenue, Chelmsford, Essex.

Farsley Mutual Provident Friendly Society. F. Keighley, 3, Sunny Bank, Farsley, Leeds.

Federation of Devon Village Clubs. G. Brockeden, 4, Queen's Terrace (near St. David's Church), Exeter.

Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs Friendly Society (*Men only*). J. Nightingale Duddington, 4, Portugal Street, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

Finsbury United Approved Society. F. M. Morrell, 5, Banner Street, Golden Lane, London, E.C. 1.

Franklin Institute Permanent Benefit Society (*Men only*). F. Collacot, 33, Pond Street, Hampstead, London, N.W. 3.

"Friend in Need" Approved Society. J. S. Wood, 4, Gloucester Road, Bootle, Lancs.

Frittenden Provident Society's Section (*Men only*). E. King, Park Terrace, Frittenden, Staplehurst, Kent.

Fulham P.S.A. No. 1 Approved Society. S. S. Hitchcock, 26, Dawes Road, Fulham, London, S.W. 6.

Fulham P.S.A. No. 2 Approved Society. C. T. Flogdell, 126, Askew Road, Shepherd's Bush, London, W. 12.

General Alliance Friendly Society. R. S. Rutherford, 22, Stafford, Edinburgh. *London Office:* Regent House, 89, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2.

George Street Primitive Methodist Approved Section (*Men only*). H. A. Postles, Cressbrook, Sanghall Main Road, Blacon, near Chester.

George Wise Protestant Approved Society (*Men only*). R. Briggs, 5, Eton Street, County Road, Walton, Liverpool.

G.E.R. Employees' Slate Club, Separate Section. H. W. Ponsford, 12, Manbey Grove, Stratford, London, E. 15.

Gillingham Slate Club and Sick Benefit Society (*Men only*). E. George, Queen Street, Gillingham, Dorset.

Gloucester Conservative Benefit Society, State Section (*Men only*). S. Pimble, Victoria Chambers, Bell Lane, Gloucester.

Gloucester Liberal Benefit Approved Society for Men (*Men only*). S. J. Gillett, A.F.I., Barton Chambers, Gloucester.

Glynde Friendly Society (*Men only*). W. Freeman, Mill House, Glynde, Lewes, Sussex.

Golds Hill Church of England Provident Institution Approved Society (*Men only*). H. S. Baggott, 44, Grafton Road, West Bromwich, Staffs.

Grand Hope Approved Society. P. B. Lardner, 23, West Smithfield, London, E.C. 1.

Grand United Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society. S. F. Elverd, 24, Devonshire Street, All Saints, Manchester.

Grantham Wesleyan Congregational Provident Society (*Men only*). H. Henderson, 92, Harrowby Road, Grantham, Lincs.

Great Central Hall (Bermondsey) Approved Society. A. R. Savager, 6, Knapmill Way, Bellingham Garden Suburb, London, S.E. 6.

Great Central Railway and Joint Lines Friendly Society (*Men only*). D. H. Shepley, London & North Eastern Railway Offices, London Road Station, Manchester.

Great Eastern Railway Insurance Society. Wm. S. Jarvis, Fairlop Station (L. & N.E.R.), near Ilford, Essex.

Great Northern Railway Sick and Funeral Allowance Fund. S. V. Smith, 60, York Road, King's Cross, London, N. 1.

Great Western Railway Locomotive and Carriage Department Sick Fund Society. W. E. G. Ireland, 6, Oxford Street, Swindon, Wilts.

Great Western Railway Locomotive Running Dept. Staff Approved Society (*Men only*). H. S. Sawyer, Chief Mechanical Engineer's Dept., G.W.R., Swindon, Wilts.

Great Western Railway Staff Friendly Society (*Men only*). G. Fletcher, 14, Eastbourne Terrace, Paddington, London, W. 2.

Guildford Unity of Modern Foresters Insurance Society (*Men only*). S. F. Fairmaner, 45, North Place, Guildford.

Haggerstonian Sick and Provident Society. J. Dawes-White, 42, Marlborough Road, Dalston, London, E. 8.

Harome Reform Society. W. Boyes, Harome, York.

Harrods Employees' Approved Society. J. Green, 87, Brompton Road, London, S.W. 1.

Harvey Lane Friendly Society. J. G. O. Cartwright, 258, St. Saviour's Road East, Leicester.

Harvey Street Mission Approved Society. E. Lee, 132, Lansdowne Road, Dalston, London, E. 8.

Heswall and District Approved Society (*Men only*). T. Talbot, Poll Hill Road, Heswall, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Holmfirth Wesleyan Approved Benefit Society. J. Thorp, 51, Stake Lane, Holmfirth, Huddersfield.

Hope and Anchor Approved Society. A. Oldridge, Denby House, 48, Denby Dale Road, Wakefield.

Hopton Congregational Chapel Sick and Funeral Friendly Society. S. H. Illingworth, Lower Hopton, Mirfield, Yorks.

Huddersfield and District Co-operative Friendly Society. A. Morton, Alexandra Chambers, 32, John William Street, Huddersfield.

Hulme Friendly Approved Society. J. E. Hutchinson, 77, Lower Chatham Street, All Saints, Manchester.

Hundred of Samford Benefit Society (*Men only*). W. T. Randall, 13, Arcade Street, Ipswich.

Ideal Benefit Society, Approved Section for Men (*Men only*). F. W. Daniels, J.P., Coleridge Chambers, Corporation Street, Birmingham.

Imperial Order of Blue Marines, South Somerset, State Section. F. J. Sutton, 9, Hendford, Yeovil, Somerset.

Improved Independent Order of Oddfellows (London Unity) Friendly Society. G. Dryden, 77, Denmark Hill, Camberwell, London, S.E. 5.

***Independent Order of Odd Fellows Manchester Unity Friendly Society.** H. A. Andrews, 97, Grosvenor Street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

Independent Order of Oddfellows East Anglian Unity Friendly Society. J. Johnson, 48, Distillery Street, Norwich.

Independent Order of Oddfellows Kingston Unity Friendly Society. A. Robinson, Kingston Unity Buildings, Bernard Street (off Union Street), Leeds.

Independent Order of Rechabites (Salford Unity) Friendly Society. Robert Highet, 1, North Parade, Deansgate, Manchester.

Industry Friendly Society. E. C. Dickens, 36, Reginald Street, Luton, Beds.

Insurance Officials' Society. E. W. Humphrey, 15 Queen Street, London, E.C. 4.

Italian Mutual Aid Society (*Men only*). G. Bertoni, 15, Greek Street, London, W. 1.

Journeymen Butchers' Federation of Great Britain. E. Beeley, 42, Wentworth Chambers, Pinstone Street, Sheffield.

"King" Protestant Benefit Society Approved Section. W. J. Eaves, A.F.I., Erskine Hall, 15, Erskine Street, Moss Street, Liverpool.

Kingsley Rechabite Society. E. Greatbanks, The Gardens, Norley, via Warrington, Cheshire.

King's Lynn "Help One Another" Society. G. E. Parker, 5, Paradise Parade, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Kingsway Hall Friendly Society (*Men only*). D. T. Williams, 18, Brooksville Avenue, Brondesbury, London, N.W. 6.

Knutsford District of Foresters. C. W. Blake, "West Nor," Garden Road, Knutsford, Cheshire.

Lacland Hall Approved Society (*Men only*). J. R. Shuttleworth, 2, Knivet Street, Walham Green, London, S.W. 6.

Ladywood "Excelsior" Society. J. Davies, 68, Harrow Road, Bournbrook, Birmingham.

Lancashire Federation of Rural Friendly Societies. E. Ambler, Winckley House, 11, Winckley Square, Preston.

Lancashire, Yorkshire and London Provident Association of Salesmen and Clerks. E. Hopkins, 12, Piccadilly Corner Chambers, Gore Street, Manchester.

Leeds and Yorkshire Clerks' and Warehousemen's Provident Association (*Men only*). W. E. Lawson, Park Square Chambers, 47, Park Square, Leeds.

Lee-Midland Approved Society (*Men only*). W. E. Franklin, "St. Helen," Hathaway Road, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.

Leg of Mutton Friendly Society (*Men only*). C. F. Kew, 32, Church Walk, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Leicester and District People's Dispensary. H. Blackwell, Halford Street, Wholesale Market Buildings, Leicester.

Leicester and Leicestershire Amalgamated Hosiery Union. J. H. Beamish, 92, Rutland Street, Leicester.

Leicestershire Seraphic Order of Oddfellows, Separate Section (*Men only*). J. W. Horne (Junr.), Rose Cottage, Swannington, Leicester.

Linen and Woollen Drapers Approved Society. G. Meller, Atlantic House, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C. 1.

Liverpool and Vicinity Operative Painters' Old Society (*Men only*). J. E. Hepburn, 65, Shaw Street, Liverpool.

* Hospital Benefit is *not* included in the Third Valuation Schemes of some of the branches of this Society.

Liverpool Clerks' Association (Approved Section). T. Melling Mellor, 19, James Street, Liverpool.

Liverpool Coopers' Friendly Trade and Burial Society (*Men only*). J. Carroll, 12, Shaw Street, Liverpool.

Lloyd's Health Insurance Approved Society. Paymaster Lt.-Commander E. G. Holdway, R.D., R.N.R., Lloyd's Buildings, 3–4, Lime Street, London, E.C. 3.

Lockett Road Slate Club Sick Benefit Approved Society (*Men only*). A. Hannibal, 28, Cunningham Park, Harrow, Middlesex.

Locksfield's Sick Benefit Approved Society. J. C. Hunt, 23, Huntley Road, South Norwood, London, S.E. 25.

London and North Western Railway Provident and Pension Society (National Insurance Section). A. W. Willcox, Euston Station, London, N.W. 1.

London and Provincial Clerks' Association, State Section. J. W. Stanley Pitt, 194, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.

London and Provincial Printing Trades Friendly Society. M. F. Vangelder, 15, Charterhouse Street, Holborn, London, E.C. 1.

London Bookbinders' Benefit Society. H. Brown, 15, St. John's Church Road, Hackney, London, E. 9.

London Clothers' Benefit Society. F. J. Brown, 38, Arran Road, Catford, London, S.E. 6.

London Friendly Institution, Separate Section. W. G. Churchill, 149, Southwark Bridge Road, London, S.E. 1.

London General Porters' Benevolent Association (Separate Section) (*Men only*). H. Moore Absolon, 19–20, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.

London Hebrew Benefit and Divisional Society, State Section. I. Solomons, 140, Amhurst Road, Hackney, London, E. 8.

London Hebrew Tontine Benefit Society (Approved Society). I. Solomons, 140, Amhurst Road, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Louth and East Lincs. Conservative Benefit Approved Society (*Men only*). John S. Goodwin, Conservative Club, Cannon Street, Louth, Lincs.

Louth Liberal Benefit Society. Thos. Wright, 19, George Street, Louth, Lincs.

Louth Working Men's Conservative Approved Society (*Men only*). H. North, The Gardens, Linden Walk, Louth, Lincs.

Loyal Duke of Norfolk Approved Society. Wm. Titterington, Orchard House, Skelton, Penrith, Cumberland.

Loyal Fane Friendly Society (*Men only*). E. Bunning, 93, Houghton Road, Grantham, Lincs.

Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds (Ashton Unity) Friendly Society. A. J. E. Saunders, Richmond House, 132, High Street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

Loyal Peace and Harmony Friendly Society of the Improved Order of Old Friends. L. H. Edmundson, 25, Corsica Street, Highbury, London, N. 5.

Loyal St. George Sick Benefit and Friendly Society, Approved Section (*Men only*). J. Silcocks, 28, Beaufort Street, Stapleton Road, Bristol.

Loyal United Friends' Approved Society for Men and Women. F. M. Morrell, 5, Banner Street, St. Luke's, London, E.C. 1.

Loyal United Order of Anglo-Saxons Society, Approved Section. S. H. Parsonson, Anglo-Saxon Hall, Berkeley Road, Gravesend, Kent.

Managers' and Overlookers' Society (*Men only*). W. J. Riley, Textile Hall, Westgate, Bradford.

Manchester Law Clerks' Friendly Society. J. Roberts, 5, John Dalton Street, Manchester.

Manchester Warehousemen and Clerks' Provident Association (*Men only*). E. R. Crane, A.F.I., 80, Mosley Street, Manchester.

Marden Provident Institution. F. O. Brooker, 2, Grove Villas, Marden, Kent.

Metropolitan Railway Mutual Provident Society (*Men only*). W. A. Hill, Bishop's Road Station, Metropolitan Railway, London, W. 2.

Midland Clerks' and Warehousemen's Provident Association (*Men only*). H. Onion, Commerce Chambers, Parliament Street, Nottingham.

Mildmay Park Wesleyan Approved Society. E. Lee, 132, Lansdowne Road, Dalston, London, E. 8.

Mildmay Radical Club Approved Society. J. Banfield, 19, Osterley Road, Stoke Newington, London, N. 16.

"314" Mutual Help Society. H. J. Beveridge and J. R. S. Edwardes, 553, Caledonian Road, Islington, London, N. 1.

Mutual Progressive Benefit Society, Approved Section (*Men only*). W. A. Clark, 23, Woodlands Road, Wanstead, London, E. 11.

Mytre Approved Society. W. H. R. Boniface, 38, Himley Road, Tooting, London, S.W. 17.

Nalgo Approved Society. L. Hill, 24, Abingdon Street, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

National Amalgamated Approved Society (*Men only*). Correspondence to be addressed to the Chairman at Euston Square, London, N.W. 1.

National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen and Clerks. J. R. Leslie, Health Insurance Dept., Dilke House, Malet Street, London, W.C. 1.

National Association of Plasterers, Granolithic and Cement Workers (*Men only*). A. H. Telling, 37, Albert Street, Mornington Crescent, London, N.W. 1.

National Book Trade Provident Society. D. Fairley, St. Martins House, 29, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. 4.

National Engineers' Association (*Men only*). James Unsworth, 17, Earl Street, Lower Broughton, Manchester.

National Independent Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society. G. E. Johnson, 119, Stockport Road, Manchester.

National Methodist Friendly Society. John B. Garner, Egerton Chambers, 30, Stockport Road, Ardwick, Manchester.

National Mutual Aid Approved Society. W. Kent, 102, Lake Road, Landport, Portsmouth.

National Pawnbrokers' Assistants' Approved Insurance Society. D. G. Logan, 362, Scotland Road, Liverpool.

National Society of Brushmakers. G. F. Mayes, 15, Hackney Road, London, E. 2.

National Union for Insurance. F. G. Harris, 6, 7 and 8, Colebrooke Row, Islington, London, N. 1.

National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives. R. D. Mayes, 34, Guilford Street, London, W.C. 1.

National Union of Clerks and Administrative Workers. H. H. Elvin, 17–20, Holborn Hall, Gray's Inn Road, London, W.C. 1.

National Union of Enginemen, Firemen, Mechanics, and Electrical Workers (*Men only*). S. Hall, 228, Wellgate, Rotherham, Yorks.

National Union of Journalists. H. M. Richardson, 5, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2.

National Union of Vehicle Builders (*Men only*). J. Nicholson, 44, High Street, Oxford Road, Manchester.

National United Order of Free Gardeners Friendly Society. G. Wright, J.P., 8, High Street, Sandbach, Cheshire.

Nelson and District Weavers' Association Insurance Society. J. Whitham, Weavers' Institute, Pendle Street, Nelson, Lancs.

Newton Heath All Saints' Adult Sick and Burial Society. C. Wilson, 8, Coniston Street, Newton Heath, Manchester.

North Arms Friendly Society. J. Cleydon, Clematis Cottage, Wroxton, Banbury, Oxon.

North East Coast Tug-Boatmen's and Fishermen's Association (*Men only*). J. Lincoln, Sibthorpe Street, North Shields, Northumberland.

North Eastern Railway Servants' Pension Society. J. Longstaff Dennison, Clavering House, L. & N.E.R. Central Station, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

North Gloucester Women's Conservative Benefit Society, State Section (*Women only*). S. Pimble, Victoria Chambers, Bell Lane, Gloucester.

North of England Engineers' and Firemen's Approved Society (*Men only*). John Bain, 33, Taylor Street, Stalybridge, Cheshire.

North Wirral National Benefit Insurance Society. W. G. Axton, 14, Elm Grove, Higher Tranmere, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Northern Counties Clerks' Provident Association (*Men only*). J. Blair, Station Chambers, 10, Neville Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Northumberland Colliery Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society (*Men only*). W. Ricalton, 2, Regent Road North, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Nottingham and Midland Counties United Approved Society. S. F. Weston, 1, King's Walk Chambers, Parliament Street, Nottingham.

Nottingham Imperial Order of Oddfellows Friendly Society. W. A. Staton, Imperial Buildings, Victoria Street, Nottingham.

Order of Druids Friendly Society. John W. Shaw, 316, Oxford Road, Manchester.

Order of Sons of Temperance Friendly Society. J. McG. McIntyre, F.F.I., 38, High Street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

Outwood Church Approved Society. H. Hampshire, 19, The Avenue, Ledger Lane, Outwood, Wakefield.

Pattern Card Makers' Society, Approved Section (*Men only*). W. Sutton, 39, Bloom Street, Manchester.

Phoenix National Health Insurance Society. L. J. Leadbeater, 60, Montpelier Gardens, Central Park, London, E. 6.

Pioneer Sick Benefit Approved Society. F. Beer, Trowbridge, Wilts.

Polytechnic Friendly Society, State Section. R. W. H. Tearle, 309, Regent Street, London, W. 1.

Progressive Sick and Provident Approved Society. A. Parry, 1, Crofton Road, Tranmere, Birkenhead, Cheshire.

Provident Friends' Sick and Burial Friendly Society (*Men only*). V. H. Abbott, 61, Mare Street, Hackney, London, E. 8.

Provident Society (*Men only*). A. E. Tasker, 56, Harlech Road, Southgate, London, N. 14.

Provincial Printers' Approved Society. A. R. Byles, 120, London Road, Derby.

Prudential Approved Society for Agricultural and Rural Workers (*Men only*). R. J. Meller, M.P., 142, Holborn Bars, London, E.C. 1.

Prudential Approved Society for Domestic Servants (*Women only*). R. J. Meller, M.P., 142, Holborn Bars, London, E.C. 1.

Prudential Approved Society for Men (*Men only*). R. J. Meller, M.P., 142, Holborn Bars, London, E.C. 1.

Pulteney Approved Society (*Men only*). J. E. Medus, 6, Olive Road, Cricklewood, London, N.W. 2.

Quorn Mills Works Society. L. T. Gamble, Quorn Mills, near Loughborough, Leicestershire.

Radnor Approved Society. A. H. Pickford, 92, Old Street, London, E.C. 1.

Rational Association Friendly Society. J. Duncan, Rational Buildings, Bridge Street, Manchester.

Ravenstone Druids Friendly Society, State Section. W. Collier, Snibstone, Ravenstone, Leicestershire.

"Reindeer Court," No. 268, of the Ancient Order of the Royal Foresters Friendly Society (*Men only*). A. Dove, Knowler Hill, Littletown, Liversedge, Yorks.

Rock Mills Mutual Aid Approved Society. A. Boothroyd, Rock Mills, Brockholes, Huddersfield.

Royal Army Clothing Department Women's Provident Fund Approved Society (*Women only*). F. Sprake, Royal Army Clothing Department, Grosvenor Road, Pimlico, London, S.W. 1.

Royal Insurance Officials' Benevolent Association (*Men only*). E. O. Morris, 1, North John Street, Liverpool.

Royal Naval and General Benefit Society (*Men only*). H. J. L. Edmond, 98, Lake Road, Portsmouth.

Royal Standard Benefit Society. I. J. Legg, 40, Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1.

Rural Workers' Insurance Society. J. W. Harrison, C. and C. Bank Chambers, St. Benedict's Square, Lincoln.

St. George's Catholic Sick Benefit Society, Approved Section. H. J. Adams, 65, Brook Street, Kennington Road, London, S.E. 11.

St. John's Mutual Benefit Society, Approved Section (*Men only*). A. H. Holding, 20, Bedford Road, Firswood, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.

St. Luke's National Approved Society. H. Smith, 2, Florence Street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.

St. Paul's Provident Approved Society. Arthur Hand, Lich Gates, Wolverhampton.

Scouts' Friendly Society (*Men only*). W. G. Scott, 40, Cheapside, London, E.C. 2.

Sheffield Clerks' Association (*Men only*). W. Bell, Norris Deakin Buildings, King Street, Sheffield.

Sheffield Equalised Independent Druids' Friendly Society. I. Wright, 35 and 37, Suffolk Road, Sheffield.

Sheffield Saw Makers' Protection Society (*Men only*). M. V. Sweeney, 5, Claywood Road, Sheffield.

Sheffield Shop Assistants' Association, Approved Society. F. F. Armstrong, 356, Walkley Bank Road, Sheffield.

Shepreth Mutual Provident Society (*Men only*). F. Farnham, Whitecroft Road, Meldreth, Royston, Herts.

Shoreditch Wesleyan Mission Sick and Provident Approved Society for Men and Women. W. H. Watford, 5, Trelawney Road, Hackney, London, E.

Shrubland Road Approved Society. E. Lee, 132, Lansdowne Road, Dalston, London, E. 8.

Sibford Gower Friendly Society. L. T. Poulton, Sibford Gower, Banbury, Oxon.

Sir Robert Peel Approved Society (*Men only*). G. J. Stroud, 22, Corringham Road, Golder's Green, London, N.W. 11.

Society of Lithographic Artists, Designers, Engravers and Process Workers, Approved Section (*Men only*). R. Kneale, 54, Doughty Street, London, W.C. 1.

Southampton Docks Provident Society (*Men only*). M. J. Mead, 4, Radstock Road, Itchen, Southampton.

South Bucks Friendly Approved Society. W. A. Day, 24, High Street, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Southern Counties Friendly Society. C. A. Ball, 26, Station Road, Redhill, Surrey.

Southern Railway (Southern Section) Provident Society (*Men only*). A. L. Wright, 16, York Hill, Brighton.

South Norwood Benefit and Sharing-Out Approved Society. H. P. Braid, 59, Apsley Road, South Norwood, London, S.E. 25.

Sporrans Approved Society. F. C. H. Hart, Callard House, 74*a*, Regent Street, London, W. 1.

Standon Friendly Society (*Men only*). H. N. Burr, Clevedon Villa, Standon, Ware, Herts.

Stapleford Good Samaritan Oddfellows' Friendly Society. F. Mart, 9, Warren Avenue, Stapleford, Nottingham.

Star Benefit Approved Society. W. T. Vears, 107, London Road, Leicester.

State Section, Dressing Case Makers' and Fancy Trade Friendly Society (*Men only*). J. S. Nash, 4, Simpson Street, Battersea, London, S.W. 11.

State Section of Friendly Benefit Society of Managers of Printing Machines. W. H. Seagrave, 129, Nightingale Road, Carshalton, Surrey.

Stationers' Mutual Benefit Society (State Section) (*Men only*). H. A. Sceats, Bridge House, 181, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

Stock Exchange Clerks' Health Insurance Society. E. E. England, Mildmay Chambers, 7 and 8, Union Court, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. 2.

Stroud Mutual Benefit Approved Society. O. J. Pearce, 9, Lansdown, Stroud, Glos.

G. and J. Stubley, Ltd., Provident Fund Society. F. Rayner, Bottoms Mills, Batley, Yorks.

Surrey Reformed Benefit Society. A. J. Clemo, Bank Chambers, 77, High Street, Peckham, London, S.E. 15.

Surrey Tabernacle Benefit Society (*Men only*). D. E. Bradford, 33, Roxburgh Road, Knight's Hill, London, S.E. 27.

Sussex Rural Workers' Insurance Society. E. D. James, 56, High Street, Lewes, Sussex.

Sutton and Greenroyd Mills Friendly Society. W. Waite, 2, Walton Street, Sutton-in-Craven, near Keighley, Yorks.

Sutton Tradesmen's Approved Society (*Men only*). F. G. Stevens, "Crail," Upper Vernon Road, Sutton, Surrey.

Swineshead and District Benefit Society. Fryer Richardson, Swineshead, Boston, Lincs.

Swingfield and District Benefit Society (*Men only*). W. D. Hobday, Gatterridge Farm, Denton, Canterbury.

Sydenham, Forest Hill and District Tradesmen's Benefit Approved Society (*Men only*). F. W. George, 85 and 87, High Street, Sydenham, London, S.E. 26.

J. T. and J. Taylor, Ltd., Provident Fund Society. J. E. Farrar, Branch Road, Batley, Yorks.

Teachers' Provident Society. F. W. Goldstone, Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, Euston Road, London, W.C. 1.

The Popular Sick and Benefit Society (*Men only*). G. Field, 216, Forest Road, Walthamstow, London, E. 17.

The Textile Day Men's Union, Approved Section (*Men only*). A. Mitchell, 49, Lofthouse Street, Otley Road, Bradford.

"The Times" Insurance Society. F. E. Brownjohn, 162, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.

Thornbury Permanent Benefit Approved Society. Austin W. Honeyborne, "Penlee," 9, Church Road, Thornbury, Bristol.

Ticehurst United Friendly Society (*Men only*). H. B. Gillham, Woodbine House, Ticehurst, Sussex.

Tipton Green Blast Furnacemen's Insurance Society (*Men only*). C. F. Perkes, Tipton Green Blast Furnaces, Tipton, Staffs.

Trinity Provident Approved Sick Club (*Men only*). E. O. Wilson, Trinity House, Hull.

True Blue Benefit Society, State Section. H. H. Pilcher, 44, Alexandra Street, Folkestone.

United Ancient Order of Druids Friendly Society. Francis Askew, J.P., 121, Beverley Road, Hull.

United Horticultural Benefit and Provident Society (*Men only*). A. C. Hill, 35, Alexandra Road, West Kensington Park, London, W. 14.

United Kingdom Benefit Society. A. E. Harris, 27, Great Ormond Street, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1.

United Law Clerks' Society. M. W. Reed, 2, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. 2.

United Order of Free Gardeners, Stockport, Approved Society. J. Albiston, 68, Aberdeen Crescent, Edgeley, Stockport.

Vernon Approved Society. W. H. Ridley, 5, Richmond Crescent, Barnsbury, London, N. 1.

Vickers' River Don Works Society. E. H. Hughes, River Don Works, Sheffield.

Waddesdon Provident Benefit Society, State Section (*Men only*). E. Harris, Church of England Schoolroom, Waddesdon, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Wadhurst Star Benefit Society (*Men only*). W. A. Davies, Manor Villas, Sparrows Green, Wadhurst, Sussex.

Wakefield British Friendly Approved Society. H. V. Taylor, " Lyndhurst," St. John's Mount, Wakefield.

Wakefield Friendly Approved Society. C. H. Fallas, 104, Northgate, Wakefield.

Waltham Friendly Society. Geo. Higgens, Waltham, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire.

Walton-on-the-Hill Liverpool National Approved Society. P. Clayton, 58, Dunlace Street, Walton, Liverpool.

Warehousemen and Clerks' Association (*Men only*). H. W. Cotterill, 17, Cheapside, London, E.C. 2.

Washford Mills Sick Society. F. Chatterley, Washford Mills, Redditch, Worcestershire.

Waterloo Lodge of Oddfellows Friendly Society. F. H. Keal, 20*a*, Southgate, Sleaford, Lincs.

Waterloo (North Lambeth) Approved Society. C. A. Gander, 22, Hercules Road, Lambeth, London, S.E. 1.

Wealdstone and District Sick Benefit Friendly Society (*Men only*). J. W. Keen, " Maxwellton," College Road, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Wellhouse Sick and Burial Friendly Society. J. H. Mundy, Flash Lane, Mirfield, Yorks.

Welton, East Yorks, Approved Society. W. R. Lawton, The Friendly Societies' Hall, Welton, Brough, E. Yorks.

Wesleyan Women's Slate Club Approved Society (*Women only*). J. W. Gibson, 82, Longley Road, Harrow, Middlesex.

West Surrey General Benefit Society. W. T. Patrick, F.C.I.S., " Treverward," Nightingale Road, Guildford.

Westwell Benevolent Association (*Men only*). W. Newton Clark, Victoria Press, Charing, Ashford, Kent.

West Yorkshire Approved Society. L. Brook, 84, Simpson Street, Armley, Leeds.

Wilmslow Economical Friendly Society, State Section. W. H. Hobson, Aston, Wycliffe Avenue, Wilmslow, Manchester.

Wolverhampton Catholic Friendly Society. John Russell, 5, Lincoln Street, Wolverhampton.

Wood Green United Slate Club (Approved Section) (*Men only*). J. Bates, 38, White Hart Lane, Wood Green, London, N. 22.

York Cocoa Works Friendly Society (Approved Section) (*Men only*). J. H. Akers, 18, Garth Terrace, Burton Stone Lane, York.

Yorkshire Association of Engineers and Firemen (*Men only*). S. Rennard, 68, Woodhall Avenue, Thornbury, Bradford.

Yorkshire Rural Friendly Society. Denton Woodhead, Standard House, Northallerton, Yorks.

Young Men's Christian Association Friendly Society. J. Daldry, F.F.I., F.I.S.A., 107, Southampton Row, London, W.C. 1.

Yoxall Old Friendly Society. R. H. Wakefield, The Cottage, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent.

SOCIETIES APPROVED FOR OPERATION IN NORTHERN IRELAND

Banks Health Insurance Society (Northern Ireland). J. R. Baird, 79, Royal Avenue, Belfast.

Orange and Protestant Approved Society, 12, Donegall Square West, Belfast.

Presbyterian Health Insurance Society. K. M. Alexander, 52, Howard Street, Belfast.

March 1932.

MEMORANDUM No. 49.

Particulars of

1. Hospitals possessing their own
   (*a*) ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS,
   (*b*) WATER SUPPLIES.
2. Hospitals using
   (*a*) ELECTRICITY FOR COOKING,
   (*b*) OIL FUEL.

Hospitals possessing their own Electrical Power Plants.

London.

King George's Sanatorium.
King's College.
London Fever.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic.*
Saint Nicholas' (Branch of Cheyne Hospital for Children, Chelsea).
(*For lighting only.*)
South-Eastern Hospital for Children.

Provinces.

Abertillery and District.
Barnsley, Beckett.
Blackhill, Richard Murray.
Blaina and District.
Bournemouth, Royal Victoria and West Hants.
(*At one branch only.*)
Bristol Homœopathic.
Congleton War Memorial.
Corbridge-on-Tyne Maternity.
Deal, Victoria.
Exeter, Royal Devon and Exeter.
Halifax Royal Infirmary.
Halstead.
Haverfordwest, Pembroke County War Memorial.
Hornsey and District War Memorial.
Kirbymoorside, Ryedale.

Provinces (*continued*).

Lincoln County.
Liverpool, Children's.
(*At Main and one Branch Institution.*)
Louth and District.
Lyndhurst, Fenwick.
Montgomery County Infirmary.
Petworth.
Towyn and District War Memorial.
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary.
(*Excluding Nurses' Hostel.*)
Willington Quay Maternity.
Yeovil and District.*

Scotland.

Dunoon District.
Elgin, Dr. Gray's.
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Memorial.
Paisley, Royal Alexandra Infirmary.
(*With Corporation supply in reserve.*)
Stornoway, Isle of Lewis.
Strathblane Children's Home.

Ireland.

Armagh County Infirmary.
Dublin, House of Recovery and Fever.

Hospitals possessing their own Water Supplies.

London.

Deptford and Greenwich Babies'.
King George's Sanatorium.
Mount Vernon.

Provinces.

Corbridge-on-Tyne Maternity.
Dewsbury and District General Infirmary.
(*For Laundry and Boiler Feed only.*)
Ditchingham, All Hallows.
Liverpool Royal Children's.
(*At one Branch only.*)
Marlborough, Savernake.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan.
Stoke-on-Trent Royal Infirmary.
(*For Boilers only.*)
Wantage.

Provinces (*continued*).

Watton Victoria Cottage.
Wells and District.
Willington Quay Maternity.

Scotland.

Balloch, Henry Brock, Vale of Leven.
Glasgow, Mount Vernon Scottish Homœopathic Hospital for Children.
Govan, Elder.
Lamlash, Isle of Arran, War Memorial.
Strathblane, Children's Home.

Ireland.

Armagh County Infirmary.
Valencia Village.

Hospitals using Electricity for Cooking.

London.

Barnet, Victoria.
British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.
Bromley, Homœopathic.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.*
Middlesex.
(*In Nurses' Home only.*)
Princess Beatrice.
Western Ophthalmic.
Wimbledon, Nelson.*

Provinces.

Bradford, St. Catherine's Home.*
Eccles and Patricroft.
Halifax Royal Infirmary.
Harrogate Infirmary.
Harwich and District.
Horsham.*
Hull Victoria Hospital for Sick Children.
(*Only in Wards.*)

Provinces (*continued*).

Loughborough and District General.
Lowestoft and North Suffolk.*
Mexborough, Montagu.*
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary.*
Northwood, Pinner and District.*
Nottingham Children's.
Nottingham Hospital for Women.*
Torquay, Torbay.

Scotland.

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.
(*Dietetic Department only.*)
Glasgow Homœopathic.
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
(*At Drumchapel Branch only.*)
Glasgow Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women.

Ireland.

Belfast, Mater Infirmorum.*
Dublin, St. Vincent's.*

Hospitals using Oil Fuel.

London.

German.
Harrow and Wealdstone.
Hospital for Tropical Diseases.
Ilford, King George.
King's College.
London Homœopathic.
Middlesex.
Mount Vernon.
Royal Free.
St. George's.
(*At Recovery Branch only.*)
St. Thomas's.

Provinces.

Abertillery and District.
Blaina and District.
Bootle General.
Brighton, Sussex Throat and Ear.
Bristol, Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
Crickhowell War Memorial.
Derby, Derbyshire Hospital for Women.
Harrogate Infirmary.
Horsham.

Provinces (*continued*).

Hull Royal Infirmary.
(*At Branch only.*)
Liverpool Royal Southern.
(*Emergency Installation.*)
Lynton District.
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish.
Mansfield, Harlow Wood Orthopædic.
Marlborough, Savernake.
Nottingham Hospital for Women.
Plymouth, South Devon and East Cornwall.
Southampton, Free Eye.
Towyn and District War Memorial.
Truro, Royal Cornwall.
Uxbridge and District.
Worcester City and County Eye.
Yeovil and District.

Scotland.

Glasgow, Homœopathic.
Glasgow, Royal Hospital for Sick Children.
(*At Drumchapel Branch only.*)

Ireland.

Dublin, St. Vincent's.*

---

* Partly.

March 1932.

THE DUTIES OF A SENIOR RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

With a view to assisting a hospital where the duties of a Senior Resident Medical Officer were under review, enquiries were made of selected hospitals where similar appointments are made. Extracts from the enquiry and also of the replies received are given below.

Extracts from Enquiry.

"One of the Resident Medical Officers at this institution is from time to time elected Senior Resident Medical Officer. In addition to his ordinary duties as a House Surgeon to one of the Senior Surgeons, he is required to assist in the general medical and surgical work of his juniors. He receives for this work an addition of £50 to his salary of £150.

"On paper this sounds satisfactory, but in practice this officer does not care to interfere with the work of the House Surgeons, nor does he stay in the services of the hospital sufficiently long to acquire the administrative tact and discretion so necessary for such a post.

"It is assumed that all voluntary hospitals have experienced this particular difficulty. Do you know of any hospital that has solved this problem?"

Extracts from Replies Received.

Hospital A.

"Several of the larger provincial hospitals have adopted the principle of appointing a Resident Medical Officer or Medical Superintendent who takes charge of the Residents and acts as a liaison officer between the Honorary Staff, the Board and the Residents. It has worked well here for some years. We have had single men of experience and married men. Our present Resident Medical Officer, who has been with us nearly two years, received £450 per annum with board, apartments and laundry as a single man, but he has just married and now has a house, provided by the hospital, and £600 a year. He has charge of the six Residents, arranges the admissions and discharges from hospital and also acts as Superintendent of our branch establishment."

Hospital B.

"The procedure referred to in the letter you have received is very similar to that in operation here for our Resident Medical Officers.

"Several years ago we instituted the appointment of one of the ordinary Residents as Senior Resident Medical Officer, mainly for disciplinary reasons. He receives an additional salary of £40 per annum to that of the other Residents, and for this he is expected to be more or less responsible for the general behaviour of the Resident Staff; to see that the operation list is compiled daily: to furnish the few medical statistics we publish in the Annual Report, and to act as Medical Officer to the domestic servants."

Hospital C.

"In this hospital we have a system of rotation. A Resident seldom gets appointed as House Surgeon unless he has had hospital experience and the first post which is usually held by him in this hospital is that of Resident Casualty Officer. We therefore know all our Residents before they are appointed to House Surgeoncies. We have four House Surgeons, and each one moves up to the senior position in due time. The senior post carries with it certain administrative duties inasmuch as the holder exercises supervision over the juniors, but of course he does not in any way interfere with the work of his House Surgeon colleagues, and if their work is unsatisfactory reference is at once made to the Surgeon for whom that particular House Surgeon works unless the difficulty is of such a nature that a chat with the Resident himself will easily remove it.

"The senior of the four House Surgeons is called before the Board each week with the Senior House Physician, and they give a report, which is prepared in the office, of the number of admissions, the number of deaths, and particulars of their work during the week. In this way the Board keeps a hold over the Residents and are in touch with them.

"With regard to further supervision, this is exercised by the Office Staff though in a way which does not lead the Residents to realise that they are pretty well supervised. The office keeps the waiting list and each week the House Surgeon for the particular week attends once, twice or three times, as the case may be, whenever beds are vacant, to go through the waiting list and arrange for the admission of patients, who are then written to by the Office Staff. In the same way with regard to death certificates. Every morning the Residents attend in the Office and sign certificates. Post mortem examinations are arranged through the Office and generally much of the written work, which was formerly undertaken by Residents, and which there is no doubt they were unfitted by experience to undertake successfully and with due regard to all the interests involved, is now undertaken by the Office Staff.

"I think this is as near as anything can be to the ideal arrangement, and it works happily with the Resident Staff, who find that when they are involved in any difficulty the Office will help them out and their work is in this way eased."

Hospital D.

"I venture to think that the difficulties referred to in your letter are common in most hospitals, some perhaps in a lesser degree. A close co-operation between Resident Medical Officers and Secretaries is desirable and should certainly help to remove the difficulties."

Hospital E.

"The position regarding the Senior Resident Officer at this hospital is exactly the same as at your correspondent's institution. I appreciate his difficulty which can hardly be overcome while Residents are birds of passage. There are, of course, exceptions, and we happen to have been fortunate."

Hospital F.

"On both the Medical and Surgical sides we appoint men of senior standing (F.R.C.S., on the Surgical side). Although these officers are not attached to Honoraries they secure clinical work in addition to their administrative and disciplinary duties. The Resident Surgical Officer is given a number of emergency operations in addition to Out-patient Department work. The main attraction, however, is that the posts are usually stepping stones to the Honorary Staff."

April 1932.

SPECIAL TRAVELLING FACILITIES FROM HOSPITALS TO CONVALESCENT HOMES.

THE Railway Companies have agreed to issue tickets at the reduced rate of a fare and a third for the return journey to patients travelling from *approved* Hospitals which are Members of The British Hospitals Association to *approved* Convalescent Homes :—also for the issue of tickets at the same rate to relatives or friends who wish to visit such patients at the Convalescent Homes, or to accompany the patients during the journey.

Books containing 25 vouchers with counterfoils are supplied by The British Hospitals Association to hospitals desiring to take advantage of the arrangement and when further supplies are required it is necessary for the counterfoils of the used vouchers to be returned duly filled in.

A charge of 2*s*. per book is made to cover cost. Vouchers for relatives or friends are different from those for patients and are prepared in separate books.

A list of Convalescent Homes already approved for this purpose follows. It is necessary for the Association to submit the names of any others to the Railway Clearing House for approval before vouchers can be issued to persons travelling to them.

The following information is of general interest.

1. For children under fourteen years of age the fare is one-half of the reduced fare charged for adults.
2. Hospital Officers travelling to or from approved Convalescent Homes may use visitors' vouchers if accompanied by patients on either journey
3. The vouchers for both patients and visitors are issued by the Association and not by the Railway Companies.
4. The arrangement does not in any way interfere with certain special concessions granted some time ago by individual Railway Companies.
5. Separate books of vouchers are not necessary for each Convalescent Home. The Vouchers can be issued for use in connection with any approved Convalescent Home.
6. The tickets for patients are available for return within three months, and those for visitors for return within five days (Sundays not counted).

LIST OF CONVALESCENT HOMES APPROVED BY THE RAILWAY CLEARING HOUSE, AND TO WHICH THE CONCESSION WILL APPLY.

Alva (Clackmannanshire)... ...	The Lady Aberdeen Memorial Home.
Ascot	Ascot Priory Convalescent Hospital and Home.
Aston Clinton (Aylesbury) ...	The Holiday Cottages.
Bath	Combe Down Convalescent Home, Monkton Combe, nr. Bath.
,, ...	Royal Mineral Water Hospital.
Beaconsfield (Bucks)	Children's Convalescent Home.
Berkhamsted	Countess Brownlow Home, Ashridge.
Bexhill	The Metropolitan Convalescent Institution.
Birchington	Morrison Bell House.
,, ...	St. Mary's.
Blackpool	"Boscobel," Queen's Drive, Norbeck.
Bletchingley (Redhill, Surrey) ...	The Barbara Edis Convalescent Home.
Bognor	Convalescent Home for Surrey Children.
,, ...	Merchant Taylors.
,, ...	Sunshine Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Victoria Convalescent Home for Women.
,, ...	Victoria Wellesley Home, Walton Road.
Botley (Hants)	Shedfield Convalescent Home.

Bournemouth	Hahnemann Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Herbert Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Lennox Home, Belle Vue Road, Southbourne.
,, ...	National Sunday School Union Convalescent Home (The House Beautiful).
,, ...	Victoria Home, Burnaby Road.
Bridlington...	St. Anne's Home.
Brighton	Home for Invalid Children, 59, York Road.
,, ...	Howard Convalescent Home.
,, ...	London and Brighton Female Convalescent Home.
,, ...	St. John's Convalescent Home, Kemp Town.
,, ...	St. Raphael's Home, 29, Wellington Road.
Broadstairs...	Cleveden, Rectory Road.
,, ...	Metropolitan Convalescent Institution.
,, ...	St. Mary's Home.
,, ...	Miss Keogh, " Restmore."
,, ...	Holy Cross Home.
Buxted (Uckfield, Sussex) ...	St. Mary's.
Buxton	Royal Devonshire Hospital.
Castleton (nr. Sheffield) ...	Hope Convalescent Home.
Cheadle (Lancs)	Barnes Convalescent Home.
Clacton-on-Sea	Middlesex Hospital Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Ogilvie School of Recovery.
,, ...	St. Michael's Convent.
Cleveden	The Cleveden Convalescent Home.
,, ...	St. Mary's Convalescent Home, Walton.
Cold Ash (nr. Newbury)	Children's Hospital.
Dedisham (Slinfold, Sussex) ...	Children's Convalescent Home.
Dover	St. Mary's Home, 8, Eastbrook Place.
Droitwich	St. John's Brine Bath Hospital.
Earley (nr. Reading)	St. Luke's Convalescent Home.
Eastbourne...	All Saints' Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Convalescent Home, 36, Enys Road.
East Grinstead	Yarborough.
Eastleigh (Hants)	Hampshire Home of Recovery.
Exmouth	Children's Seaside Home.
,, ...	The Children's Seaside Convalescent Home.
,, ...	St. Luke's Convalescent Home.
Fairseat (Kent)	Sir Phillip Waterlow's Home, nr. Wrotham.
Farnham (Surrey)	Convalescent Home, Tilford.
Felixstowe	Suffolk Convalescent Home.
Fife	The Providence Holiday Home, Kinghorn.
,, ...	St. Leonard's Children's Home, St. Andrews.
Fleet (Hants)	Church Army Home.
Folkestone	London Medical Mission.
,, ...	St. Andrew's Convalescent Home.
Godalming (Surrey)	St. Patrick's Home.
Grange-over-Sands (Lancs) ...	North East Counties Friendly Societies Home.
Great Yarmouth	Eastern Counties Children's Convalescent Home, Marine Parade.
,, ,, ...	" Melton Lodge " Children's Convalescent Home, Marine Parade.

Harrogate	Rawson Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Royal Bath Hospital.
Haslemere (Surrey)	St. Mary's Home.
Hatfield Broad Oak	Eden Cottage Hospital.
Hayling Island	St. Patrick's Home.
,, ,, ...	Suntrap.
Herne Bay	Rosemary Home.
,, ,, ...	St. Dennis.
Hoylake	Merseyside Hostel and Convalescent Home.
Hunstanton	Convalescent Home.
Hythe	Eversly Home, Horn Street.
Ilkley (Yorks)	Semon Convalescent Home.
Isle of Wight	St. Catherine's Home, Ventnor.
,, ,, ...	Bonchurch Convalescent Home, Ventnor.
Kearnsey	Florence Emma Home, Ewell Minnis.
Lancing	The Warren Convalescent Home.
Leigh-on-Sea	Leysian Mission " Rest Haven."
Letchworth	St. Helen's Home, Norton Way.
Limpsfield	Convalescent Home for Women and Children.
Littlehampton	Rustington Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Carpenter's Hall Convalescent Home, Rustington.
Littlestone-on-Sea (New Romney)	Convalescent Home.
,, ,, ,,	Convalescent Home for Women and Babies.
Liverpool	Children's Rest, Sefton Park.
Lymm (Cheshire)	Jewish Home for Mothers and Babies.
Lynton (North Devon)	North Devon Convalescent Home for Children.
Mablethorpe	Convalescent Home.
Maidstone	Convalescent Home, Otham.
,, ...	Leonard Stewart Memorial Home, Otham.
Malmesbury (Wilts)	Charlton Cottage Homes.
Malton (Yorks)	Homegarth Convalescent Home.
Margate	Lawn House, Grosvenor Place.
,, ...	Royal Sea Bathing Hospital.
Mayfield	Children's Ophthalmic Convalescent Home.
Merrow (Guildford)	Merrowcroft.
Milford-on-Sea	Boys' Convalescent Home, Carrington Lane.
Pyrford (nr. Byfleet)	St. Nicholas Orthopædic Hospital.
Ramsgate	Holy Cross Convent Hospital and Convalescent Home for Delicate Boys.
Ranmoor (Sheffield)	George Woodfindin Convalescent Home.
Rawdon (Leeds)	Woodland's Convalescent Home.
Rhyl	Men's Convalescent Institution.
,, ...	Women's Convalescent Home, Morfa Hall.
,, ...	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital and Convalescent Home.
St. Annes	Omerod Convalescent Home.
St. Annes-on-Sea	Blackburn and District Convalescent Home.
,, ,, ,, ...	Royal Manchester Children's Hospital Convalescent Home, North Drive.

St. Leonards-on-Sea	All Saints' Convalescent Hospital.
,, ,, ...	Chelsea Hospital for Women Convalescent Home.
,, ,, ...	Convalescent Home for Poor Children, West Hill.
,, ,, ...	Hertfordshire County Council Maternity and Child Welfare Convalescent Home.
,, ,, ...	St. Peter Grange, 30, Carisbrooke Road.
St. Nicholas-at-Wade (Birchington, Kent)	St. Nicholas Hospital for Children.
Scarborough	Royal Northern Sea Bathing Infirmary.
,, ...	Convalescent Home for Children, 84/86, Filey Road.
Seaford	Cheney's Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Convalescent Hospital.
,, ...	Hamilton House, Belgrave Road.
,, ...	Seaside Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Surrey Convalescent Home for Men.
Sevenoaks	Open Air Convalescent Home.
Sherborne	St. Christopher's Home.
Southbourne	St. Michael's Home, Church Road.
South Hayling (Hants)	St. Andrew's Home School.
Southport	Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Children's Sanatorium.
,, ...	Convalescent Hospital and Sea Bathing Infirmary.
Sutton (Surrey)	Boys' Surgical Home, Banstead.
,, ,, ...	Coldharbour House, Waddon.
Swanage	Dorset Red Cross Children's Hospital.
Swanley (Kent)	Parkwood.
Torquay	Ockenden Convalescent Home, Warren Road.
,, ...	Rosehill Hospital.
Tunbridge Wells	Hurstleigh.
,, ,, ...	Hawkenbury Boys' Convalescent Home.
Wallington	Boys' Convalescent Home, Sotwell.
Walton (Weybridge)	Metropolitan Convalescent Institution.
Walton-on-Naze	Margaret Grenville Convalescent Home.
West Kirby	Children's Convalescent Home.
,, ,, ...	Convalescent Home.
Weston Favell (Northampton)	St. John's Hospital.
Weston-Super-Mare	Children's Convalescent Home, Clifton Road.
,, ,, ...	Rotary Club Boys' Home, 35, Bristol Road.
,, ,, ...	Royal West of England Sanatorium.
Whitstable	Miss Munn, " Kingsley," 65, Cromwell Road.
Windlesham (Surrey)	The Holiday Cottages.
Windsor	St. Andrew's Home, Clewer.
Withernsea	The Hull and East Riding Convalescent Home.
Woking	St. Peter's Memorial Home.
Wokingham	St. Martin's Convalescent Home.
Woolton (Liverpool)	Convalescent Home.
Worthing	Brooklands, Tarring Road.
,, ...	Catherine Marsh Convalescent Home, Beachfield.
,, ...	John Horniman Convalescent Home.
,, ...	Prince Albert Convalescent Home.
,, ...	St. Christopher's Lodge Convalescent Home.

INDEX OF INSTITUTIONS

REFERRED TO IN THE

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX OF INSTITUTIONS REFERRED TO IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Cott. Cottage.
Dist. District.
Gen. General.
Hpl. Hospital.
Inf. Infirmary.
L.C.C. London County Council.
Meml. Memorial.
Ryl. Royal.
San. Sanatorium.
Vict. Victoria.

Abbey Wood, Goldie Leigh Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Abbey Wood Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.
Aberbargoed Cott. Hpl., 105
Aberbeeg, Abertillery and Dist. Hpl., 101, 124, 143
Aberchirder, Rose Innes Cott. Hpl., 111
Aberdare and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 101, 143
Aberdeen :
  Eye Institution, 118
  Maternity Hpl., 118
  Ryl. Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children, 118, 156
  Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 126, 135, 150
  Ryl. Mental Hpl., 164
  Woodend Hpl., 160
Aberfeldy Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111
Abergavenny :
  Monmouthshire Mental Hpl., 162
  Vict. Cott. Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Abergele San., 166
Aberlour, Fleming Cott. Hpl., 111
Abertillery and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Aberbeeg.
Abertysswg Workmen's Hpl., 110
Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire Gen. Hpl., 101
Abingdon Hpl., 105
Accrington, Vict. Hpl., 101, 143
Acton Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 140
Adamson Cott. Hpl., *see under* Cupar.
Addenbrooke's Hpl., *see under* Cambridge.
Adelaide Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Adelina Patti San., *see under* Craig-i-Nos.
Admiral Chaloner Cott. Hpl., *see under* Gisborough.
Airdrie, Thrashbush Home, 160
Aitken Memorial Jubilee Cott. Hpl., *see under* Ramsbottom.
Aitken San., *see under* Holcombe.
Albert Dock Seamen's Hpl., *see under* London.
Albert Inf., *see under* Winsford.
Alder Hey Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Alderley Edge Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
Aldershot Hpl., 105
Aldingbourne House San., *see under* Chichester.
Alexander Hpl., *see under* Coatbridge.
Alexandra Hpl., *see under* Woodhall Spa.
Alford and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
All Hallows Country Hpl., *see under* Ditchingham Heath.
All Saints Ear Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
All Saints Hpl. for Genito-Urinary Diseases, *see under* London.
Alloa, Clackmannan County Hpl., 111, 127, 151
Almondsbury Meml. Hpl., 105, 146
Alnwick Inf., 105, 140
Alston, Ruth Lancaster James Cott. Hpl., 105
Alton :
  Inwood Cott. Hpl., 105
  Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl., 117
Altrincham Provident Dispensary and Hpl., 101
Amy Evans' Meml. Voluntary Hpl., *see under* Barry.
Ancoats Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Andover, War Meml. Hpl., 105, 146
Anglesey Inf., *see* Caernarvonshire and Anglesey *under* Bangor.
Anglesey San., *see under* Llangefni.
Arbroath Inf., 110.
Archway Hpl., Highgate, *see under* London.
Arlesey, Three Counties Mental Hpl., 162
Armagh :
  County Armagh San., 169
  County Inf., 112, 151
Arthur Webster Meml. Hpl., *see under* Shanklin.
Arundel and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105
Ascot, Heatherwood Hpl., 166
Ashbourne Vict. Meml. Cott. Hpl., 105
Ashburton and Buckfastleigh Cott. Hpl., 105
Ashby-de-la-Zouch Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
Ashford :
  Hpl., 101, 143
  Staines Institution, 159
Ashington Hpl., 101, 143
Ashton-under-Lyne :
  Dist. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
  Lake Hpl., 159
Auchterarder Cott. Hpl., 111
Auchterhouse, Sidlaw San., 169
Auckland Dist. Hpl., *see under* Bishop Auckland.
Axbridge, St. Michael's Home, 166
Axminster Cott. Hpl., 105
Aylesbury :
  Bucks County Mental Hpl., 162
  Ryl. Buckinghamshire Hpl., 101, 143
Ayr County Hpl., 110, 150

Baguley San., 166
Bakewell and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 105
Balfour Hpl., *see under* Kirkwall.
Balham :
  St. James' Hpl., *see under* London.
  Weir Hpl., *see under* London.
Balloch, Henry Brock Vale of Leven Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Ballymena :
  Cott. Hpl., 112
  Dist. Hpl., 161
Banbury, Horton Gen. Hpl., 101
Banff, Chalmer's Hpl., 110
Bangor :
  Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Inf., 101
  St. David's Hpl., 159
Bangor Hpl. (Co. Down), 112
Bangour, Edinburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., 164
Banstead :
  Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
  Surgical Home for Boys, 117
Barmouth Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see* Dolgelly and Barmouth.
Barnet, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 100, 120, 140
Barnsley, Beckett Hpl., 29, 31, 47, 49, 70, 74, 89, 91, 122, 133, 142
Barnstaple, North Devon Inf., 102
Barnwood House Mental Hpl., *see under* Gloucester.
Barrasford, Newcastle-on-Tyne San., 166
Barrington's Hpl. and City of Limerick Inf., *see under* Limerick.
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale Hpl., 29, 47, 70, 89 122, 133, 142
Barry, Amy Evans' Meml. Voluntary Hpl., 105
Bartholomew Hpl., *see under* Goole.
Barton-under-Needwood Cott. Hpl., 105
Basingstoke Hpl., 102, 143
Bath :
  Bellot Mineral Water Hpl., 117
  Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 117
  Eye Inf., 116, 154
  Ryl. Mineral Water Hpl., 117, 130, 155
  Ryl. United Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123, 142
Batley and Dist. Hpl., 102, 124, 134, 143
Battersea Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.
Battle Hpl., *see under* Reading.
Bayswater, St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, *see under* London.
Beaworthy, Winsford Cott. Hpl., 105
Beccles and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 105
Beckenham :
  Bethlem Royal Mental Hpl., 162
  Cott. Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 140
Beckett Hpl., *see under* Barnsley.
Beddington Dist. War Meml. Hpl., *see under* Carshalton.
Bedford County Hpl., 101, 123, 142

Belfast :
Benn Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., 119
Hpl. for Sick Children, 119, 157
Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hpl., 119
Inf., 161
Mater Infirmorum Hpl. and Hospice for the Dying, 25, 43, 62, 85, 151
Mental Hpl., 165
Municipal San., *see under* Whiteabbey.
Municipal San. for Children, 169
Nervous Diseases Hpl. and Epileptic Colony, 119
Ophthalmic Hpl., 119
Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 25, 43, 62, 85, 151
Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, 119, 157
Ulster Hpl. for Children and Women, 119, 131, 157
Belford Hpl., *see under* Fort William.
Belgrave Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Bellefield San., *see under* Lanark.
Bellot Mineral Water Hpl., *see under* Bath.
Belvedere Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.
Beneavin Convalescent Home, *see* House of Recovery *under* Dublin.
Benenden, National San., 166
Benn Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., *see under* Belfast.
Berkeley Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Berkshire (Winwick) Mental Hpl., *see under* Wallingford.
Bermondsey :
Medical Mission Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Olave's Hpl., *see under* London.
Berrington Hpl., *see under* Cross Houses.
Berwick Dispensary and Inf., 102
Bethlem Royal Mental Hpl., *see under* Beckenham.
Bethnal Green Hpl., *see under* London.
Beverley :
Dispensary and Hpl., 105
East Riding Mental Hpl., 162
Beverley Road Institution, *see under* Hull.
Bexley :
Cott. Hpl., *see under* Bexley Heath.
Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Bexley Heath, Bexley Cott. Hpl., 105
Bicester Nursing Home, 105, 146
Bideford and Dist. Hpl., 102, 124, 143
Biggar, Kello Hpl., 111
Biggart Meml. Hpl. Home for Children, *see under* Prestwick.
Bignold Cott. Hpl., *see under* Wick.
Billericay, Public Assistance Institution, 159
Bingley Hpl., 102, 143
Birch Hill Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Birkenhead :
Gen. Hpl., 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 133, 142
Inf., 159
Maternity Hpl., 116, 130, 138, 155
Birkenhead and Wirral Children's Hpl., 115, 130, 137, 154
Birkwood Certified Institution, *see under* Lesmahagow.
Birmingham :
City Mental Hpl., 162
City San., 166
Dudley Rd. Hpl., 159
Gen. Hpl., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121, 133, 141
King Edward VII Meml. Children's Hpl., 115, 130, 137, 154
Maternity Hpl., 116, 155
Midland Hpl., 102, 124, 134, 143
Queen's Hpl., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121, 141
Ryl. Cripples Hpl., 117, 131, 138, 155
Rubery Hill Mental Hpl., 162
Selly Oak Hpl., 159
Selly Oak Inf., 159
Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat Hpl., 117, 130, 137, 154
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 154
Birmingham and Midland Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 155
Birmingham and Midland Nerve Hpl., 117, 131, 138, 156
Birmingham and Midland Skin Hpl., 117, 131, 138, 156
Bishop Auckland, Auckland Dist. Hpl., 105
Bishop's Stortford Hpl., 102, 143
Bishopstoke, Mount San., 166
Black Notley San., *see under* Braintree.
Blackburn, Queen's Park Hpl., 159
Blackburn and East Lancashire Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 141
Blackheath and Charlton Hpl., *see under* London.
Blackhill, Richard Murray Hpl., 102, 143
Blackpool Vict. Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123
Blaenau Festiniog, Festiniog and Dist. Heroes Meml. Hpl., 105, 146
Blaina and Dist. Hpl., 102, 143
Blairgowrie and Rattray Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111
Blandford Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
Blantyre Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Blythe, Thomas Knight Meml. Hpl., 102
Bodmin, East Cornwall Hpl., 105, 146
Bognor Regis War Meml. Hpl., 105
Bolingbroke Hpl., *see under* London.
Bolton (Farnworth) Townley's Hpl., 159
Bolton Inf., 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 141
Booth Hall Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Bootham Park Mental Hpl., *see under* York.
Bootle Gen. Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Boston Hpl., 102, 143
Bothwell, Kirklands Asylum, 164
Boundary Park Hpl., *see under* Oldham.
Bourne, Butterfield Cott. Hpl., 105
Bournemouth :
Firs Home, 166
Ryl. National San., 166
Ryl. Vict. and West Hants Hpl., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 141
Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore Hpl., 105
Bovey Tracey, Hawkmoor San., 166
Bovey Tracey and Dist. Hpl., 105
Bow, St. Andrew's Hpl., *see under* London.
Bowdon, St. Anne's Home, 166
Bracebridge Mental Hpl., 162
Brackley Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
Bracknell Guardians' Institution, 159
Bradford :
Children's Hpl., 115
Ryl. Eye and Ear Hpl., 116
Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
St. Catharine's Home, 117, 131, 156
St. Luke's Hpl., 159
Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl., 105
Bradley Wood San., *see under* Huddersfield.
Braintree :
Black Notley San., 166
William Julien Courtauld Hpl., 105
Brampton and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105
Brechin Inf. and Dispensary, 110
Brecknockshire War Meml. Hpl., *see under* Brecon.
Brecon, Brecknockshire War Meml. Hpl. 105
Brentford Hpl., 100, 121, 133
Brentwood :
Colony (L.C.C.), 158
Dist. Hpl., 105, 146
High Wood San. (L.C.C.), 166
Mental Hpl., 163
Bretby Hall Orthopædic San., 166
Bridge of Weir San., 169
Bridgend, Glamorgan County Mental Hpl., 163
Bridgend and Dist. Hpl., 105
Bridgnorth and South Shropshire Inf., 102, 143
Bridgwater Hpl., 102, 143
Bridlington, Lloyd Hpl., 102
Bridport Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Brighton :
County Borough Mental Hpl., Haywards Heath, 163
Lady Chichester Hpl., 117
New Sussex Hpl. for Women and Children, 115, 131, 138, 156
Poor Law Institution, 159
Ryl. Alexander Hpl. for Sick Children, 115, 130, 137, 154
Ryl. Sussex County Hpl., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Sussex Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 154
Sussex Maternity and Women's Hpl., 116, 130, 138, 155
Sussex Throat and Ear Hpl., 117, 130, 137, 154
Brighton, Hove and Preston Dispensary (including Hove Hospital), 110, 149
Bristol :
Cossham Meml. Hpl., 102, 144
Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 154
Gen. Hpl., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121, 133, 141
Homœpathic Hpl., 102, 134, 144
Maternity Hpl. and Temporary Home, 116
Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children and Women, 115, 156

Bristol (*continued*):
Ryl. Inf., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121
Southmead Hpl., 159
Stapleton Institution, 163
Walker Dunbar Hpl. for Women and Children, 115, 131, 156
Winford Orthopædic Hpl., 117
British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies, *see under* London.
Brixham Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Broadford, Mackinnon Meml. Hpl., 111
Broadstone Jubilee Hpl., *see under* Port Glasgow.
Bromley:
Cott. Hpl., 100, 120, 140
Phillips Meml. Homœopathic Hpl., 100, 121, 133, 140
Brompton, Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest:
See under London.
San. and Convalescent Home, *see under* Frimley.
Bromsgrove:
Cott. Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Worcestershire Mental Hpl., 163
Brooklands War Meml. Hpl., *see* Sale and Brooklands.
Brookwood Mental Hpl., *see under* Woking.
Broomlands Children's Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
Brotton, Cleveland Cott. Hpl., 105
Brunswick House Mental Hpl., *see under* London.
Brynseiont San., *see under* Caernarvon.
Buchanan Hpl., *see under* St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Buckfastleigh Cott. Hpl., *see* Ashburton and Buckfastleigh.
Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Meml. Hpl., 111
Buckhurst Hill, Forest Hpl., 100, 120, 140
Buckingham Hpl., 105, 125, 146
Bucks County Mental Hpl., *see under* Aylesbury.
Bucksburn, Newhills Convalescent Home, 169
Budleigh Salterton Cott. Hpl., 105, 146
Builth, Cott. Hpl. and Convalescent Home, 105, 147
Burford Cott. Hpl., 105, 147
Burnham-on-Sea War Meml. Hpl., 105, 147
Burnley, Vict. Hpl., 101
Burntwood, Staffs County Mental Hpl., 163
Burrow Hill San., *see under* Frimley.
Burslem, Haywood Hpl., 102, 144
Burton-on-Trent Gen. Inf., 31, 49, 74, 91
Bury:
Inf., 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 133, 142
Jericho Hpl., 159
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk Gen. Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Bushey Heath Cott. Hpl., 105
Bute Cott. Hpl., *see under* Cumnock.
Bute Hpl., *see under* Luton.
Butleigh, Sir George Bowle's Hpl., 105
Butterfield Cott. Hpl., *see under* Bourne.
Buxton, Devonshire Hpl., 117, 155
Buxton and Dist. Hpl., 102

Caernarvon:
Brynseiont San., 166
Cott. Hpl., 105
Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Inf., *see under* Bangor.
Caerphilly, Dist. Miners' Hpl., 102, 144
Camberley Cott. Hpl., *see* Frimley and Camberley.
Camberwell, St. Giles' Hpl., *see under* London.
Camborne, Tehidy San., 166
Cambridge:
Addenbrooke's Hpl., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121, 133, 141
Cambridgeshire Mental Hpl., 163
Cameron Hpl., *see under* West Hartlepool.
Campbeltown and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111
Cane Hill Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Canterbury:
Kent and Canterbury Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Mental Hpl., 163
Capel Village Hpl., 105, 147
Cardiff:
City Lodge Hpl., 159
City Mental Hpl., 163
Prince of Wales's Hpl., 117
Ryl. Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., 102, 144
Ryl. Inf., 24, 42, 60, 84, 121
Cardigan San., *see under* Wakefield.
Cardigan and Dist. Meml. Hpl., 105, 147
Cardiganshire Gen. Hpl., *see under* Aberystwyth.
Cardiganshire San., *see under* Tregaron.

Carlisle:
Cumberland Inf., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123
Fusehill Hpl., 159
Carmarthen, Carmathenshire Inf., 102, 144
Carshalton, Queen Mary's Children's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 100, 120, 140
Carter Bequest Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
Castle Douglas and Dist. Hpl., 111
Castleford, Normanton and Dist. Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Caterham and Dist. Hpl., 105
Caterham Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Cecil Cragg Cott. Hpl., *see under* Wrotham.
Cefn Mably San., 166
Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., *see under* London.
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., *see under* London.
Chadderton Pulmonary San., *see under* Royton.
Chalfont St. Peter, Chalfonts and Gerrard's Cross Cott. Hpl., 105
Chalmer's Hpl., *see under* Banff *and under* Edinburgh.
Chandlers Ford San., 166
Chard and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106
Charing Cross Hpl., *see under* London.
Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl., *see under* Corbridge-on-Tyne.
Charlton Hpl., *see* Blackheath and Charlton *under* London.
Chartham, Kent County Mental Hpl., 163
Cheam Hpl., *see* Sutton.
Chelmsford, Public Assistance Institution, 159
Chelmsford and Essex Hpl., 102, 144
Chelsea:
Cheyne Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
St. Luke's Hpl., *see under* London.
Vict. Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Cheltenham:
Gen. and Eye Hpl., 29, 31, 47, 49, 70, 74, 89, 91, 122, 133, 142
Hpl. for Children, Battledown, 116
Chesham Cott. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Cheshire County Mental Hpls., *see under* Chester *and under* Macclesfield.
Cheshire Joint San., *see under* Market Drayton.
Cheshunt Cott. Hpl., 106
Chester:
Cheshire County Mental Hpl., 163
Maternity Hpl., 116
Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Chesterfield, Derbyshire San., 166
Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl., 29, 47, 70 89, 122, 134, 143
Cheyne Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Chichester:
Aldingbourne House San., 166
Ryl. West Sussex Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
West Sussex County Mental Hpl., 163
Chippenham Cott. Hpl., 106, 146
Chipping Norton and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 106, 147
Chipping Sodbury Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 106
Chirk and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Chislehurst Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.
Chorley Hpl., 102
Christie Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Cinderford, Dilke Meml. Hpl., 102, 144
Cirencester Meml. Hpl., 106, 124, 144
City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
City Lodge Hpl., *see under* Cardiff.
City of London Heart and Lung Hpl., *see under* London.
City of London Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
City of York Mental Hpl., *see under* York.
Clackmannan County Hpl., *see under* Alloa.
Clacton-on-Sea and Dist. Hpl., 102
Clapham Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
Clare Hall County San., *see under* South Mimms.
Claybury Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Clayton Hpl., *see under* Wakefield.
Cleadon Park San., *see under* South Shields.
Cleaver San., *see under* Heswall.
Clevedon Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Cleveland Cott. Hpl., *see under* Brotton.
Cliftonville, Princess Mary's San. (L.C.C.), 166
Clogher Union Hpl., 161

Clydach Hpl., 106, 147
Coatbridge :
Alexander Hpl., 111, 150
Old Monkland Home, 160
Cobham and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Cockermouth Cott. Hpl., 106
Colchester, Essex County Hpl., 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 134, 143
Cold Ash, Children's Hpl., 115
Coldstream Cott. Hpl. and Dispensary, 111
Coleraine Cott. Hpl., 112
Colindale Hpl., *see under* Hendon.
Colne, Hartley Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Colney Hatch Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Colwyn Bay and West Denbighshire Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Commonside San., *see under* Sheffield.
Congleton War Meml. Hpl., 106, 147
Connaught Hpl., *see under* London.
Coombe Lying-in Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Coppice Mental Hpl., *see under* Nottingham.
Coquetdale Cott. Hpl., *see under* Rothbury.
Corbett Hpl., *see under* Stourbridge.
Corbridge-on-Tyne :
Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl., 106
Maternity Hpl., 116
Cork :
County and City of Cork Lying-in Hpl., 119, 157
Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., 119
Mental Hpl., 165
Mercy Hpl., 25, 43, 62, 85
North Inf. and County and City of Cork Gen. Hpl. and Cork Dental Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86
South Charitable Inf. and County Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86
Vict. Hpl., 119
Cornelia and East Dorset Hpl., *see under* Poole.
Coronation Cott. Hpl., *see under* Ilkley.
Cossham Meml. Hpl., *see under* Bristol.
Coulregrein House, *see under* Stornoway.
County Antrim Inf., *see under* Lisburn.
County Armagh San., *see under* Armagh.
County Down Inf., *see under* Downpatrick.
County Down Mental Hpl., *see under* Downpatrick.
County Dublin Criminal Lunatic Asylum, *see under* Dundrum.
County Dublin Inf., *see* Meath Hpl. and County Dublin Inf. *under* Dublin.
County and City of Perth Ryl. Inf., *see under* Perth.
Cove War Meml. Cott. Hpl., *see* Farnborough.
Coventry and Warwickshire Hpl., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Cowan Heron Cott. Hpl., *see under* Dromore.
Craig-i-Nos, Adelina Patti San., 166
Craigleith Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
Craiglockhart Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
Cranbrook, Kent County Council San., 166
Cranford Cott. Hpl., *see* Harlington, Harmondsworth and Cranford.
Cranleigh Village Hpl., 106
Craw Road Institution, *see under* Paisley.
Crawley and Ifield Cott. Hpl., 106
Cray Valley Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.
Crayford Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.
Creaton San., *see under* Northampton.
Crewe Meml. Hpl., 102
Crewkerne Cott. Hpl., 106
Crichton Royal Mental Hpl., *see under* Dumfries.
Crickhowell War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Crieff and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111
Crimcar Lane San., *see under* Sheffield.
Croesnewydd Public Assistance Inf., *see under* Wrexham.
Cromarty Cott. Hpl., 111
Cromer Cott. Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Cross Houses, Berrington Hpl., 159
Crossley San., *see under* Kingswood.
Crowborough Cott. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Croydon :
Gen. Hpl., 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132, 139
Mental Hpl., 163
Cumberland Inf., *see under* Carlisle.
Cumnock, Bute Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Cuninghame Home, *see under* Irvine.
Cupar :
Adamson Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Fife Dist. Asylum, 164
Curragh, Drogheda Meml. Hpl., 112
Cushendall Cott. Hpl., 151
Cymla San., *see under* Neath.

Dagenham, West Ham San., 166
Daneswood San., *see under* Woburn Sands.
Darenth Training Colony (L.C.C.), 162
Darley Dale, Whitworth Hpl., 106
Darlington Gen. Hpl., 101, 123
Dartford :
Livingstone Hpl., 102
Stone House Mental Hpl., 163
Dartmouth and Kingswear Cott. Hpl., 106
Darvell Hall San., *see under* Robertsbridge.
David Lewis Northern Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Davidson Cott. Hpl., *see under* Girvan.
Dawlish Cott. Hpl., 106
Deaconess Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
Deal, Walmer and Dist. Hpl., 102, 144
Dean Head San., *see under* Horsforth.
Denbigh, Denbighshire Inf., 102
Denham and Langley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Iver.
Denny and Dunipace Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Deptford, Babies Hpl., *see under* London.
Derby :
Borough Mental Hpl., 163
City Hpl., 159
Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, 115
Derbyshire Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 155
Derbyshire Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Nightingale Nursing Home, 102
Queen Mary Nursing Home, 102
Ryl. Derby and Derbyshire Nursing and Sanitary Association, 102
Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* Derby.
Derbyshire Hpl. for Women, *see under* Derby.
Derbyshire Ryl. Inf., *see under* Derby.
Derbyshire San., *see under* Chesterfield.
Devizes and Dist. Hpl., 106
Devonport, Royal Albert Hpl. and Eye Inf., 102, 124, 134, 144
Devonshire Hpl., *see under* Buxton.
Dewsbury and Dist. Gen. Inf., 102, 124, 134, 144
Didworthy San., *see under* South Brent.
Dilke Meml. Hpl., *see under* Cinderford.
Dingwall, Ross Meml. Hpl., 111
Ditchingham Heath, All Hallows Country Hpl., 106, 147
Dr. Grey's Hpl., *see under* Elgin.
Dr. Steevens Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Doddington :
Lady Margaret Hpl., 117, 156
Poor Law Institution, 159
Dolgelly and Barmouth Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106
Dollis Hill, St. Andrew's Hpl., *see under* London.
Doncaster Ryl. Inf., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123, 142
Donegal Gen. and Fever Dist. Hpl., 161
Dorchester, Dorset County Hpl., 101, 142
Dorking and Dist. Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Dorset County Hpl., *see under* Dorchester.
Dorset County Ryl. Eye Inf., *see* Weymouth and Dorset.
Douglas, Lady Home Cott. Hpl., 111
Dover, Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 102, 124, 134, 144
Dovercourt, Harwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Fryatt Meml., 106, 147
Downpatrick :
County Down Inf., 112
Down County Mental Hpl., 165
Downs Children's Hpl., *see under* Sutton.
Dreadnought Seamen's Hpl., *see under* London.
Driffield Cott. Hpl., 106
Drogheda Meml. Hpl., *see under* Curragh.
Droitwich, St. John's Brine Bath Hpl., 117
Dromore, Cowan Heron Cott. Hpl., 112
Drumcondra Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Dublin :
Adelaide Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86, 127, 151
Children's Hpl., 119
City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hpl., 119, 157
Coombe Lying-in Hpl., 119
Dr. Steevens Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86

Dublin (*continued*):
Drumcondra Hpl., 112
Grangegorman Mental Hpl., 165
House of Industry Hpls., 26, 44, 62, 86
House of Recovery, Fever Hpl., and Beneavin Convalescent Home, 119, 131, 157
Incorporated Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland, 119, 157
Jervis Street Charitable Inf., 26, 44, 62, 86
Mater Misericordiæ Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86
Meath Hpl. and County Dublin Inf., 26, 44, 62, 86
Mercer's Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86, 127, 151
National Children's Hpl., 119, 157
National Maternity Hpl., 119
Rotunda Hpl., 119
Ryl. City of Dublin Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86
Ryl. Vict. Eye and Ear Hpl., 119
St. Ultan's Infant Hpl., 119
St. Vincent's Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86, 151
Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., 26, 44, 62, 86
Dudley, Guest Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Dulwich Hpl., *see under* London.
Dumbarton:
Combination Poorhouse, 160
Cott. Hpl., 111
Dumfries, Crichton Ryl. Mental Hpl., 164
Dumfries and Galloway Ryl. Inf., 110, 150
Dun Laoghaire, St. Michael's Hpl., 112
Dunbar Hpl., *see under* Thurso.
Dundee:
Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 126, 150
Women's Hpl. and Nursing Home, 118
Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum, 165
Dunfermline and West Fife Hpl., 110, 126, 150
Dungannon:
San., 169
Union Hpl., 161
Dunipace Cott. Hpl., *see* Denny and Dunipace.
Dunoon Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Durham:
County Hpl., 102
Earl's House San., 166
Durham County Mental Hpl., *see under* Stockton-on-Tees.
Durham County and Sunderland Eye Inf., *see under* Sunderland.
Dykebar Mental Hpl., *see under* Paisley.

Ealing, King Edward Meml. Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 139
Earl's House San., *see under* Durham.
Easingwold and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106
East Clare Dist. Hpl., *see under* Tomgraney.
East Cornwall Hpls., *see under* Bodmin *and* South Devon and East Cornwall *under* Plymouth.
East Cowes, Frank James Meml. Hpl., 106
East Denbighshire War Meml. Hpl., *see* Wrexham and East Denbighshire.
East Dorset Hpl., *see* Cornelia and East Dorset *under* Poole.
East End Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
East Fortune San., 169
East Grinstead, Queen Victoria Cott. Hpl., 106
East Ham Meml. Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 140
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony, 169
East Lancashire Ryl. Inf., *see* Blackburn and East Lancashire.
East London Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
East Lothian Mental Hpl., *see under* Haddington.
East Riding Mental Hpl., *see under* Beverley.
East Somerset Meml. Hpl., *see* Wincanton and East Somerset.
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hpl., *see under* Ipswich.
East Surrey Hpl., *see under* Redhill.
East Sussex County Mental Hpl., *see under* Hellingly.
East and West Molesey and Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Eastbourne:
Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 117, 154
Gildredge San., 166
Leaf Homœopathic Cott. Hpl., 110, 149
Princess Alice Meml. Hpl., 102
Ryl. Eye Hpl., 116, 154
St. Mary's Hpl., 159
Ebbw Vale Hpl. and Dispensary, 106
Eccles and Patricroft Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Eden Cott. Hpl., *see under* Hatfield Broad Oak.
Edenbridge and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 106
Edge View San., *see under* Kinver.
Edgware:
Redhill Hpl., 159
Redhill Institution (Infirmary), 159
Edinbane, Gesto Hpl., 111
Edinburgh:
Chalmer's Hpl., 110, 150
Craigleith Hpl., 160
Craiglockhart Hpl., 160
Deaconess Hpl., 110, 150
Eye, Ear and Throat Inf., 118, 157
Hpl. and Dispensary for Women and Children, 118
Lying-in Institution, 118
Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, 118
Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 150
Ryl. Maternity and Simpson Meml. Hpl., 118, 157
Seafield Hpl., 160
Edinburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Bangour.
Edmonton:
Colony (L.C.C.), 158
North Middlesex Hpl., 159
Edmonton House, 159
Edward Hain Memorial Cott. Hpl., *see under* St. Ives.
Egham Cott. Hpl., 106
Elder Cott. Hpl., *see under* Govan.
Elgin, Dr. Grey's Hpl., 110, 150
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., *see under* London.
Ellen Badger Hpl., *see under* Shipston-on-Stour.
Ellesmere Port and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Whitby Heath.
Ellison Hall Accident Inf., *see under* Hebburn-on-Tyne.
Elswick San, *see under* Kirkham.
Eltham and Mottingham Cott. Hpl., 100, 121
Emsworth, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Enfield Chase Farm Schools, 159
Enfield House and Fortescue Villas, 159
Enfield War Meml. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County Hpl., 112, 127, 151
Epping and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Epsom, The Manor Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Epsom and Ewell Cott. Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Essex County Hpl., *see under* Colchester.
Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.
Eversfield Chest Hpl., *see under* St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Evesham Hpl., 102
Ewell:
Cott. Hpl., *see* Epsom and Ewell.
Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Exeter:
City Mental Hpl., 163
Ryl. Devon and Exeter Hpl., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122 141
West of England Eye Inf., 116, 154
Exmouth Hpl., 106

Fairford Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Fairlight San., *see under* Ore.
Fairwater (near Cardiff), Glan Ely San., 166
Falkirk and Dist. Inf., 110
Falmouth and Dist. Hpl., 102
Fareham, Knowle Mental Hpl., 163
Faringdon Cott. Hpl., 106
Farmfield Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Farnborough Hpl., 159
Farnborough and Cove War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Farnham, Trimmer's Cott. Hpl., 106
Faversham Cott. Hpl., 106
Fazakerley San., *see under* Liverpool.
Feilding Palmer Cott. Hpl., *see under* Lutterworth.
Felixstowe Cott. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Fenwick Cott. Hpl., *see under* Lyndhurst.
Fermanagh County Hpl., *see under* Enniskillen.
Festiniog and Dist. Heroes Meml. Hpl., *see under* Blaenau Festiniog.
Fife Dist. Asylum, *see under* Cupar.
Finchley Meml. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Firs Home, *see under* Bournemouth.
Fleet and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Fleetwood Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Fleming Cott. Hpl., *see under* Aberlour.
Flintshire Dispensary and Cott. Hpl., *see under* Holywell.

Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen, *see under* London.
Folkestone, Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Fordingbridge Cott. Hpl., 106
Forest of Dean, Dilke Meml. Hpl., *see under* Cinderford.
Forest Gate Hpl., 159
Forest Hpl., *see under* Buckhurst Hill.
Forfar Inf., 110, 150
Forres, Leanchoil Hpl., 111
Fort William, Belford Hpl., 110, 150
Fountain Mental Hpl., *see under* London.
Fowey Cott. Hpl., 106
Franchay Park San., 166
Frank James Meml. Hpl., *see under* East Cowes.
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker San., 169
French Hpl., *see under* London.
Frimley :
Brompton Hpl. Sanatorium and Convalescent Home, 114, 129, 166
Burrow Hill San., 167
Frimley and Camberley Cott. Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Frodsham, Liverpool San., 167
Frome, Vict. Hpl., 106, 147
Fryatt Meml. Hpl., *see under* Dovercourt.
Fulham :
Babies Hpl., *see under* London.
Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Stephen's Hpl., *see under* London.
Fusehill Hpl., *see under* Carlisle.

Gainsborough :
John Coupland Hpl., 102, 144
Reynard Hpl., *see under* Willingham-by-Stow.
Galashiels Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Galloway Ryl. Inf., *see* Dumfries and Galloway.
Galway :
Central Hpl., 161
Woodands San., 169
Garrick Cott. Hpl., *see under* Stranraer.
Garston, Sir Alfred Jones Meml. Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Gateshead-on-Tyne, Children's Hpl., 115, 154
General Lying-in Hpl., Lambeth, *see under* London.
Gerard Cott. Hpl., *see under* Monifieth.
German Hpl., *see under* London.
Gerrard's Cross Cott. Hpl., *see under* Chalfont St. Peter.
Gesto Hpl., *see under* Edinbane.
Gilbert Bain Meml. Hpl., *see under* Lerwick.
Gildredge San., *see under* Eastbourne.
Girvan, Davidson Meml. Cott. Hpl., 111
Gisborough, Admiral Chaloner Cott. Hpl., 106
Glamorgan County Mental Hpl., *see under* Bridgend.
Glan Ely San., *see under* Fairwater.
Glasgow :
Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 118, 131, 157
Eastern Dist. Hpl., 161
Eye Inf., 118, 138, 156
Hawkhead Mental Hpl., 164
Hpl. for Women, 118
Houldsworth Homœopathic Hpl., 111, 150
Infant Hpl., 118
Ophthalmic Institution, 118
Redlands Hpl. for Women, 118
Ryl. Cancer Hpl., 118, 131, 157
Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children, 118, 131, 138, 156
Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 62, 85
Ryl. Maternity and Women's Hpl., 118, 131, 138, 157
Ryl. Mental Hpl., 164
Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 118, 131, 157
Scottish Homœopathic Hpl. for Children, 118, 156
Southern General (Govan) Hpl., 161
Southern Gen. Mental Hpl., 164
Stobhill Hpl., 161
Vict. Inf., 25, 43, 62, 85, 150
Western Dist. Hpl., 161
Western Inf., 25, 43, 62, 85
Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Institute, 118
Glenties Dist. Hpl., 161
Glossop, Woods Hpl., 106, 147
Gloucester :
Barnwood House Mental Hpl., 163
Hpl. for Children, Kingsholm, 115
Ryl. Inf. and Eye Institution, 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 143
Godalming, King George San. (L.C.C.), 166
Golden Square, Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., *see under* London.
Goldie Leigh Hpl., *see under* Abbey Wood.
Golspie, Lawson Meml. Hpl., 111
Goole, Bartholomew Hpl., 106
Gordon Hpl. for Rectal Diseases, *see under* London.
Gorleston Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Gorseinon Gen. Hpl., 106, 147
Gosport, War Meml. Hpl., 106, 125, 147
Govan, Elder Cott. Hpl., 110, 126, 150
Grace Swan Meml. Hpl., *see under* Spilsby.
Grangegorman Mental Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Grantham Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Grantown-on-Spey, Ian Charles Cott. Hpl., 111
Gravesend and North Kent Hpl., 102, 124, 134, 144
Great Ormond Street Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.
Great Torrington, Torrington Cott. Hpl., 109
Great Yarmouth :
Gen. Hpl., 102, 144
Ryl. Naval Mental Hpl., 164
Greenock :
Eye Inf., 118, 131, 156
Ryl. Inf., 28, 30, 46, 48, 68, 72, 88, 90, 150
Greenwich :
Dreadnought (Seamen's) Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Alfege's Hpl., *see under* London.
Grimsby and Dist. Hpl., 102, 144
Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
Grove Park San., *see under* Lee.
Guest Hpl., *see under* Dudley.
Guildford, Ry. Surrey County Hpl., 29, 31, 47, 49, 70, 74, 89, 91, 122
Guy's Hpl., *see under* London.

Hackney Hpl., *see under* London.
Haddington, East Lothian Mental Hpl., 164
Hahnemann Hpl. and Dispensary, *see under* Liverpool.
Hairmyres Colony, *see under* East Kilbride.
Halesworth, Patrick Stead Hpl., 106
Halifax :
Ryl. Halifax Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
St. Luke's Hpl., 159

Halstead Cott. Hpl., 106, 147
Haltwhistle and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 107
Hambrook Village Hpl., 107, 125, 147
Hammersmith :
Hpl., *see under* London.
West London Hpl., *see under* London.
Hammerwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107
Hampstead :
Gen. and North-West London Hpl., *see under* London.
Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.
New End Hpl., *see under* London.
Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., *see* East and West Molesey and Hampton Court.
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's Cott. Hpl., 107, 147
Hampton Wick and Dist. Meml. Hpl., *see under* Teddington.
Hanwell :
Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Queen Vict. and War Meml. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Harefield, County San., 167
Harlington, Harmandsworth and Cranford Cott. Hpl., 107
Harlow Wood Orthopædic Hpl., 117, 131, 155
Harmandsworth Cott. Hpl., *see* Harlington, Harmandsworth and Cranford.
Harold Court San., *see under* Harold Wood.
Harold Wood, Harold Court San., 167
Harrogate :
Inf., 144
Royal Bath Hpl., 117, 130, 155
Harrogate and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 102
Harrow and Wealdstone Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Hartlepools Hpl., 103
Hartley Hpl., *see under* Colne.
"Harts" San., *see under* Woodford Green.
Hartwood Dist. Asylum, 164
Harwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Dovercourt.
Haslemere and Dist. Hpl., 103, 144
Hastings, Ryl. East Sussex Hpl., 101, 123, 134, 142
Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden Cott. Hpl., 107
Hatton San., 167

Havant War Meml. Hpl., 107
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire County War Meml. Hpl., 103, 144
Hawick Cott. Hpl., 110, 126, 150
Hawkhead Mental Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Hawkhurst Cott. Hpl., 107
Hawkmoor San., *see under* Bovey Tracey.
Hayes Cott. Hpl., 107, 147
Haywards Heath :
  County Borough Mental Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
  King Edward VII Meml. Eliot Hpl., 103, 144
Haywood Hpl., *see under* Burslem.
Headington, Wingfield Orthopædic Hpl., 117
Heanor, Langley Mill and Dist. Meml. Hpl., 107
Heatherwood Hpl., *see under* Ascot.
Heathfield Municipal Hpl., *see under* Ipswich.
Hebburn-on-Tyne, Ellison Hall Accident Inf., 107
Hednesford Accident Home, 107
Hefferston Grange San., *see under* Weaverham.
Helensburgh, Vict. Inf., 111, 127, 151
Hellingly, East Sussex County Mental Hpl., 163
Helston and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 147
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts. Hpl., 101, 123, 142
Hendon :
  Colindale Hpl. (L.C.C.), 166
  King Edward Meml. Cott. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Henley and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 107, 125, 147
Henry Brock Vale of Leven, Cott. Hpl., *see under* Balloch.
Hereford :
  County and City Mental Hpl., 163
  Herefordshire Gen. Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91, 101, 123, 143
  Nieuport San., 167
  Vict. Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 154
Herefordshire Gen. Hpl., *see under* Hereford.
Herne Bay :
  Queen Vict. Meml. Cott. Hpl., 107, 147
  St. Anne's Home (L.C.C.), 158
Hersham and Oatlands Cott. Hpl., *see under* Walton-on-Thames.
Hersham and Oatlands Maternity Home, *see under* Walton-on-Thames.
Hertford County Hpl., 101
Herts County Mental Hpl., *see under* St. Albans.
Heswall, Cleaver San., 167
Hexham, Wooley San., 167
Hexham and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 103, 124, 144
Heysham Queen Vict. Hpl., *see* Morecambe.
High Beech San., 167
High Carley San., *see under* Ulverston.
High Wood San., *see under* Brentwood.
High Wycombe and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 103, 144
Highfield Hpl., *see under* Leicester.
Highgate :
  Archway Hpl., *see under* London.
  Hpl., *see under* London.
  St. Mary Islington Hpl., *see under* London.
Hillingdon Institution, *see under* Uxbridge.
Hinckley Cott. Hpl., 103
Hitchin, North Herts and South Beds Hpl., 103, 124, 135, 144
Holcombe (near Bury), Aitken San., 167
Holgate Municipal Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
" The Hollies " Children's San., *see under* Leeds.
Holme Valley Meml. Hpl., *see under* Thongsbridge.
Holmesdale Hpl., *see* Sevenoaks and Holmesdale.
Holt, Kelling San., 167
Holywell, Flintshire Dispensary and Cott. Hpl., 107
Holywood Hall San., *see under* Wolsingham.
" Honeylands " Children's San., *see under* Whipton.
Hope Hpl., *see under* Salford.
Horley and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 147
Horncastle War Meml. Hpl., 107
Hornsea and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Hornsey Central Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140.
Horsforth, Dean Head San., 167
Horsham Hpl., 103, 124, 144
Horton Gen. Hpl., *see under* Banbury.
Horton Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Houldsworth Homœopathic Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Hounslow Hpl., 103, 124, 135, 144
House of Industry Hpls., *see under* Dublin.
House of Recovery, Fever Hpl. and Beneavin Convalescent Home, *see under* Dublin.
Hove, Lady Chichester Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Hove and Preston Dispensary, *see under* Brighton.
Howbeck Inf., *see under* West Hartlepool.
Hoxton, St. Leonard's Hpl., *see under* London.
Hoylake and West Kirby Cott. Hpl., 103
Huddersfield :
  Bradley Wood San., 167
  Ryl. Inf., 29, 47, 70, 89
Hull :
  After-Care Colony, *see under* Walkington.
  Anlaby Road Institution, 159
  Beverley Road Institution, 159
  City (Willerby) Mental Hpl., 163
  Hpl. for Women, 115, 155
  Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
  Vict. Hpl. for Sick Children, 115, 130, 137, 154
Huntingdon, Wyton San., 167
Huntingdonshire County Hpl., 103
Hythe and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107

Ian Charles Cott. Hpl., *see under* Grantown-on-Spey.
Ifield Cott. Hpl., *see* Crawley and Ifield.
Ilford, King George Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Ilfracombe, Tyrrell Cott. Hpl., 107
Ilkeston Hpl., 103
Ilkley Coronation Cott. Hpl., 107
Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hpl., *see under* Belfast.
Incorporated Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland, *see under* Dublin.
Ingham Inf., *see under* South Shields.
Insch and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 111
Inverness, Northern Inf., 30, 48, 72, 90
Inverness Dist. Mental Hpl., 164
Inwood Cott. Hpl., *see under* Alton.
Ipswich :
  East Suffolk and Ipswich Hpl., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
  Heathfield Municipal Hpl., 159
  Mental Hpl., 163
Irvine Cuninghame Home, 161
Irvine Meml. Nursing Home for Atholl, *see under* Pitlochry.
Isle of Arran War Meml. Hpl., *see under* Lamlash.
Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl., *see under* Newport.
Isleworth :
  Warkworth House, 159
  West Middlesex Hpl., 159
Italian Hpl., *see under* London.
Iver, Denham and Langley Cott. Hpl., 107

James Murray's Royal Asylum, *see under* Perth.
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, *see under* Norwich.
Jericho Hpl., *see under* Bury.
Jersey Mental Hpl., 163
Jervis Street Charitable Inf., *see under* Dublin.
Jessop Hpl. for Women, *see under* Sheffield.
Jewish Herzl-Moser Hpl., *see under* Leeds.
Jewish Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
John Coupland Hpl., *see under* Gainsborough.
John Faire Hpl., *see under* Leicester.
Johnson Hpl., *see under* Spalding.
Johnstone and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111

Keighley, Vict. Hpl., 101, 123, 143
Keith, Turner Meml. Hpl., 111
Kelling San., *see under* Holt.
Kello Hpl., *see under* Biggar.
Kelso Dispensary and Cott. Hpl., 111
Kendal, Westmorland County Hpl., 103, 144
Kennington, St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel, *see under* London.
Kensington, Baby Hpl., *see under* London.
Kent and Canterbury Hpl., *see under* Canterbury.
Kent County Council San., *see under* Cranbrook.
Kent County Mental Hpl., *see under* Chartham *and* Maidstone.
Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural Hpl., *see under* Maidstone.
Kent County San., *see under* Lenham.
Kesteven Mental Hpl., *see under* Lincoln.
Keswick, Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl., 107
Kettering and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 103, 145
Kidderminster and Gen. Dist. Hpl., 101, 123, 143
Kilkeel, Mourne Dist. Hpl., 112

Kilkenny Mental Hpl., 165
Killarney Mental Hpl., 165
Kilmarnock Inf., 32, 50, 76, 92, 150
Kilsyth Dist. Vict. Meml. Hpl., 111, 151
Kilwinning San., 169
King Edward Meml. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Hendon.
King Edward Meml. Hpl., *see under* Ealing.
King Edward VII Hpl., *see under* Windsor.
King Edward VII Meml. Children's Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
King Edward VII Meml. Eliot Hpl., *see under* Haywards Heath.
King Edward VII Sans., *see under* Knightwick *and* Shirlett.
King George Hpl., *see under* Ilford.
King George San., *see under* Godalming.
King George's San., *see* Seamen's Sanatorium *under* Liphook.
King's College Hpl., *see under* London.
King's Lynn, West Norfolk and King's Lynn Gen. Hpl., 103, 124, 145
Kingsbridge, South Hams Cott. Hpl., 107, 125, 148
Kingston-on-Thames, Vict. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Kingswear Cott. Hpl., *see* Dartmouth and Kingswear.
Kingswood (Frodsham) Crossley San., 167
Kington, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 107
Kinver, Edge View San., 167
Kirbymoorside, Ryedale Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Kirkburton, Storthes Hall Mental Hpl., 163
Kirkcaldy Hpl., 111
Kirkcudbright and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 111, 151
Kirkham, Elswick San., 167
Kirklands Asylum, *see under* Bothwell.
Kirkwall, Balfour Hpl., 111
Knightwick, King Edward VII San., 167
Knowle Mental Hpl., *see under* Fareham (Hants.).
Knutsford and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 107, 125, 148

Lady Chichester Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Lady Home Cott. Hpl., *see under* Douglas.
Lady Margaret Hpl., *see under* Doddington.
Laindon, West Ham San., 167
Lake Hpl., *see under* Ashton-under-Lyne.
Lambert Meml. Hpl., *see under* Thirsk.
Lambeth Hpl., *see under* London.
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Meml. Hpl., 112, 127, 151
Lanark :
  Bellefield San., 169
  Lockhart Hpl., 112
  St. Mary's Hpl., 110
Lancashire County Mental Hpls., *see under* Liverpool *and* Prestwich.
Lancaster :
  County Mental Hpl., 163
  Ryl. Inf., 101, 143
Langley Cott. Hpl., *see* Iver, Denham and Langley.
Langley Mill and Dist. Meml. Hpl., *see under* Heanor.
Larbert, Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl., 164
Larne, Smiley Cott. Hpl., 112, 151
Launceston Hpl. and Rowe Dispensary, 107
Lawn Mental Hpl., *see under* Lincoln.
Lawson Meml. Hpl., *see under* Golspie.
Leaf Homœopathic Cott. Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne.
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington and South Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123, 134
Leanchoil Hpl., *see under* Forres.
Leatherhead, Cott. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Leavesden Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Ledbury Cott. Hpl., 107
Lee, Grove Park San. (L.C.C.), 166
Leeds :
  City of Leeds " The Hollies " Children's San., 167
  Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 138, 155
  Gen Inf., 24, 42, 60, 85, 121
  Jewish Herzl-Moser Hpl., 103, 124, 145
  Maternity Hpl., 116, 155
  Public Dispensary, 103
  St. James's Hpl., 159
  St. Mary's Inf., 159
  West Riding Mental Hpl., 163
Leek, Meml. Cott. Hpl., 103, 124, 145
Leicester :
  City General Hpl., 159
  City Mental Hpl. (Humberstone), 163
  Highfield Hpl., 110
Leicester (*continued*) :
  John Faire Hpl., 110
  Leicester and Leicestershire Maternity Hpl., 116
  Ryl. Inf., 27, 45, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Leicestershire Maternity Hpl., *see under* Leicester.
Leigh Inf., 103, 145
Leith Hpl., 30, 48, 72, 90
Lenham, Kent County San., 167
Leominster Cott. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Lerwick :
  Gilbert Bain Meml. Hpl., 112
  Zetland San., 169
Lesmahagow, Birkwood Certified Institution, 164
Letchworth Hpl., 107
Lewes, Vict. Hpl., 107, 148
Lewis Hpl., *see under* Stornaway.
Lewisham Hpl., *see under* London.
Leytonstone :
  Central Home, 159
  Whipp's Cross Hpl., 159
Liberton, Southfield San., 169
Lichfield, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Limerick :
  Barrington's Hpl. and City of Limerick Inf., 112
  St. John's Hpl., 112, 127, 151
Limpsfield Cott. Hpl., *see* Oxted and Limpsfield.
Lincoln :
  County Hpl., 29, 47, 70, 89, 122, 134, 143
  Kesteven Mental Hpl., 163
  Lawn Mental Hpl., 163
Linford San., *see under* Ringwood.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's Home, 161
Liphook, Seamen's San., 114, 129, 153, 167
Lisburn, County Antrim Inf., 112
Liskeard, Passmore Edwards Cott. Hpl., 107
Little Hulton (near Bolton), Peel Hall Pulmonary San., 167
Littlehampton, Millfield San. (L.C.C.), 166
Littlehampton and Dist. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Liverpool :
  Alder Hey Hpl., 159
  David Lewis Northern Hpl., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
  Eye and Ear Inf., 116
  Fazakerley San., 167
  Hahnemann Hpl. and Dispensary, 103, 124, 135, 145
  Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 138, 155
  Lancashire County Mental Hpl., 163
  Maternity Hpl., 116, 130, 138, 155
  Open-air Children's Hpl., 115
  Radium Institute and Hpl. for Cancer and Skin Diseases, 117, 131, 138, 156
  Robert Davies Nursing Home, 103
  Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
  Ryl. Liverpool Children's Hpl., 115, 130, 137, 154
  Ryl. Southern Hpl., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
  St. Paul's Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 154
  Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 138, 155
  Sir Alfred Jones Meml. Hpl., 110, 149
  Stanley Hpl., 101, 124, 134, 143
  Walton Hpl., 159
Liverpool and Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, 117
Liverpool San., *see under* Frodsham.
Livingstone Hpl., *see under* Dartford.
Llanbyther, West Wales San., 167
Llandrindod Wells Hpl., 103
Llandudno and Dist. Hpl., 103
Llanelly Gen. Hpl., 103
Llangefni, Anglesey San., 167
Llangollen Cott. Hpl., 107
Llangwyfan, North Wales San., 167
Llanidloes and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 107
Lloyd Hpl., *see under* Bridlington.
Llwynypia (Rhondda) Hpl., 160
Lockhart Hpl., *see under* Lanark.
London :
  Albert Dock Seamen's Hpl., 27, 45, 64–5, 87, 120, 132, 139
  All Saints Hpl. for Genito-Urinary diseases, 114, 129, 137
  Archway Hpl., Highgate, 158
  Babies' Hpl., Deptford, 113, 129, 136, 153
  Baby Hpl., Kensington, 113, 128
  Battersea Gen. Hpl., 100
  Belgrave Hpl. for Children, 113, 128, 136, 152

London (*continued*):
Bermondsey Medical Mission Hpl., 114, 129, 137, 153
Bethnal Green Hpl., 158
Blackheath and Charlton Hpl., 100, 121, 133, 140
Bolingbroke Hpl., Wandsworth Common, 100, 120, 132, 139
British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, 113, 128, 136, 152
Brompton Hpl., *see* Hpl. for Consumption *below*.
Brunswick House Mental Hpl., 162
Cancer Hpl., 114
Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., 114, 128, 136
Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 114, 128, 136, 153
Charing Cross Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Chelsea Hpl. for Women, 113, 128, 136, 152
Cheyne Hpl. for Children, 113, 128, 152
City of London Heart and Lung Hpl., 114, 129, 137
City of London Maternity Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
Clapham Maternity Hpl., 113, 128, 136
Connaught (late Walthamstow) Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 139
Dreadnought Seamen's Hpl., 27, 45, 64, 87, 120, 132, 139
Dulwich Hpl., 158
East End Maternity Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
East London Hpl. for Children, 113, 128, 136, 152
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children, 113, 128, 136, 152
Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen, 114, 129, 137, 153
Fountain Mental Hpl., 162
French Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Fulham Babies' Hpl., 113, 153
Fulham Hpl., 158
General Lying-in Hpl., Lambeth, 113, 128, 136, 152
German Hpl., Dalston, 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132, 139
Golden Square, Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 114, 128, 136, 153
Gordon Hpl. for Rectal Diseases, 114, 129, 137, 153
Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, 113, 128, 136, 152
Guy's Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132
Hackney Hpl., 158
Hammersmith Hpl., 158
Hampstead Gen. and North-West London Hpl., 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132
Hampstead Hpl. for Sick Children, 113, 128
Highgate Hpl., 158
Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 114, 129, 137, 153
Hpl. for Epilepsy and Paralysis and other Diseases of the Nervous System, 114, 128, 136, 152
Hpl. for Sick Children, Great Ormond St., 113, 128 136, 152
Hpl. for Tropical Diseases, *see under* Tropical Diseases.
Hpl. for Women, Soho Square, 113, 128, 136, 152
Hpl. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, St. John's Wood, 31, 49, 78, 91, 120
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy), 114, 129
Infants' Hpl., Vincent Square, 114, 129, 137, 153
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hpl.), 114, 129
Invalid and Crippled Children's Hpl., 114, 129, 153
Italian Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Jewish Maternity Hpl., Whitechapel, 113, 128, 136
King's College Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Lambeth Hpl., 158
Lewisham Hpl., 158.
London Hpl., Whitechapel, 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
London Fever Hpl., Islington, 114, 129, 153
London Homœopathic Hpl., Great Ormond St., 29, 47, 78, 89, 120, 132, 139
London Jewish Hpl., Stepney Green, 100, 120, 132, 139
London Lock (Female) Hpl., 114, 129, 137, 153
London Lock (Male) Hpl., 114, 129, 137, 153
London Temperance Hpl., 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132, 139
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd Babies' Hpl., 113, 129, 136, 153
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 114, 128, 136, 153
Metropolitan Hpl., Kingsland Road, 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132, 139
Middlesex Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Mildmay Meml. Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Mildmay Mission Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140

London (*continued*):
Mile End Hpl., 158
Miller Gen. Hpl. for South East London, 31, 49, 78, 91, 120, 132, 139
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
Mount Vernon Cancer Hpl., 114, 129, 153
National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, 114, 129, 137, 153
National Hpl., Queen's Square, 114
New End Hpl., Hampstead, 158
North Islington Infant Hpl., 113, 129, 153
Paddington Green Children's Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
Paddington Hpl., 158
Park Royal Hpl., Willesden, 160.
Plaistow Maternity Hpl., 113, 128, 136, 152
Poplar Hpl. (for Accidents), 100, 120, 132, 139
Prince of Wales's Hpl., 29, 47, 78, 89, 120, 132, 139
Princess Beatrice Hpl., 100, 133, 140
Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children, 113, 128, 136, 152
Putney Hpl., 100, 140
Queen Charlotte Maternity Hpl., 113, 128, 136
Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, 27, 45, 64, 87, 120, 132, 139
Queen's Hpl. for Children, 113, 128, 136, 152
Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases, 153
Royal Dental Hpl., 114, 129, 137
Royal Eye Hpl., Southwark, 114, 128, 136, 152
Royal Free Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Royal London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfields Eye Hpl.), 114, 128, 136, 152
Royal National Orthopædic Hpl., 114, 129, 137
Royal Northern Hpl., 27, 45, 64, 87, 120, 132, 139
Royal Waterloo Hpl. for Women and Children, 114, 129, 137, 153
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl., 114, 128, 136, 152
St. Alfege's Hpl., Greenwich, 158
St. Andrew's Hpl., Bow, 158
St. Andrew's Hpl. for the Middle Classes, Dollis Hill, 114, 129, 153
St. Bartholomew's Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
St. Charles' Hpl., 158
St. Columba's Hpl., 114, 129
St. George-in-the-East Hpl., 158
St. George's Home, Chelsea, 166
St. George's Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
St. Giles' Hpl., Camberwell, 158
St. James's Hpl., Balham, 158
St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 114, 129, 137, 153
St. John's Hpl., Lewisham, 100, 121, 132, 140
St. John's Hpl., Wandsworth, 158
St. Leonard's Hpl., Hoxton, 158
St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, Bayswater, 114, 129
St. Luke's Hpl., Chelsea, 158
St. Margaret's Hpl., Kentish Town, 158
St. Mark's Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula and other Diseases of the Rectum, 114, 129, 137, 153
St. Mary Abbott's Hpl., 158
St. Mary Islington Hpl., Highgate, 158
St. Mary's Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
St. Mary's Hpl. for Women and Children, Plaistow, 114, 129, 137, 153
St. Monica's Children's Hpl., 113, 128, 152
St. Nicholas Hpl., Woolwich, 158
St. Olave's Hpl., Bermondsey, 158
St. Pancras South Hpl., 158
St. Paul's Hpl. for Diseases (including Cancer) of the Genito-Urinary Organs and Skin, 114, 129, 137, 153
St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, 114, 137
St. Peter's Hpl., Whitechapel, 158
St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means, 114, 129, 153
St. Stephen's Hpl., Fulham, 158
St. Thomas's Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel, Kennington, 113, 129, 153
Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, 113, 128, 136
Santa Claus Children's Hpl., 113, 128, 152
Sheffield Street Hpl. (L.C.C.), Kingsway, 158
South-Eastern Hpl. for Children, Sydenham, 113, 128, 136, 152

London (*continued*):
South London Hpl. for Women, Clapham Common, 113, 128, 136, 152
South Side Home (L.C.C.), 162
Stoke Newington Home Hpl. for Women, 114, 129, 153
Streatham Babies' Hpl., 113, 129, 153
Thavies Inn Hpl. (L.C.C.), Shoe Lane, 158
Tropical Diseases (Seamen's) Hpl., 114, 129, 137, 153
University College Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Vict. Hpl. for Children, Chelsea, 113, 128, 136, 152
Weir Hpl., Balham, 100, 121, 132
West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases, 114, 128, 136, 152
West London Hpl., Hammersmith, 27, 45, 64, 87, 120, 132, 139
Western Ophthalmic Hpl., 114, 128, 136, 152
Westminster Hpl., 24, 42, 58, 84, 120, 132, 139
Willesden Gen. Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 139
Woolwich and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 100, 120, 132, 139
Londonderry Cott. Hpl., *see under* Machynlleth.
Long Grove Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Longriggend San., 169
Longton Hpl., 103, 145
Loughborough and Dist. Gen. Hpl. and Dispensary, 103, 124, 135, 145
Louth and Dist. Hpl. and Dispensary, 103, 145
Lowestoft, St. Luke's San. (L.C.C.), 166
Lowestoft and North Suffolk Hpl., 103, 124, 135, 145
Ludlow Cott. Hpl., 107
Luton, Bute Hpl., 103
Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer Cott. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Lydney and Dist. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Lyme Regis and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Lymington and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107
Lyndhurst, Fenwick Cott. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Lynton Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Lytham Hpl., 103, 125, 145

Macclesfield:
Cheshire County Mental Hpl., 163
Gen. Inf., 101, 143
Machynlleth:
Londonderry Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Montgomeryshire San., 167
Mackinnon Meml. Hpl., *see under* Broadford.
Macroom Hpl. 161
Madoc Meml. Hpl., *see under* Portmadoc.
Maesteg and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 103
Maidenhead Hpl., 103
Maidstone:
Kent County Mental Hpl., 163
Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural Hpl., 117, 131, 138, 156
West Kent Gen. Hpl., 101
Malmesbury and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 103, 145
Malton, Norton and Dist. Hpl., 107, 126, 148
Malvern Hpl., 107, 148
Manchester:
Ancoats Hpl., 101, 124, 134, 143
Babies' Hpl., Levenshulme, 116, 130, 154
Birch Hill Hpl., 160
Booth Hall Hpl., 160
Christie Hpl., 117, 131, 156
Ear Hpl., All Saints, 117, 130, 137, 154
Eccles and Patricroft Hpl., 102, 124, 144
Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 117
Northern Hpl. for Women and Children, 115, 131, 138, 156
Park Hpl., 160
Ryl. Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 154
Ryl. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 141
Ryl. Manchester Children's Hpl., 115, 130, 137, 154
St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women, 115
St. Mary's Hpl., 115
Vict. Meml. Jewish Hpl., 103, 125, 135, 145
Manchester and Dist. Radium Institute, 117, 131, 138, 156
Manchester and Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases, 117, 131, 138, 156
Manchester and Salford St. John's Hpl. for the Ear, 117
Manfield Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Northampton.
Manor Hpl., *see under* Walsall.
Manor Mental Hpl., *see under* Epsom.
Mansfield and Dist. Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing Hpl., 117
Margate and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 103, 145
Marguerite Home Hpl. for Children, *see under* Thorp Arch.
Market Drayton:
Cheshire Joint San., 167
Cott. Hpl., 107
Market Harborough and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107
Market Rasen Cott. Hpl. and Dispensary, 107
Marlborough, Savernake Hpl., 103, 145
Marlow Cott. Hpl., 107, 126, 135, 148
Marple, Nab Top San., 167
Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl., *see under* Keswick.
Maryport, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 107
Mater Infirmorum Hpl., *see under* Belfast.
Mater Misericordiæ Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Mayday Road Hpl., *see under* Thornton Heath.
Meadowslea San., *see under* Penyffordd.
Mearnskirk Hpl., *see under* Newton Mearns.
Meath Hpl. and County Dublin Inf., *see under* Dublin.
Medical Mission Babies' Hpl., *see under* London.
Melksham Cott. Hpl., 103
Melrose, Roxburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., 165
Melton and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., *see under* Melton Mowbray.
Melton Mowbray, Melton and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 103
Menai Bridge, Penhesgyn San., 167
Mercer's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Mercy Hpl., *see under* Cork.
Merthyr Gen. Hpl., 101
Merthyr Tydfil, Pontsarn San., 167
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., *see under* London.
Metropolitan Hpl., *see under* London.
Mexborough, Montagu Hpl., 103, 145
Meynell Ingram Cott. Hpl., *see under* Yoxall.
Meyrick Hpl., *see* Vict. Nurses Home and Meyrick Hpl. *under* Pembroke Dock.
Mid Herts. Hpl., *see* St. Albans.
Mid Wales Counties Mental Hpl., *see under* Talgarth.
Middlesbrough:
Broomlands (Children's) Hpl., 160
Carter Bequest Hpl., 103, 125, 145
Holgate Municipal Hpl., 160
North Ormesby Hpl., 31, 49, 74, 91, 123, 134, 142
North Riding Inf., 29, 47, 70, 89
St. Luke's Mental Hpl., 163
West Lane San., 167
Middlesex Hpl., *see under* London.
Midland Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Mildenhall Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Mildmay Meml. Hpl., *see under* London.
Mildmay Mission Hpl., *see under* London.
Mile End Hpl., *see under* London.
Milford-on-Sea War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 107, 148
Miller Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.
Millerston, Robroyston San., 169
Millfield San., *see under* Littlehampton.
Minehead and West Somerset Hpl., 103, 145
Miners' Accident Hpl., *see under* Skinningrove.
Mirfield Meml. Hpl., 108, 148
Mitcham, Wilson Cott. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Mitchell Meml. San., *see under* Rawdon.
Moffat Cott. Hpl. and Dist. Nursing Association, 112
Mogerhanger Park San., *see under* Sandy.
Mold Cott. Hpl., 108
Monifieth, Gerard Cott. Hpl., 112
Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hpl., *see under* Sunderland.
Monkstown Hpl., 112
Monmouth Gen. Hpl., 108, 148
Monmouthshire Mental Hpl., *see under* Abergavenny.
Montagu Hpl., *see under* Mexborough.
Montgomery County Inf., *see under* Newtown.
Montgomeryshire San., *see under* Machynlleth.
Montrose:
Ryl. Asylum, 165
Ryl. Inf., 111, 150
Moore Hpl., *see under* Bourton-on-the-Water.
Moorfields Eye Hpl., *see* Ryl. London Ophthalmic Hpl. *under* London.

Morecambe and Heysham Queen Vict. Hpl., 108, 148
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Moreton and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108
Moretonhampstead Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Morpeth :
Northumberland Mental Hpl., 163
Vict. Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Mothers' (Salvation Army) Hpl., *see under* London.
Mottingham Cott. Hpl., *see* Eltham and Mottingham.
Mount San., *see under* Bishopstoke.
Mount Vernon Cancer Hpl., *see under* London.
Mountain Ash and Penrhiwceiber Gen. Hpl., 103
Mourne Dist. Hpl., *see under* Kilkeel.
Mullingar, Westmeath County Inf., 112, 127, 151

Nab Top San., *see under* Marple.
Nairn, Town and County Hpl., 112
Nantwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Napsbury Mental Hpl., 163
National Children's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
National Hpl., *see under* London.
National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, *see under* London.
National Maternity Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
National San., *see under* Benenden.
Neath, Cymla San., 167
Nelson, Reedyford Hpl., 103
Nelson Hpl., *see under* Wimbledon.
Neston and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 108
Nether Edge Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.
New Cross Hpl., *see under* Wolverhampton.
New Cumnock San., 169
New End Hpl., Hampstead, *see under* London.
New Sussex Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* Brighton.
Newark-on-Trent, Newark Town and Dist. Hpl., 103
Newbury Dist. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Newcastle-on-Tyne :
The Babies' Hpl., 116, 154
City Mental Hpl., 163
Eye Hpl., 116
Hpl. for Sick Children, 115, 154
Newcastle General Hpl., 160
Northern Counties Chest Hpl., 117, 156
Northern Women's Hpl., 115
Princess Mary Maternity Hpl., 116, 155
Ryl. Vict. Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 117
Newcastle-on-Tyne San., *see under* Barrasford.
Newhills Convalescent Home, *see under* Bucksburn.
Newport, Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl., 163
Newport (Mon.) :
Borough (Caerleon) Mental Hpl., 163
Ryl. Gwent Hpl., 29, 32, 47, 49, 70, 74, 89, 92, 123
Newry Gen. Hpl., 112
Newton Abbot Hpl. and Dispensary, 103
Newton Mearns, Mearnskirk Hpl., 169
Newtown, Montgomery County Inf., 103, 125, 135, 145
Nicholson Mackenzie Meml. Hpl., *see under* Strathpeffer.
Nieuport San., *see under* Hereford.
Nightingale Nursing Home, *see under* Derby.
" Nirvana " Home, *see under* Parkstone.
Nitshill, Renfrewshire Combination Hpl., 161
Norfolk and Norwich Eye Inf., *see under* Norwich.
Norfolk and Norwich Hpl., *see under* Norwich.
Normanston San., *see under* Oulton Broad.
Normanton and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Castleford.
North Cambridgeshire Hpl., *see under* Wisbech.
North Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl., *see* Chesterfield and North Derbyshire.
North Devon Inf., *see under* Barnstaple.
North Herts and South Beds Hpl., *see under* Hitchin.
North Inf. and County and City of Cork Gen. Hpl., *see under* Cork.
North Islington Infant Hpl., *see under* London.
North Kent Hpl., *see under* Gravesend.
North Lonsdale Hpl., *see under* Barrow-in-Furness.
North Middlesex Hpl., *see under* Edmonton.
North Ormesby Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
North Riding Inf., *see under* Middlesbrough.
North Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hpl., *see under* York.
North Shields, Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf., 103, 125, 145
North Staffs Ryl. Inf., *see under* Stoke-on-Trent.
North Suffolk Hpl., *see* Lowestoft and North Suffolk.
North Wales San., *see under* Llangwyfan.
North Walsham and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
North Wilts. Vict. Hpl., *see* Swindon and North Wilts.
Northallerton, Rutson Hpl., 108, 148
Northampton :
County Mental Hpl., 163
Creaton San., 167
Gen. Hpl., 27, 46, 66, 87, 122, 133, 141
Manfield Orthopædic Hpl., 117
St. Andrew's Mental Hpl., 163
Welford Road Tuberculosis San., 167
Northern Counties Chest Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Northern Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* Manchester.
Northern Women's Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Northumberland Mental Hpl., *see under* Morpeth.
Northwich Vict. Inf., 103, 125, 145
Northwood, Pinner and Dist. Hpl., 103, 125, 145
Norton and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Malton.
Norwich :
Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, 115, 130, 137, 154
Norfolk and Norwich Eye Inf., 116, 130, 137, 154
Norfolk and Norwich Hpl., 28, 46, 66, 88, 122, 133, 141
Poor Law Hpl., 160
Norwood Children's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Norwood and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Nottingham :
Children's Hpl., 115, 154
City Infirmary, 160
City Mental Hpl., 164
The Coppice Mental Hpl., 164
Gen. Hpl., 28, 46, 66, 88, 122, 133
Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 155
Notts County (Radcliffe-on-Trent), Mental Hpl., 164
Nottingham and Midland Eye Inf., 116, 154
Nottingham and Notts Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Ear and Nose, 117, 137, 154
Nuneaton and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 103

Oakdale Workmen's Hpl., 110
Oakham, Rutland Meml. Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Oakwood Hall San., *see under* Rotherham.
Oatlands, *see* Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands.
Oban, West Highland Cott. Hpl., 112, 127, 151
Odiham Cott. Hpl., 108
Okehampton and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Old Monkland Home, *see under* Coatbridge.
Oldham :
Boundary Park Hpl., 160
Ryl. Inf., 29, 47, 70, 89
Omagh, Tyrone County Hpl., 112
Ore, Fairlight San., 167
Ormskirk Gen. Hpl., 103
Orpington Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.
Osler Pavilion San., *see under* Oxford.
Oswestry :
Cott. Hpl., 108
Shropshire Orthopædic Hpl., 117
Ottery St. Mary Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Oubas House Children's San., *see under* Ulverston.
Oulton Broad, Normanston San., 167
Over Stowey, Quantock San., 167
Oxford :
County and City (Littlemore) Mental Hpl., 164
Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 155
Osler Pavilion San., 167
Radcliffe Inf. and County Hpl., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
Oxted and Limpsfield Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148

Paddington Green Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
Paddington Hpl., *see under* London.
Paignton and Dist. Hpl., 103, 145
Paisley :
Craw Road Institution, 161
Dist. Asylum, 165
Dykebar Mental Hpl., 165
Ryl. Alexandra Inf., 28, 46, 68, 88, 126, 150
Ryl. Vict. Eye Inf., 118

Palmerstown :
Hpl. for Mental Diseases, 165
Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children, 165
Papworth Village Settlement, 167
Park Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Park Ryl. Hpl., *see under* Willesden.
Parkstone, "Nirvana" Home, 168
Passmore Edwards Cott. Hpl., *see under* Liskeard.
Passmore Edwards Hpl., *see under* Wood Green.
Patrick Stead Hpl., *see under* Halesworth.
Patricroft Hpl., *see* Eccles and Patricroft Hpl. *under* Manchester.
Paulton Meml. Hpl., 108
Peel Hall Pulmonary San., *see under* Little Hulton.
Pelsall San., near Walsall, 168
Pembroke and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108
Pembroke Dock, Vict. Nurses' Home and Meyrick Hpl., 108
Pembrokeshire County War Meml. Hpl., *see under* Haverfordwest.
Pembrokeshire San., *see under* St. Brides and Sealyham.
Pembury Hpl., *see under* Tunbridge Wells.
Pendlebury, Ryl. Manchester Children's Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Penhesgyn San., *see under* Menai Bridge.
Penrhiwceiber Gen. Hpl., *see* Mountain Ash and Penrhiwceiber.
Penrith Jubilee Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Penyffordd, Meadowslea San., 168
Penzance, West Cornwall Hpl., 103
Pershore Cott. Hpl., 108
Perth :
County and City of Perth Ryl. Inf., 28, 30, 46, 48, 68, 72, 88, 90, 150
Dist. Asylum, 165
James Murray's Ryl. Asylum, 165
Peterborough and Dist. Meml. Hpl., 29, 32, 47, 50, 70, 74, 89, 92, 122, 143
Petersfield Cott. Hpl., 108
Petworth Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Phillips Meml. Homœopathic Hpl., *see under* Bromley.
Pinewood San., *see under* Wokingham.
Pinner and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Northwood.
Pitlochry, Irvine Meml. Nursing Home for Atholl, 112, 127, 151
Plaistow :
Invalid and Crippled Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Mary's Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* London.
Plymouth :
Central Hpl., 103, 125, 135, 145
City Hpl., 160
Mental Hpl., 164
Ryl. Eye Inf., 116, 155
South Devon and East Cornwall Hpl., 28, 30, 46, 48, 66, 70–1, 88, 90, 122, 133, 141
Pontefract, Gen. Inf., 103, 125, 135, 145
Pontsarn San., *see under* Merthyr Tydfil.
Pontypool and Dist. Hpl., 104
Pontypridd and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Poole, Cornelia and East Dorset Hpl., 101, 124, 143
Poplar Hpl. for Accidents, *see under* London.
Port Glasgow, Broadstone Jubliee Hpl., 111
Port Talbot and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 104
Porth and Dist. Hpl., 104
Portlaoighise Mental Hpl., 165
Portmadoc, Madoc Meml. Hpl., 108
Portrack Lodge Hpl., *see under* Stockton-on-Tees.
Portsmouth, Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl., 30, 48, 70, 90, 122, 134, 143
Portsmouth and Southern Counties Eye and Ear Hpl., 116
Potters Bar Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Prescot, Whiston Inf., 160
Preston :
Ryl. Inf., 28, 46, 66, 88, 122, 133, 141
St. Joseph's Hpl., 104
Preston Dispensary, *see* Hove and Preston *under* Brighton.
Prestwich, Lancashire County Mental Hpl., 164
Prestwick, Biggart Meml. Hpl. Home for Children, 169
Prince Edward War Meml. Hpl. *see under* Rhyl.
Prince of Wales's Hpl., *see under* Cardiff *and* London.
Princess Alice Meml. Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne.
Princess Beatrice Hpl., *see under* London.
Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Princess Mary Maternity Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Princess Mary's San., *see under* Cliftonville.
Providence Free Hpl., *see under* St. Helens.
Purley and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 145
Putney Hpl., *see under* London.

Quantock San., *see under* Over Stowey.
Queen Alexandra Meml. Hpl., *see under* Weston-super-Mare.
Queen Charlotte Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
Queen Mary Nursing Home, *see under* Derby.
Queen Mary's Children's Hpl., *see under* Carshalton.
Queen Mary's Hpl., *see under* Sidcup.
Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, *see under* London.
Queen Victoria Hpls., *see under names of places.*
Queen's Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Queen's Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
Queen's Park Hpl., *see under* Blackburn.

Radcliffe Inf. and County Hpl., *see under* Oxford.
Ramsbottom, Aitken Memorial Jubilee Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 148
Ramsgate Gen. Hpl. and Seamen's Inf., 104, 145.
Randolph Wemyss Meml. Hpl., *see under* Buckhaven.
Rattray Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see* Blairgowrie.
Rawdon (near Leeds), Mitchell Memorial San., 168
Reading :
Battle Hpl., 160
Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., 28, 46, 66–88, 122, 133, 141
Red Cross Pavilion San., *see under* Whipton.
Redcar, Stead Meml. Hpl., 108
Redditch, Smallwood Hpl., 104
Redhill, East Surrey Hpl., 104, 145
Redhill Hpl., *see under* Edgware.
Redhill Institution (Infirmary), *see under* Edgware.
Redlands Hpl. for Women, *see under* Glasgow.
Redruth, West Cornwall Miners' and Women's Hpl., 104, 125, 145
Reedyford Hpl., *see under* Nelson.
Renfrewshire Combination Hpl., *see under* Nitshill.
Retford and Dist. Hpl. and Dispensary, 104, 145
Retreat Mental Hpl., *see under* York.
Reynard Hpl., *see under* Willingham-by-Stow.
Rhyl :
Prince Edward War Meml. Hpl., 108, 148
Ryl. Alexandra Children's Hpl. and Convalescent Home, 115
Rhymney Workmen's Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Richard Murray Hpl., *see under* Blackhill.
Richmond, Ryl. Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Richmond and Dist. Vict. Hpl., 108, 148
Ringwood, Linford San, 168
Ripley Hpl., 108
Ripon Cott. Hpl., 104
Robert Davies Nursing Home, *see under* Liverpool.
Robertsbridge, Darvell Hall San., 168
Robroyston San., *see under* Millerston.
Rochdale :
Crippled Children's Union, 117
Inf., 101, 124, 143
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's Hpl., 32, 50, 74, 92, 123, 134, 142
Romford, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 145
Romsey and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108
Rose Innes Cott. Hpl., *see under* Aberchirder.
Rosehill Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* Torquay.
Ross Cott. Hpl., 108
Ross Institute for Tropical Diseases, *see under* London.
Ross Meml. Hpl., *see under* Dingwall.
Rothbury, Coquetdale Cott. Hpl., 108, 148
Rotherham :
Hpl. and Dispensary, 32, 50, 74, 92
Oakwood Hall San., 168
Rothesay, Vict. Hpl., 112, 151
Rotunda Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Rowe Dispensary, *see* Launceston Hpl. and Rowe Dispensary.
Roxburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Melrose.
Royal Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* Aberdeen.

Royal Albert Edward Inf., *see under* Wigan.
Royal Albert Hpl. and Eye Inf., *see under* Devonport.
Royal Alexander Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* Brighton.
Royal Alexandra Children's Hpl. and Convalescent Home, *see under* Rhyl.
Royal Alexandra Inf., *see under* Paisley.
Royal Bath Hpl., *see under* Harrogate.
Royal Berkshire Hpl., *see under* Reading.
Royal Buckinghamshire Hpl., *see under* Aylesbury.
Royal Cancer Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Royal City of Dublin Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Royal Cornwall Inf., *see under* Truro.
Royal Cripple's Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Royal Derby and Derbyshire Nursing and Sanitary Association, *see under* Derby.
Royal Devon and Exeter Hpl., *see under* Exeter.
Royal East Sussex Hpl., *see under* Hastings.
Royal Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* Edinburgh.
Royal Eye Hpl., *see under* London *and* Eastbourne.
Royal Eye and Ear Hpl., *see under* Bradford.
Royal Eye Inf. *see under* Plymouth.
Royal Free Hpl., *see under* London.
Royal Gwent Hpl., *see under* Newport.
Royal Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., *see under* Cardiff.
Royal Hampshire County Hpl., *see under* Winchester.
Royal Hpls., *see under names of places.*
Royal Infs., *see under names of places.*
Royal Isle of Wight County Hpl., *see under* Ryde.
Royal Lancaster Inf., *see under* Lancaster.
Royal Liverpool Babies' Hpl., *see under* Woolton.
Royal Liverpool Children's Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Royal London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfields Eye Hpl.), *see under* London.
Royal Manchester Children's Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Royal Maternity and Simpson Meml. Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
Royal Maternity and Women's Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Royal Mental Hpl., *see under* Aberdeen *and* Glasgow.
Royal Mineral Water Hpl., *see under* Bath.
Royal National Hpl., *see under* Ventnor.
Royal National Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* London.
Royal National San., *see under* Bournemouth.
Royal Naval Mental Hpl., *see under* Great Yarmouth.
Royal Northern Hpl., *see under* London.
Royal Northern Inf., *see under* Inverness.
Royal Portsmouth Hpl., *see under* Portsmouth.
Royal Salop Inf., *see under* Shrewsbury.
Royal Samaritan Hpl. for Women, *see under* Glasgow.
Royal Sea Bathing Hpl., *see under* Margate.
Royal South Hants and Southampton Hpl., *see under* Southampton.
Royal Southern Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Royal Surrey County Hpl., *see under* Guildford.
Royal Sussex County Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Royal United Hpl., *see under* Bath.
Royal Vict. Eye and Ear Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Royal Vict. Eye Inf., *see under* Paisley.
Royal Vict. Hpl., *see under* Belfast and Dover.
Royal Vict. Inf., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Royal Vict. and West Hants Hpl., *see under* Bournemouth.
Royal Waterloo Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* London.
Royal West Sussex Hpl., *see under* Chichester.
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl., *see under* London.
Royston and Dist. Hpl., 108, 126, 149
Royton (near Oldham), Chadderton Pulmonary San., 168
Ruabon Accident and Cott. Hpl., 108, 149
Rubery Hill Mental Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Rufford (near Ormskirk), Rufford Pulmonary San., 168
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross, 101
Rugeley Dist. Hpl., 108
Runcorn Vict. Meml. Hpl., 104, 145
Ruth Lancaster James Cott. Hpl., *see under* Alston.
Ruthin, Vale of Clwyd San., 168
Rutland and Gen. Inf., *see under* Stamford.
Rutland Meml. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Oakham.
Rutson Hpl., *see under* Northallerton.
Ryde, Ryl. Isle of Wight County Hpl., 104, 145
Rye, Winchelsea and Dist. Meml. Hpl., 108, 126, 149
Ryedale Cott. Hpl., *see under* Kirbymoorside.

Saffron Walden Gen. Hpl., 104, 145
St. Albans (Hill End), Herts County Mental Hpl., 164
St. Albans and Mid Herts Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 145
St. Alfege's Hpl., Greenwich, *see under* London.
St. Andrew's Hpl., Bow, *see under* London.
St. Andrew's Hpl., Dollis Hill, *see under* London.
St. Andrew's Meml. Cott. Hpl., 111, 150
St. Andrew's Mental Hpl., *see under* Northampton.
St. Anne's Home, *see under* Bowdon *and* Herne Bay.
St. Anne's-on-Sea, War Meml. Hpl., 104
St. Austell and Dist. Hpl., 108
St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl., *see under* Saltash.
St. Bartholomew's Hpls., *see under* London *and* Rochester.
St. Benedict's Hpl., *see under* Tooting.
St. Bride's, Pembrokeshire San., 168
St. Catharine's Home, *see under* Bradford.
St. Charles' Hpl., Ladbroke Grove, *see under* London.
St. Columba's Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Cross, Hpl. of, *see under* Rugby.
St. David's Hpl., *see under* Bangor.
St. George-in-the-East Hpl., *see under* London.
St. George's Home, *see under* Chelsea, London.
St. George's Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Giles' Hpl., Camberwell, *see under* London.
St. Helen's :
Hpl., 32, 50, 74, 92
Providence Free Hpl., 32, 50, 74, 92
St. Ives, Edward Hain Memorial Cott. Hpl., 108, 149
St. James's Hpl., *see under* Leeds *and* London.
St. John's Brine Bath Hpl., *see under* Droitwich.
St. John and St. Elizabeth Hpl., *see under* London.
St. John's Hpl., *see under* Limerick, London *and* Twickenham.
St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, *see under* London.
St. Joseph's Hpl., *see under* Preston.
St. Leonard's Hpl., *see under* London *and* Sudbury.
St. Leonards-on-Sea :
Buchanan Hpl., 101, 124, 143
Eversfield Chest Hpl., 117
St. Luke's Hpl., *see under* Bradford, Halifax *and* London.
St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, *see under* London.
St. Luke's Mental Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
St. Luke's Hostel, *see under* London.
St. Luke's San., *see under* Lowestoft.
St. Margaret's Hpl., Kentish Town, *see under* London.
St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women, *see under* Manchester.
St. Mark's Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula and other Diseases of the Rectum, *see under* London.
St. Mary Abbott's Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Mary Islington Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Mary's Cott. Hpl., *see under* Hampton-on-Thames.
St. Mary's Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne, Lanark, London *and* Manchester.
St. Mary's Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* London.
St. Mary's Inf., *see under* Leeds.
St. Michael's Home, *see under* Axbridge *and* Linlithgow.
St. Michael's Hpl., *see under* Dun Laoghaire.
St. Monica's Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Nicholas' Hpl., Woolwich, *see under* London.
St. Nicholas'-at-Wade, St. Nicholas' Branch Hpl., 114, 129, 153
St. Olave's Hpl., Bermondsey, *see under* London.
St. Pancras South Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley Hpl., 108, 126, 149
St. Paul's Eye Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
St. Paul's Hpl. for Diseases (including Cancer) of the Genito-Urinary Organs and Skin, *see under* London.
St. Peter's Hpl., Whitechapel, *see under* London.
St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, *see under* London.
St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means, *see under* London.
St. Stephen's Hpl., Fulham, *see under* London.
St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel, Kennington, *see under* London.
St. Thomas's Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Ultan's Infant Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
St. Vincent's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Sale and Brooklands War Meml. Hpl., 108, 149
Salford :
See also Manchester and Salford.
Hope Hpl., 160
Ryl. Hpl., 28, 46, 68, 88, 122, 141
Salisbury :
Gen. Inf., 30, 48, 70, 90, 123, 134, 143
San., 168

Salop Mental Hpl., *see under* Shrewsbury.
Saltash, St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl., 108, 149
Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, *see under* Belfast.
Samaritan Hpl. for Women, *see under* Liverpool.
Sandy, Mogerhanger Park San., 168
Santa Claus Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
Savernake Hpl., *see under* Marlborough.
Scarborough Hpl. and Dispensary, 104, 145
Scarthoe San., 168
Scio Hpl., *see under* Shanklin.
Scottish Homœopathic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Glasgow.
Scunthorpe and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 104
Seafield Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
Seaham Harbour, Seaham Hall San., 168
Sealyham, Pembrokeshire San., 168
Selby and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., 108
Selkirk Cott. Hpl., 112
Selly Oak Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Selly Oak Infirmary, *see under* Birmingham.
Sevenoaks, Children's Hpl. for the Treatment of Hip Disease, 117
Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hpl., 104, 125, 146
Shaftesbury, Westminster Meml. Hpl., 108, 126, 149
Shanklin :
  Arthur Webster Meml. Hpl., 108
  Scio Hpl., 108
Shardlow, Public Assistance Inf., 160
Sheffield :
  Children's Hpl., 115, 130
  City Gen. Hpl., 160
  Commonside San., 168
  Crimcar Lane San., 168
  Jessop Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 138, 155
  Nether Edge Hpl., 160
  Ryl. Hpl., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133, 141
  Ryl Inf., 25, 43, 60, 85, 121, 133
  South Yorkshire Mental Hpl., 164
  Winter Street San., 168
Shelf San. (near Halifax), 168
Shepton Mallet Dist. Hpl., 108
Sherborne, Yeatman Hpl., 104, 146
Shifnal and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108
Shipley, Sir Titus Salt's Hpl., 104
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger Hpl., 109
Shirlett, King Edward VII San., 168
Shrewsbury :
  Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., 117, 156
  Ryl. Salop Inf., 30, 48, 72, 90
  Salop Mental Hpl., 164
Shropshire Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Oswestry.
Sidcup :
  Cott. Hpl., 109
  Queen Mary's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Sidlaw San., *see under* Auchterhouse.
Sidmouth, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Simpson Meml. Hpl., *see* Ryl. Maternity and Simpson Meml. Hpl. *under* Edinburgh.
Sir Alfred Jones Memorial Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Sir George Bowle's Hpl., *see under* Butleigh.
Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Sir Titus Salt's Hpl., *see under* Shipley.
Sister Margaret Cott. Hpl., *see under* Jedburgh.
Sittingbourne Meml. Hpl., 109
Skegness and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Skinningrove, Miners' Accident Hpl., 110
Skipton and Dist. Hpl., 104
Smallwood Hpl., *see under* Redditch.
Smiley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Larne.
Somerset and Bath Mental Hpl., *see under* Taunton.
Somerset Hpl., *see* Taunton and Somerset.
Somerset and Bath Mental Hpl., *see under* Wells (Som.).
South Beds. Hpl., *see* North Herts and South Beds *under* Hitchin.
South Brent, Didworthy San., 168
South Charitable Inf. and County Hpl., *see under* Cork.
South Devon and East Cornwall Hpl., *see under* Plymouth.
South-Eastern Hpl. for Children, Sydenham, *see under* London.
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
South Hams Cott. Hpl., *see under* Kingsbridge.
South London Hpl. for Women, Clapham Common, *see under* London.
South Mimms, Clare Hall County San., 168
South Shields :
  Cleadon Park San., 168
  Ingham Inf., 101, 124, 134, 143
South Shropshire Inf., *see* Bridgnorth and South Shropshire.
South Side Home, *see under* London.
South Wales San., *see under* Talgarth.
South Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., *see* Warneford, Leamington and South Warwickshire Gen. Hpl.
South Yorkshire Mental Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.
Southampton :
  Children's Hpl. and Dispensary for Women, 115
  County Borough Hpl., 160
  Free Eye Hpl., 116, 130, 137, 155
  Royal South Hants and Southampton Hpl., 30, 48, 72, 90, 123, 134, 143
Southend-on-Sea, Vict. Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 146
Southern Counties Eye and Ear Hpl., *see under* Portsmouth.
Southern Gen. (Govan) Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Southern Gen. Mental Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Southfield San., *see under* Liberton.
Southmead Hpl., *see under* Bristol.
Southport :
  Hydropathic Hpl., 117
  Inf., 101, 124, 143
Southwick Hpl., *see* Monkwearmouth and Southwick *under* Sunderland.
Southwold Cott. Hpl., 109
Spalding, Johnson Hpl., 104
Spilsby, Grace Swan Meml. Hpl., 109
Stafford :
  County Mental Hpl., 164
  Staffordshire Gen. Inf., 101, 143
Staffs County Mental Hpl., *see under* Burntwood.
Staffordshire Gen. Inf., *see under* Stafford.
Staines Cott. Hpl., 109
Staines Institution, *see under* Ashford.
Stamford, Rutland and Gen. Inf., 101
Standish House San., *see under* Stonehouse.
Stanley Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Stanmore, County Branch of Ryl. National Orthopædic Hpl., 114, 129
Stapleton Institution, *see under* Bristol.
Stead Meml. Hpl., *see under* Redcar.
Stewart Institution for Imbecile Children, *see under* Palmerstown.
Stirling, Ryl. Inf., 32, 50, 76, 92, 150
Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Larbert.
Stobhill Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Stockport Inf., 32, 50, 76, 92, 123, 142
Stockton and Thornaby Hpl., *see under* Stockton-on Tees.
Stockton-on-Tees :
  Durham County Mental Hpl., 164
  Portrack Lodge Hpl., 160
  Stockton and Thornaby Hpl., 32, 50, 76, 92, 123, 142
Stoke Newington Home Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
Stoke-on-Trent :
  North Staffs Ryl. Inf., 28, 46, 68, 88, 122, 141
  Turnhurst Road Hpl., 160
Stone House Mental Hpl., *see under* Dartford.
Stonehouse, Standish House San., 168
Stonehurst, County Orthopædic Hpl., 169
Stornoway :
  Coulregrein House, 161
  Lewis, Hpl., 111, 126, 150
Storthes Hall Mental Hpl., *see under* Kirkburton.
Stourbridge, Corbett Hpl., 104, 146
Stranraer :
  Garrick Cott. Hpl., 112, 127
  Wigtownshire Home, 161
Stratford-on-Avon Hpl., 104
Strathblane, Children's Home Hpl., 118, 131, 157
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Meml. Hpl., 118
Stratton Cott. Hpl., 109
Streatham Babies' Hpl., *see under* London.
Stroud Gen. Hpl., 104, 125, 146
Sudbury, St. Leonard's Hpl., 104
Sunderland :
  Borough Mental Hpl., 164
  Durham County and Sunderland Eye Inf., 116
  Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hpl., 104, 125, 146
  Ryl. Inf., 28, 46, 68, 88, 122, 133, 141

Surbiton Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Sussex Eye Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Sussex Maternity and Women's Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Sussex Throat and Ear Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Sutton, Downs Children's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Sutton and Cheam Hpl., 104, 125, 146
Sutton Coldfield Cott. Hpl., 109
Swaffham Cott. Hpl., 109
Swanage Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Swanley, White Oak Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Swansea :
  Gen. and Eye Hpl., 28, 46, 68, 88, 122
  Tawe Lodge Inf., 160
Swindon and North Wilts Vict. Hpl., 104, 146

Talgarth :
  Mid Wales Counties Mental Hpl., 164
  South Wales San., 168
Tamworth Hpl., 104, 146
Tankerton Cott. Hpl., *see* Whitstable and Tankerton.
Tarporley and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109
Taunton :
  County Tuberculosis San., 168
  Somerset and Bath Mental Hpl., 164
Taunton and Somerset Hpl., 101, 143
Tavistock Hpl., 104, 125, 146
Tawe Lodge Inf., *see under* Swansea.
Teddington, Hampton Wick and Dist. Meml. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Tehidy San., *see under* Camborne.
Teignmouth Hpl., 109
Tenby Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Tetbury Cott. Hpl., 109
Tewkesbury Hpl., 109
Thame, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Thames Ditton Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Thavies Inn Hpl. (L.C.C.), *see under* London.
Thetford Cott. Hpl., 109
Thirsk, Lambert Meml. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Thomas Knight Meml. Hpl., *see under* Blyth.
Thomas Walker San., *see under* Fraserburgh.
Thongsbridge, Holme Valley Meml. Hpl., 109
Thornaby Hpl., *see* Stockton and Thornaby *under* Stockton-on-Tees.
Thornton Heath, Mayday Road Hpl., 160
Thorp Arch, Marguerite Home Hpl. for Children, 115
Thrashbush Home, *see under* Airdrie.
Three Counties Mental Hpl., *see under* Arlesey.
Thurles Dist. Hpl., 161
Thurso, Dunbar Hpl., 112
Tilbury Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 146
Tiverton Hpl., 104
Tollington Park, Winifred House Invalid Children's Convalescent Hpl. Home, 113, 128, 152
Tomgraney, East Clare Dist. Hpl., 161
Tonbridge, Queen Vict. Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Tooting, St. Benedict's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 158
Tooting Bec Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
Torbay Hpl., Provident Dispensary and Eye Inf., *see under* Torquay.
Torquay :
  Rosehill Hpl. for Sick Children, 115, 130, 154
  Torbay Hpl., Provident, Dispensary and Eye Inf., 32, 50, 76, 92, 123, 134, 142
Torrington Cott. Hpl., *see under* Great Torrington.
Totnes Dist. Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Tottenham, Prince of Wales's Hpl., *see under* London.
Towyn and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Townleys Hpl., *see under* Bolton.
Tredegar Park Cott. Hpl., 104
Tregaron, Cardiganshire San., 168
Treloar (Lord Mayor) Cripple's Hpl. and College, *see under* Alton.
Trimmer's Cott. Hpl., *see under* Farnham.
Tropical Diseases (Seamen's) Hpl., *see under* London.
Trowbridge Cott. Hpl., 109
Truro, Ryl. Cornwall Inf., 104, 146
Tunbridge Wells :
  Eye and Ear Hpl., 116, 156
  Homœopathic Hpl., 104
  Pembury Hpl., 160
Tunbridge Wells and Counties Gen. Hpl., 101, 124, 134, 143
Turner Meml. Hpl., *see under* Keith.
Turnhurst Road Hpl., *see under* Stoke-on-Trent.
Twickenham, St. John's Hpl., 100, 121, 133, 140
Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf., *see under* North Shields.
Tyrone County Hpl., *see under* Omagh.
Tyrrell Cott. Hpl., *see under* Ilfracombe.

Uckfield Cott. Hpl., 109
Ulster Hpl. for Children and Women, *see under* Belfast.
Ulverston :
  High Carley San., 168
  Oubas House Children's San., 168
  Ulverston and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 104
University College Hpl., *see under* London.
Urmston Cott. Hpl., 109
Uxbridge, Hillingdon Institution, 160
Uxbridge and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 149

Vale of Clwyd San., *see under* Ruthin.
Valencia Village Hpl., *see under* Valentia Island.
Valentia Island, Valencia Village Hpl., 112, 151
Valley End Cott. Hpl., *see* Windlesham.
Ventnor, Royal National Hpl., 168
Victoria Hpls., *see under names of places.*
Virginia Water (Holloway) Mental Hpl., 164

Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl., *see under* Bradford.
Wakefield :
  Cardigan San., 168
  Clayton Hpl., 101, 124, 134, 143
  West Riding Mental Hpl., 164
Walker Accident Hpl., 109
Walker Dunbar Hpl. (for Women and Children), *see under* Bristol.
Walkington, Hull After-Care Colony, 168
Wallasey :
  Cott. Hpl., 104
  Vict. Central Hpl., Liscard, 101, 124, 134, 143
Wallingford, Berkshire (Winwick) Mental Hpl., 164
Wallingford and Dist. Hpl., 109, 149
Wallington War Meml. Hpl., *see* Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington.
Walmer Hpl., *see* Deal, Walmer and Dist.
Walsall :
  Gen. Hpl., 101, 143
  Manor Hpl., 160
Waltham Abbey, War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109
Walton Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands Cott. Hpl., 104, 146
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham and Oatlands Maternity Home, 116, 130
Wantage Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Warde-Aldam Cott. Hpl., *see under* South Elmsall.
Warkworth House, *see under* Isleworth.
Warminster Cott. Hpl., 104
Warneford, Leamington and South Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., *see under* Leamington Spa.
Warrington :
  Inf., 101, 124, 134, 143
  Whitecross Hpl., 160
Warwick County Mental Hpl., 164
Warwickshire Hpl., *see* Coventry and Warwickshire.
Waterford, County and City Inf., 112, 151
Waterford Dist. Mental Hpl., 165
Waterloo and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 146
Watford and Dist. Peace Meml. Hpl., 101
Watlington and Dist. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Watton, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Wealdstone Hpl., *see* Harrow and Wealdstone.
Weaverham, Hefferston Grange San., 168
Weir Hpl., Balham, *see under* London.
Welford Road Tuberculosis San., *see under* Northampton.
Wellingborough :
  Cott. Hpl., 109
  Public Assistance Institution, 160
Wellington Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Salop), 109
Wellington and Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Somerset), 109
Wells and District Cott. Hpl. (Norfolk), 109, 149
Wells and Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Somerset), 109, 149
Wells (Som.), Somerset and Bath Mental Hpl., 164
Welshpool, Vict. Mem. Hpl., 109, 149
Welwyn, Queen Victoria Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109
Wembley Hpl., 100, 121, 133, 140
West Bromwich and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 32, 50, 76, 92, 123
West Cornwall Hpl., *see under* Penzance.

West Cornwall Miners' and Women's Hpl., *see under* Redruth.
West Cumberland Hpl., *see* Whitehaven and West Cumberland.
West Denbighshire Hpl., *see* Colwyn Bay and West Denbighshire.
West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases, *see under* London.
West of England Eye Inf., *see under* Exeter.
West Fife Hpl., *see* Dunfermline.
West Ham, Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, *see under* London.
West Ham San., *see under* Dagenham *and* Laindon.
West Hants Hpl., *see under* Bournemouth.
West Hartlepool:
Cameron Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 146
Howbeck Inf., 160
West Herts Hpl., *see under* Hemel Hempstead.
West Highland Cott. Hpl., *see under* Oban.
West Kent Gen. Hpl., *see under* Maidstone.
West Kirby Cott. Hpl., *see* Hoylake and West Kirby.
West Lane San., *see under* Middlesbrough.
West London Hpl., *see under* London.
West Middlesex Hpl., *see under* Isleworth.
West Molesey Cott. Hpl., *see* East and West Molesey and Hampton Court.
West Norfolk and King's Lynn Gen. Hpl., *see under* King's Lynn.
West Park Mental Hpl. (L.C.C.), 162
West Riding Mental Hpl., *see under* Leeds *and* Wakefield.
West of Scotland Radium Institute, *see* Glasgow and West of Scotland.
West Somerset Hpl., *see* Minehead and West Somerset.
West Suffolk Gen. Hpl., *see under* Bury St. Edmunds.
West Sussex County Mental Hpl., *see under* Chichester.
West Wales San., *see under* Llanbyther.
Westbury Cott. Hpl., 109
Western Dist. Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Western Inf., *see under* Glasgow.
Western Ophthalmic Hpl., *see under* London.
Westmeath County Inf., *see under* Mullingar.
Westminster Hpl., *see under* London.
Westminster Meml. Hpl., *see under* Shaftesbury.
Westmorland County Hpl., *see under* Kendal.
Westmorland San., 168
Weston-super-Mare, Queen Alexandra Meml. Hpl., 101
Weybridge Hpl., 104, 146
Weymouth and Dist. Hpl., 104, 125, 146
Weymouth and Dorset County Ryl. Eye Inf., 116, 130, 155
Whickham and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Whipp's Cross Hpl., *see under* Leytonstone.
Whipton:
" Honeylands " Children's San., 169
Red Cross Pavilion San., 169
Tuberculosis Hpl., 169
Whiston Inf., *see under* Prescot.
Whitby and Dist. War Meml. Cott. Hpl., 109, 149
Whitby Heath, Ellesmere Port and Dist. Hpl., 102
Whitchurch Cott. Hpl., 109
White Oak Hpl., *see under* Swanley.
Whiteabbey, Belfast Municipal San., 169
Whitechapel:
Jewish Maternity Hpl., *see under* London.
London Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Peter's Hpl., *see under* London.
Whitecross Hpl., *see under* Warrington.
Whitehaven and West Cumberland Hpl., 104
Whitstable and Tankerton Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 149
Whitworth Hpl., *see under* Darley Dale.
Wick, Bignold Cott. Hpl., 112, 127
Wigan, Ryl. Albert Edward Inf., 30, 48, 72, 90, 123, 134, 143
Wigtownshire Home, *see under* Stranraer.
Willesden:
Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.
Park Royal Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Monica's Home Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.
William Julien Courtauld Hpl., *see under* Braintree.
Wilingham-by-Stow, Reynard Hpl., 109
Willington-on-Tyne Maternity Hpl. (Willington Quay) 116, 155
Wilson Cott. Hpl., *see under* Mitcham.
Wimbledon:
Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Nelson Hpl., 100, 121, 132, 140
Wimborne, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 109
Wincanton and East Somerset Meml. Hpl., 109, 149
Winchcombe Dist. Hpl., 110
Winchelsea and Dist. Meml. Hpl., *see* Rye, Winchelsea and Dist.
Winchester, Ryl. Hampshire County Hpl., 30, 48, 72, 90, 123, 134, 143
Windlesham and Valley End Cott. Hpl., 110, 149
Windsor, King Edward VII Hpl., 30, 48, 72, 90, 123, 143
Winford Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Bristol.
Wingfield Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Headington.
Winifred House, *see under* Tollington Park.
Winsford, Albert Inf., 110, 126, 149
Winsford Cott. Hpl., *see under* Beaworthy.
Winsley San., 169
Winter Street San., *see under* Sheffield.
Wirksworth Cott. Hpl., 110
Wirral Children's Hpl., *see* Birkenhead and Wirral.
Wisbech, North Cambridgeshire Hpl., 104
Withnell Pulmonary San., 169
Woburn Sands, Daneswood San., 169
Woking (Knapp Hill), Brookwood Mental Hpl., 164
Woking and Dist. Vict. Hpl., 104, 125, 135, 146
Wokingham, Pinewood San. (L.C.C.), 166
Wolsingham, Holywood Hall San., 169
Wolverhampton:
New Cross Hpl., 160
Queen Victoria Nursing Institution, 110
Ryl. Hpl., 28, 46, 68, 88, 122, 133, 141
Wolverhampton and Dist. Hpl. for Women, 115, 131, 138, 155
Wolverhampton and Midland Counties Eye Inf., 116, 130, 155
Wood Green, Passmore Edwards Hpl., 100, 121
Woodands San., *see under* Galway.
Woodend Hpl., *see under* Aberdeen.
Woodford Green:
" Harts " San., 169
Woodford Jubilee Hpl., 100, 121, 140
Woodford Jubilee Hpl., *see under* Woodford Green.
Woodhall Spa, Alexandra Hpl., 117
Woods Hpl., *see under* Glossop.
Wooley San., *see under* Hexham.
Woolton, Ryl. Liverpool Babies' Hpl., 116, 130, 154
Woolwich:
British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies, *see under* London.
St. Nicholas Hpl., *see under* London.
Woolwich and Dist. War Meml. Hpl., *see under* London.
Worcester City and County Eye Hpl., 116, 156
Worcester Gen. Inf., 32, 50, 76, 92, 123, 134, 142
Worcestershire Mental Hpl., *see under* Bromsgrove.
Workington Inf., 104
Worksop, Vict. Hpl., 104, 146
Worthing Hpl., 104
Wrexham, Croesnewydd Public Assistance Inf., 160
Wrexham and East Denbighshire War Meml. Hpl., 101, 124, 134, 143
Wrotham, The Cecil Cragg Cott. Hpl., 110
Wyton San., *see under* Huntingdon.

Yateley Cott. Hpl., 110
Yeatman Hpl., *see under* Sherborne.
Yeovil Dist. Hpl., 104, 146
York:
Bootham Park Mental Hpl., 164
City of York Mental Hpl., 164
County Hpl., 30, 48, 72, 90, 123, 134, 143
North Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hpl., 164
The Retreat Mental Hpl., 164
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram Cott. Hpl., 110

Zetland San., *see under* Lerwick.

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

INSTITUTIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS

INSTITUTIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

	PAGE
Barnwood House	xli
Bethlem Royal Hospital	xli
Boreatton Park	xlii
Cancer Hospital	xxxviii
Cheadle Royal	xli
Chelsea Hospital for Women	xlii
Chiswick House	xli
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs	xxxix
City of London Maternity Hospital	xl
City of London Mental Hospital	xli
Coleman Convalescent Home	xliii
Coppice, Nottingham	xli
Gordon Hospital	xxxvii
Guy's Hospital	xxxix
Hampstead General and North-West London Hospital	xxxviii
Heigham Hall	xli
Hospital for Consumption, Brompton	xxxviii
Hospital for Sick Children	xxiv
Hostel of God	xl
Lawn, Lincoln	xlii
Liverpool Dental Hospital	xxxvi
London Fever Hospital	xxxvi
London Homœopathic Hospital	xxviii
London Lock Hospital and Home	xxxvii
Metropolitan Convalescent Institution	xlii
Metropolitan Hospital	xxxvi
National Children's Home and Orphanage	xlii
Northumberland House	xlii
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital	xxxvii
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End	xxxvi
Queen's Hospital for Children	xxxix
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables	xl
St. Andrew's Hospital, Northampton	xlii
Springfield House	xlii
Victoria Hospital for Children	xxxvi

GENERAL CHARITIES, ETC.

	PAGE
Barbican Mission to the Jews	xliii
Barnardo's Homes	xlv
British and Foreign Bible Society	xlix
British Empire Cancer Campaign	xiii
British Hospitals Association	xxxv
British Red Cross and Order of St. John Hospital Library	xxxv
Central Bureau of Hospital Information	xxxv
Church Extension Association	xlix
Clinical Research Association	xlvii
Destitute Sailors' Fund	xliii
Home Service Ambulance Committee (Mobile X-Ray)	xxviii
Imperial Cancer Research Fund	xlvi
London Medical Charities Fund	xlvi
London Missionary Society	xlix
London over the Border Church Fund	xlix
National Benevolent Institution	xliv
National Society of Day Nurseries	xxxvi
Nazareth House	xlvi
Northern Police Orphanage	xlix
Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses	xliii
Royal School for the Blind	xliii
Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home	xlvii
Royal Surgical Aid Society	xliv
Sailors' Home, London, E. 1	xliii
Shaftesbury Society	xlvii
Society for the Assistance of Ladies	xliv
South London Institute for the Blind	xliii
Spurgeon's Orphan Homes	xlvii
West London Mission	xlix

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES.

	PAGE
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College	xlviii
University of Aberdeen	xxxv
University of Edinburgh	xlviii

The British Hospitals Association

(Incorporated)

12 GROSVENOR CRESCENT, LONDON, S.W. 1

CHIEF OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

To be the Representative Association of those hospitals in Great Britain and Northern Ireland which are under voluntary management.

To provide opportunities for the consideration and discussion of all matters directly or indirectly connected with hospital management.

To publish papers and reports of conferences, discussions and proceedings connected with hospital management.

To maintain or co-operate in maintaining a Bureau of Information on all matters connected with hospital management.

To organise intercommunication and co-operation between the Association and Government departments and other associations and bodies connected with hospitals or hospital management or the treatment of disease in Great Britain and elsewhere.

Through its Regional and Central Organisation the Association is able to ensure that the views of the Voluntary Hospitals receive due consideration by the Houses of Parliament and the Municipal Authorities.

MEMBERSHIP.

There are two classes of Members:—

1. Representative Members, *i.e.*, those nominated by Voluntary Hospitals for election as their representative members.
2. Ordinary members:—Any person or corporation may apply for membership. Such applications must be supported by nominations from representative members of the Association.

The Association has (May 1932) a membership of over 1,300, representing 685 Institutions.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.

The ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION for all members is ONE GUINEA per annum.

All communications should be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION

12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1

The aims of the Bureau, which is carried on under the auspices of The British Hospitals Association, the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society and the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, may be summarised as follows:—

To publish annually a "Hospitals Year-Book" containing a directory of hospitals in Great Britain together with a report giving particulars of the work done, finances, etc.;

To collect and summarise data concerning all matters of administrative interest to those engaged in hospital management;

To undertake enquiries with the object of obtaining facts for those responsible for guiding hospital policy;

To establish a library where books, pamphlets and diagrams dealing with matters of hospital administration, construction and equipment may be consulted;

To act as a Clearing House of information in order that the experience of all may be at the service of each.

The Committee of the Bureau welcome enquiries and would ask Administrators to let them know at once the subjects of importance upon which they believe collated information would be helpful, both to themselves and to others engaged in hospital work.

DONOUGHMORE, *Chairman.*

R. H. P. ORDE, *Director.*

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY AND ORDER OF ST. JOHN HOSPITAL LIBRARY

NEEDS

Books and Librarians for Hospitals

OVER 2,000 BRITISH HOSPITALS AT HOME AND ABROAD ARE SUPPLIED.

THOUSANDS OF BOOKS AND MAGAZINES ARE NEEDED, AND VOLUNTARY LIBRARIANS FOR HOSPITALS AT HOME.

Gifts gratefully received and information given by:—

The Secretary, British Red Cross and Order of St. John HOSPITAL LIBRARY, 48, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, LONDON, W.2

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

ACADEMICAL YEAR, 1932-1933

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

The Faculty of Medicine embraces Thirteen Chairs, besides Lectureships, from which instruction is given in all the main departments of Medical Science. Instruction is also given in special departments of medical practice by Lecturers appointed by the University Court. Clinical Instruction is obtained in various Hospitals and other Institutions in Aberdeen.

The Degrees in Medicine granted by the University are: Bachelor of Medicine (M.B.), Bachelor of Surgery (Ch.B.), Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Master of Surgery (Ch.M.). The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) is also granted in this Faculty. They are conferred only after examination, and only on students of the University. A Diploma in Public Health is conferred after Examination on Graduates in Medicine of any University in the United Kingdom. Bursaries, Scholarships, Fellowships, and Prizes, are open to competition in this Faculty.

Students are required to begin study in the Winter Term, which commences in October.

The University also grants the following Degrees: In Arts—Doctor of Letters, Doctor of Philosophy, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Education; In Science—Doctor of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science (in Pure Science, Agriculture, Forestry, and Engineering); In Divinity—Doctor of Divinity (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy and Bachelor of Divinity; In Law—Doctor of Laws (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), and Bachelor of Law (B.L.); In Commerce—Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.).

A Diploma in Fine Art is also conferred by the University.

A prospectus of the Classes, Fees, etc., may be had on application to the SECRETARY, of the University.

H. J. BUTCHART, *Secretary.*

QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR THE EAST END

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1917)

STRATFORD, LONDON, E. 15

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
President:
His Royal Highness THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.
Deputy President: Sir LEONARD LYLE, J.P.
Chairman: T. MAY SMITH, Esq.
Hon. Treasurer: W. A. VERNON, Esq.
Secretary: Major RAPHAEL JACKSON

THE POOREST OF THE POOR are treated at this Hospital. Normal Accommodation, **216** Beds. **Cost of Endowing a Bed, £1,000; a Cot, £500. Funds most urgently needed to meet current expenditure,** and will be gratefully received by W. A. VERNON, Esq., Hon. Treasurer, or by the undersigned.

In-patients treated 1931	**3,264**
Accidents (1931)	**20,899**
Total Visits of Out-patients (1931)	**150,369**
Ordinary Expenditure, 1931	**£47,714**
Income from Annual Subscriptions and Property, 1931	**£4,840**

RAPHAEL JACKSON, MAJOR, *Secretary.*

THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

TITE STREET, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

Telephone Nos.: FLAXMAN, 9492 and 9493
Private Wards Telephone No.: FLAXMAN 9169

ESTABLISHED 1866 INCORPORATED 1911

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Chairman: ARTHUR G. FERARD, ESQ. C.B.E.
Treasurers:
CAPTAIN HAROLD L. FARQUHAR, M.C. TERENCE EDEN, ESQ.

Beds 188 (138 in London and 50 at the Victoria Home, Broadstairs)

Special departments for Artificial Light Treatment, X-ray Examination, Dental, Eye and Skin cases. All Tonsil and Adenoid cases are treated as In-patients.

Private Wards for Children whose parents wish them to have the comforts of a Private Home combined with the treatment and other advantages of a leading London Hospital.

The Social Service Department is in charge of a trained Lady Almoner.

The Hospital and its Convalescent Home at Broadstairs cost over £26,000 a year to maintain, of which the total receipts from investments are less than £3,500.

Bankers:
MESSRS. LLOYDS BANK, LTD., 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1.
Solicitors:
MESSRS. GOLDING, HARGROVE AND GOLDING, Southern House, Cannon Street, E.C.4.
Auditors:
MESSRS. KEMP, CHATTERIS, NICHOLS, SENDELL AND CO., 36 Walbrook, E.C.4.

D. ST. JOHN BAMFORD, *Secretary*

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL

KINGSLAND ROAD, E.8

Our needs are Urgent. Those who can help **in any way** are asked to write to the Secretary.

Accommodation for 150 in-patients.

A large out-patient department for the treatment of all diseases.

Treasurers:
The Right Hon. Lord Hillingdon. Lionel de Rothschild, Esq., O.B.E.

London Fever Hospital

Islington, N. 1

Donations and Subscriptions urgently needed to continue the work of the only Voluntary Fever Hospital in or around London.

Secretary: Herbert J. Say.

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAY NURSERIES

President: H. H. PRINCESS MARIE LOUISE.

Funds much needed for
improvement and support of Crèches
in all parts of the Kingdom. **125** now affiliated to the Society.

Secretary's Office
Inspector's Office
Nurses' Registry Office
} **117 Piccadilly** (Corner of Down St.), **W.1.**

Hon. Treasurer—ALEXANDER L. HOWARD, Esq., J.P., 15 Chester Terrace, N.W.1.
Bankers—Westminster Bank, Ltd., Sussex Place, S.W.7.

LIVERPOOL DENTAL HOSPITAL.

Corner of Pembroke Place and Boundary Place.

President—The Right Hon. The EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
Chairman—CECIL R. TAYLOR.
Hon. Secretary—C. W. HESKETH, May Buildings, 51 North John St.
Joint Hon. Treasurers—T. BRAKELL and R. J. TOOSEY.
Hon. Director—Prof. W. H. GILMOUR, Ll.D., M.D.S., L.D.S.

THE Hospital is the only one of its kind in the City of Liverpool and South-West Lancashire, and as well as serving this large district, it also serves the Wirral and a great portion of the County of Cheshire, and is very frequently utilised by patients from the Northern Counties of Wales.

The object of the Hospital is to treat all dental diseases and irregularities of the teeth and to encourage means for their prevention.

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

Subscriptions or Donations payable to either of the joint Hon. Treasurers.

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital

(formerly Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital)

Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

Founded 1739 — UNENDOWED

Incorporated by Royal Charter . . 1885

Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

PATRON.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

PRESIDENT.
LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

TREASURER.
ANTHONY DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ.

CHAIRMAN.
SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART.

OBJECTS OF THE HOSPITAL

(1) The Delivery of Married Women, both in the Hospital and at their own homes.

(2) The Delivery of deserving Single Women, in the Hospital, *with their first child only.*

(3) The training of Medical Pupils, Midwives and Maternity Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital over 200,000 **Poor Women have been relieved.** Last year **2800** Patients were received into the Hospital, and **1780** were attended and nursed at their own homes, and there were over **20,000** attendances at the Ante-Natal and Child Welfare Departments.

The **Annual Expenditure** is about **£38,000,** while the ordinary sources of **Income** yield but **£20,000,** leaving a **Deficit** of over **£18,000** to be raised annually from **Fresh Sources.**

The Committee **most earnestly plead for help** for maintenance and for rebuilding the Hospital on the new Site at Goldhawk Road, Hammersmith.

CONTRIBUTIONS to both the General and the Building Funds will be thankfully received by the Hospital Bankers, Martin's Bank, Ltd., Whitehall, S.W., or at the Hospital by

ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

LONDON LOCK HOSPITAL AND HOME

PATRON - H.M. THE KING.

Founded 1746, this Special Hospital and Home has for 186 years devoted all its energies to the treatment of venereal and genito-urinary diseases. Thousands of young women and others from all parts of the kingdom have been relieved of their bodily suffering and helped regain their self-respect, and thereby enabled to make a fresh start in life.

Annual Subscriptions and Donations are earnestly pleaded for and will be gratefully received by
J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., M.A., D.L., J.P., and
The LORD KINNAIRD, Hon. Treasurers, or by
Hy. J. EASON, F.C.I.S., Secretary.

Bankers: BARCLAYS BANK LTD.

Offices: 283 HARROW ROAD, LONDON, W.9.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I bequeath to the Treasurers for the time being of the London Lock Hospital and Home, Harrow Road, Paddington, W.9, and Dean Street, Soho, W., both in the County of London, the sum of £ , to be applied for the purposes of the (Female Hospital, Home *or* Male Hospital and Out-Patients' Department, *as may be desired*), *and I direct the said Legacy to be paid free of death-duty, and as soon as conveniently may be after my death.*

GORDON HOSPITAL

FOR RECTAL DISEASES

VAUXHALL BRIDGE ROAD

FOUNDED 1884

Joint-Presidents—The Marquis and Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair

Chairman—H. Scott Dennington, Esq.

Vice-Chairman—Capt. R. Corfield

Patients are seen at 2 p.m., Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, and Tuesday Evenings at 6 p.m.

The Practice of the Hospital is free to the Medical Profession.

Private, Semi-private and General Wards.

The Gordon Hospital provides for sufferers whose means are unequal to the cost of private treatment and who yet are not fit subjects for a free hospital.

Subscriptions and Donations will be gratefully received by

Lt.-Col. CLEMENT COBBOLD,
Secretary.

The First Special Hospital in London

FOR CANCER

The Cancer Hospital (free) is fully equipped and specially staffed for the better treatment and research into the Causes of Cancer, and has to its credit a long and honourable record of successful work.

In addition to the accommodation for operable cases in the early stages of the disease, a certain number of beds are provided for advanced cases who are kept comfortable and free from pain.

Help is urgently needed to meet the cost of the New Wing, which comprises a Radiological Department and accommodation for "middle-income" patients who can contribute towards their cost.

HELP BY

£EGACY SUBSCRIPTION OR DONATION

IS EARNESTLY SOLICITED

Please send Cheques, crossed Coutts & Co., to the Secretary

THE NEW WING OF THE CANCER HOSPITAL

The Cancer Hospital

(FREE)

FULHAM ROAD — LONDON S.W.3

Bankers, Coutts & Co., 440, Strand, W.C.2

Secretary, J. COURTNEY BUCHANAN, C.B.E.

£85,000 NEEDED YEARLY

HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION

and Diseases of the Chest

BROMPTON

Sanatorium and Convalescent Home

Frimley, Surrey.

Patrons: H.M. The King, H.M. The Queen.

GREATLY NEEDS HELP

500 Beds constantly occupied

The two Institutions, Hospital and Sanatorium, combined with arrangements as to aftercare, represent the most complete and successful method of treatment.

Special Wards and Rooms for Paying Patients, 4 to 8 guineas per week.

BROMPTON, S.W. 3. **FREDERICK WOOD,** *Secretary.*

HAMPSTEAD GENERAL & NORTH-WEST LONDON HOSPITAL

In-Patients: Haverstock Hill, N.W.

Telephone Nos.: Primrose Hill 1151/3.

Out-Patients: Bayham Street, Camden Town.

Telephone No. North 1734.

The General Hospital for Hampstead, Highgate, Kentish Town, Gospel Oak, Hendon, and all the outlying North-Western Districts.

Treasurer.—HOWARD B. FIGGIS

In addition to **117 Beds in the Public Wards,** there are 21 beds for patients who, although of limited means, are able to contribute towards their maintenance. Contributory beds three and a half guineas per week, or private rooms seven guineas per week, the patients being attended by their own Doctors.

The charges for cases attended by practitioners or consultants practising outside the district are five guineas for Contributory Beds and nine guineas for Private Rooms.

The Normal Annual Expenditure amounts to £30,000.

The Hospital is Unendowed and further support is urgently needed.

HAROLD WIGG, Secretary.

GUY'S HOSPITAL

LONDON BRIDGE, S.E.1.

URGENTLY NEEDS HELP

Founded in 1725 by Thomas Guy, a Bookseller and Publisher in the City of London. Incorporated and Governed by Acts of Parliament, 11th George 1st, ch. xii., and 61st Victoria, ch. vi., as "The President and Governors of the Hospital founded at the sole costs and charges of Thomas Guy, Esquire."

The hospital is empowered to receive gifts of, and to hold lands up to an aggregate yearly value of Sixty Thousand Pounds (exclusive of the site of the Hospital) notwithstanding the provisions of the Mortmain Acts.

Number of Beds and Cots - 648

(Including 31 Cubicles for Paying Patients, etc.)

In-Patients (1931) 12,068

Out-Patients (1931) 122,867

Total Expenditure (1931) £192,138

Income from Endowments (1931) £68,910

Over and above the Income from Endowments the Hospital is dependent for support from other sources to the extent of

£120,000 PER ANNUM

The Governors earnestly appeal for additional Annual Subscriptions and Donations towards Maintenance; for Capital Contributions towards the Re-endowment Fund of the Institution; and for Testamentary Gifts. Please write for particulars of Subscriptions under Covenant; or capital benefactions under Life Assurance Scheme.

£1,000 names or endows a BED in perpetuity.

A Yearly Subscription of **£50** or **£25** SUPPORTS A BED or a COT respectively.

A copy of the Annual Report of the Hospital will be sent, together with any further information desired, on application to the Clerk, Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E. 1.

***Treasurer*—F. P. WHITBREAD, Esq.** ***Bankers*—THE BANK OF ENGLAND**

CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL for DISEASES of the HEART and LUNGS

(VICTORIA PARK HOSPITAL) E.2.

Treasurer: SIR G. WYATT TRUSCOTT, BT.

Chairman: SIR A. KAYE BUTTERWORTH.

Founded in 1848 by City Bankers, Merchants and others, including many members of the Society of Friends, such as the families of Gurney, Alexander, Barclay, Sturge, Fox and Braithwaite.

1 in 4 of all deaths result from Heart Disease and 1 in 12 from Consumption. These together with other Chest diseases account for nearly one-half of the total deaths in this country. Supreme importance attaches therefore to this hospital work.

There are 186 beds and over 40,000 attendances of Out-patients. Annual expenditure over £35,000. Assured income only about £2,000.

A Legacy or Donation of £1,000 gives the right to name a Bed, and £500 a Cot, in perpetuity. The Committee plead for increased support.

GEORGE WATTS, *Secretary.*

Patron: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

THE QUEEN'S HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

HACKNEY ROAD, LONDON, E.2

ESTABLISHED 1867.

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G.
Chairman—COLONEL LORD WM. CECIL, C.V.O.
Treasurer—MAURICE RUFFER, Esq.

204 BEDS (160 in London and 44 at Little Folks Home, Bexhill.)

Special attention given to the question of Hospital Abuse.

The Hospital is an important casualty centre, and is open day and night for urgent cases.

About 30,000 mothers bring children to this Hospital annually and the attendances are over 140,000 a year.

Parents are contributing according to their means on a voluntary basis.

The Hospital is in no sense a local institution, cases being received from all parts of London and the country.

EXPENDITURE (HOSPITAL AND HOME) NOW ABOUT £37,000 A YEAR, OF WHICH ONLY £2,000 IS PROVIDED BY ENDOWMENTS.

Bankers—BARCLAYS BANK, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
Solicitors—HOWSE & EVE, Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.
Auditors—CASH, STONE & CO., 48, Copthall Avenue, E.C.2.
CHARLES H. BESSELL, *Secretary.*

"A Fair Chance is every baby's Birthright"

Will you help to give London's poor babies a fair chance?

£50,000 is needed at once in order to maintain the vitally important Pre-Natal and Child-Welfare centres of the Hospital; to provide adequate training for Students and Nurses in Midwifery; to give full attention to the need of out-patients, and to secure new plant and appliances.

BEDS.

64 in Ordinary Wards.
7 in Private Wards.
71

PATIENTS.

1724 admitted.
2257 advised and treated at Antenatal Centre.
431 advised at Infant Welfare Centre.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

46 Women Pupils in Training.
35 Medical Students and Practitioners acquired Midwifery experience.

FINANCE.

To meet an Expenditure of **£15,232,** there is Investment Income of **£1,248.**

Please send your donation to The Secretary, City of London Maternity Hospital, E.C.1

The CITY of LONDON MATERNITY HOSPITAL

Patron: H.M. THE QUEEN. *President:* THE RT. HON. THE LORD MAYOR. *Bankers:* COUTTS & CO.

CITY ROAD LONDON, E.C.1

THE HOSTEL OF GOD

(THE FREE HOME FOR THE DYING)

29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Patroness:
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF YORK

Patrons:
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK; THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP TALBOT.

President:
H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

Medical Officer:
W. A. RYAN, L.R.C.P., S.I.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon:
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Treasurer:
REGINALD ABEL SMITH.

THIS Hostel was founded in 1891. Its object is to provide a Home, where men and women of a superior class, poor, in the last stages of illness, without homes or friends able to maintain them, and who, having seen better days, shrink from claiming the shelter of the County Hospital and can appreciate very fully the refinement and comfort which we are able to give them, may end their days in peace carefully and tenderly nursed and surrounded by everything that can cheer them and alleviate their sufferings.

The Home is almost entirely dependent upon charity; it is absolutely free to all without distinction of creed or country.

Application for admission to be made to the Sister Superior, 29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Cheques to be crossed "Messrs. HOARE, 37 Fleet Street, E.C. 4," and made payable to "The Hostel of GOD."

THE ROYAL HOSPITAL AND HOME FOR INCURABLES, PUTNEY.

Instituted 1854. **Incorporated 1919.**

Patrons—
HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
H.R.H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK.

President—
RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT LEE OF FAREHAM, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.

Treasurer—SIR HENRY LOPES, BT.

The Board earnestly **APPEAL** for **SUBSCRIPTIONS** and **DONATIONS** to maintain and extend the operations of this Institution.

The work of the Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney, is two-fold: it affords a **Home** for some, and grants a pension of £20 a year to others.

This Charity is national in its character; persons are received as inmates and Pensioners from all parts of the United Kingdom.

Present number of Beneficiaries: **Inmates, 246; Pensioners, 650.**

An **Annual Subscriber** has one vote for Half-a-Guinea, and an additional vote for every additional Half-Guinea.

A **Life Subscriber** has one vote for Life for Five Guineas, and an additional Vote for Life for every additional Five Guineas.

A Donation entitles to Votes at the next Election, according to the amount.

The **Elections** are held Half-Yearly, in the months of May and November.

The Hospital may be visited any week-day, between the hours of 2 and 5.30, by the Governors and Friends of the Institution.

£50,000 required yearly; only £12,000 assured.

Bankers—Messrs. GLYN, MILLS & CO., 67 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
Offices, Bond Court House, Walbrook, E.C.4.

CHARLES CUTTING, *Secretary.*

BARNWOOD HOUSE
GLOUCESTER.

A REGISTERED HOSPITAL for the CARE and TREATMENT of LADIES and GENTLEMEN suffering from NERVOUS and MENTAL DISORDERS. Within two miles of the G. W. Railway and L. M. & S. Railway Stations at Gloucester, the Hospital is easily accessible by rail from London and all parts of the United Kingdom. It is beautifully situated at the foot of the Cotswold Hills, and stands in its own grounds of over 280 acres. Voluntary Boarders of both sexes are also received for Treatment. Special accommodation for Lady Voluntary Boarders is also provided at the MANOR HOUSE, which has its own private grounds and is entirely separate from the main Hospital.

For particulars as to Terms, etc., apply to
ARTHUR TOWNSEND, M.D.

Telephone: No. 7 Barnwood. Resident Superintendent.

CHEADLE ROYAL
CHEADLE, CHESHIRE.

This REGISTERED HOSPITAL, with a SEASIDE BRANCH at Colwyn Bay, N. Wales, is for the treatment and care of those of the Upper and Middle Classes suffering from MENTAL and NERVOUS DISEASES.

The Hospital is governed by a COMMITTEE, appointed by the TRUSTEES of the Manchester Royal Infirmary.

In addition to the Main Building there are separate villas. Extensive grounds. Hard and grass tennis courts, cricket and croquet grounds, and a court for badminton. There are also wireless installations. Golf may be had within easy distance. Occupational therapy.

VOLUNTARY, TEMPORARY and CERTIFIED Patients received.

The Hospital is 9 miles from Manchester, 50 minutes by rail from Liverpool, and 3½ hours from London.

For Terms and further information apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Telephone: Gatley 2231.

CHISWICK HOUSE

A Private Mental Hospital for the Treatment and Care of Mental and Nervous Disorders in both Sexes.

Now Removed to

CHISWICK HOUSE, PINNER, MIDDLESEX

TELEPHONE: PINNER 234

A modern country house, 12 miles from Marble Arch, in beautiful secluded grounds. Fees from 10 guineas per week, inclusive. Cases under certificate and Voluntary Patients received for treatment. Special provision for "Temporary" patients under the new Mental Treatment Act.

DOUGLAS MACAULAY, M.D., D.P.M.

City of London Mental Hospital
Near Dartford, Kent.

Under the management of a Committee of the Corporation of the City of London.

LADIES and GENTLEMEN received for treatment under Certificates and without Certification, as either **Voluntary or Temporary Patients**, at a WEEKLY FEE of **TWO GUINEAS** and upwards. An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars can be obtained from the **Medical Superintendent.**

The Institution is within two miles of Dartford Station, on the Southern Railway, with frequent electric train service, and is about 16 miles from London. Trams and Motor Omnibuses pass the door.

Telephone: **DARTFORD 57.**

Telegraphic Address: **STONE HOUSE, DARTFORD, KENT.**

BETHLEM ROYAL HOSPITAL
FOR NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS

Monks Orchard, Monks Orchard Road, Eden Park, Beckenham, Kent.

Reg. Tel. Address: BETHLEM, BECKENHAM
Telephone: SPRINGPARK 1180–1181
Station: EDEN PARK (Southern Railway)

President: LORD WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, C.B.E., LL.D.
Treasurer: Sir LIONEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bart.
Physician-Superintendent: J. G. PORTER-PHILLIPS, M.D., F.R.C.P.

This Registered Hospital is now situated at Monks Orchard, in some 250 acres of park, pleasure and farm grounds. Applications can be considered on behalf of patients of the educated classes in a presumably curable condition.

With a view to early treatment, voluntary or uncertified patients are admitted.

Patients who can contribute 5 guineas weekly towards the cost of treatment and maintenance may be received as vacancies arise. The Committee will also consider applications for admission at lower rates and in certain cases will be prepared to admit patients free of charge.

Every facility for specialised investigation and treatment is provided in the Lord Wakefield Science and Treatment Unit. In this Unit is found the X-Ray and Dental Departments, and the Bio-Chemical, Pathological and Psychological Laboratories.

Furthermore provision is made for Electro-Therapy and Hydro-Therapy to be carried out in all their forms.

In addition to the Resident Medical Staff, Consultants in special branches of Medicine and Surgery are available whenever required.

The comfort of sensitive patients is greatly enhanced by the fact that the majority are given single bedrooms.

For forms and further particulars apply to the Physician-Superintendent at the Hospital.

THE COPPICE, Nottingham,
HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES.

President—LORD HENRY BENTINCK.

This Institution, for the reception of **Private Patients** of both sexes of the **Upper and Middle Classes** only, at moderate rates of payment, is beautifully situated in its own grounds about two miles from Nottingham, and from its singularly healthy and pleasant position, and the comfort of its internal arrangements, affords every facility for the relief and cure of those mentally afflicted. Divine Service is held in the Institution every Sunday by the Chaplain, who also visits the Patients. Carriage exercise is provided. There is a branch Seaside Villa at Lowestoft.

For Terms, etc., apply to Dr. HUNTER, Medical Superintendent.

VOLUNTARY BOARDERS.—Patients are received without certificates who are in a condition to apply voluntarily for admission. This method is particularly applicable to persons in the commencing stages of mental or nervous disorder, since early treatment may ward off a serious attack, and avoid the necessity for certification.

HEIGHAM HALL, NORWICH

A PRIVATE MENTAL HOME situated in 14 acres of well-wooded grounds. For Ladies and Gentlemen suffering from Nervous or Mental Illness. Voluntary Patients, Temporary Patients, and Patients under Certificates are admitted for Treatment. Fees: from 4 guineas a week upwards, according to requirements. A few vacancies exist for Ladies and Gentlemen at reduced fees on the recommendation of the Patient's own Physician. Apply to Medical Superintendent: Dr. J. A. Small. Consulting Physician: Dr. G. Stevens Pope. Telephone: 80 Norwich. Telegrams: Small, 80 Norwich.

THE LAWN, LINCOLN

This registered hospital for mental and nervous diseases was one of the first hospitals in England to introduce more humane methods into the treatment of mental illness, and affords special facilities for intensive psychotherapy to co-operative patients requiring such treatment. Private patients and voluntary boarders of both sexes are received for treatment, including adults suffering from after effects of encephalitis lethargica. Fees from £4 4s. weekly, reductions being made in special cases, preference in granting such reductions being given to residents of Lincolnshire. The Hospital combines the advantages of town and country, being situated in large grounds on the southern side of the hill-top near the cathedral, obtaining a maximum of fresh air and sunshine, while within easy access of the centre of the town.

For full particulars apply to the Resident Medical Superintendent, Dr. Mary R. Barkas. **Telephone: Lincoln 165.**

Telephone: NORTH 0888.

Telegraphic Address: "SUBSIDIARY, LONDON."

NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSE

GREEN LANES, FINSBURY PARK, N. 4.

A Home for the Treatment of Patients of both sexes suffering from Mental Illnesses.

Conveniently situated four miles from Charing Cross. Nearest Stations, Finsbury Park (Piccadilly and Moorgate St., Underground and G.N. Railways). Cars and Buses pass the Gate. Six acres of ground, highly situated, facing Finsbury Park. Private Villas. Voluntary boarders received without certificates. Terms from Four-and-a-Half Guineas per week.

For further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Metropolitan Convalescent Institution

Founded - 1840

Patrons—
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

President—H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., K.T.

Chairman of the Board of Management—
J. STEWART OXLEY, Esq., C.B.E.

BRANCHES

(Open all the year round)

WALTON (Weybridge)	**200 Beds for Men and Women (24 for Surgical Cases).**
BROADSTAIRS -	**- 122 Beds for Children (24 for Surgical Cases).**
BEXHILL-ON-SEA	**- 140 Beds for Women (15 for Surgical Cases).**
BEXHILL-ON-SEA (Little Common)	**100 Beds for Men (10 for Surgical Cases).**

About **6,000 Patients** are admitted to the Homes every year now, either upon discharge from Hospital or after illness at home, entirely **Free of Charge**, upon the recommendation of donors and subscribers. The Board of Management **APPEAL** very earnestly for **ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS** and **DONATIONS.** The maintenance of the Homes costs about **£20,000** a year, for nearly the whole of which the Institution is dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Treasurers.
The Right Hon. Viscount CLIFDEN, and Col. J. D. MONRO, O.B.E.

Secretary:
W. J. SHELDRICK.

Office - - 14 Victoria Street, S.W.1

BOREATTON PARK,

BASCHURCH, SALOP.

A first-class Country Mansion especially adapted for the reception of a limited number of ladies and gentlemen mentally affected.

For particulars, apply—
Dr. SANKEY

Springfield House

Near BEDFORD.

(TELEPHONE No. 3417.)

For Mental Cases with or without Certificates.

Ordinary terms Five Guineas per week (including Separate Bedrooms for all suitable cases without extra charge).

For forms of admission, etc., apply to the Resident Physician, CEDRIC W. BOWER, as above, or at 5 Duchess Street, Portland Place, W. 1, on Tuesdays from 4 to 5.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISORDERS, NORTHAMPTON.

President—The Most Hon. the MARQUESS OF EXETER, C.M.G., A.D.C.

Medical Superintendent—DANIEL F. RAMBAUT, M.A., M.D.

This Registered Hospital receives for treatment **Private Patients** of the **Upper and Middle Classes** of both sexes. The Hospital, its branches (including a Seaside Home at Llanfairfechan, North Wales) and numerous villas are surrounded by over 1,000 acres of Park and Farm.

Voluntary Boarders without Certificates received.

For terms and further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent (*Telephone*, 2,356 and 2,357 Northampton), who can also be seen in London by appointment.

C. H. W.

Patron—H.M. THE QUEEN

THE CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, S.W.3. BEQUESTS ARE MUCH NEEDED TO MAKE UP THE YEARLY DEFICIENCY IN INCOME.

18 beds are reserved for patients able to pay £5 5s. a week.

Convalescent Home (32 beds), St. Leonards-on-Sea.

THE THREE POINTS *of this* TRIANGLE *are:*

1. Many unhappy little ones have lost home, health and happiness.
2. Four thousand of these have found them again in the Children's Home.
3. Your generous help is the means of their continued security.

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME AND ORPHANAGE

(*Founded by Dr. Stephenson*)

30 BRANCHES 4,000 CHILDREN

Principal: Rev. W. HODSON SMITH

General Treasurers:
The Rt. Hon. LORD WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, C.B.E., LL.D.
SIR THOMAS BARLOW, BART., M.D., F.R.S.

Chief Offices: Highbury Park, London, N.5.

Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses

Patron.—HIS MAJESTY THE KING. **President.**—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

The Council.

Sir ERIC HAMBRO, K.B.E. (Hambros Bank Limited), *Chairman.*

The Right Hon. LORD CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, K.B.E. (Messrs. Antony Gibbs & Sons)

CHARLES J. HAMBRO, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

MICHAEL HERBERT, Esq. (Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell & Co.)

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, Esq. (Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell & Co.)

Sir E. COOPER PERRY, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital and late Principal Officer of the University of London, South Kensington, S.W.

FREDERICK SCHOOLING, Esq., F.I.A., Holly Dene, Bromley, Kent.

ARNOLD JOHN HUGH SMITH, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

ALFRED J. WALEY, Esq. (of Messrs. Joseph Sebag & Co).

Bankers.—THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Auditors.—Messrs. WHINNEY, SMITH & WHINNEY, 4B Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C. 2.

Solicitors.—Messrs. BAKER & NAIRNE, 3 Salters' Hall Court, E.C. 4. **Secretary.**—J. W. FACY.

Invested Funds exceed TWO MILLIONS Sterling.

Nurses are invited to join the Fund on account of the substantial and exceptional advantages which it offers them, and which they cannot obtain elsewhere. The Fund is open to all officials and members of the staff of either sex, connected with Hospitals and kindred Institutions.

The Fund is mutual and essentially co-operative.
There are no Directors' Fees. No Commission is paid to Agents.

The Fund also issues Policies for:—

IMMEDIATE and TEMPORARY ANNUITIES, ENDOWMENTS, and all kinds of LIFE ASSURANCE.

Full particulars to be obtained, free of charge, from
The SECRETARY, R.N.P.F.N., 15 BUCKINGHAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2.
Telephone: Temple Bar 1084.

SOUTH LONDON INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND

83 BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, S.E.1

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920)

This institute was founded in Southwark in 1870, and was, until his death, under the patronage of that well-known philanthropist, the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury.

The object of the Charity is, by means of voluntary helpers, to organise work among the poor blind in the following directions:—(1) a Bureau for those seeking employment; (2) a Polytechnic in which religious services are conducted and educational classes carried on; and (3) a home for unmarried blind women.

This Society relies upon voluntary contributions. Nearly all the workers are honorary.

Honorary Secretary, The Rev. E. H. GRIFFITHS, R.N.

Bankers:
Barclays Bank, Ltd., 1 & 2 St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.1

THE ROYAL SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

LEATHERHEAD, SURREY.

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920.)
Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Object: To provide food, clothing, education, instruction, and afterwards employment in a trade, to blind, blind-deaf, and blind-deaf-dumb, young men and women, so that they ultimately may become self-supporting.

£10,000 annually is required from voluntary sources if the School is to maintain its present level of usefulness.

Our factory urgently needs enlarging, and a permanent home for unemployable Blind has been provided at a cost of **£12,000.**

All pupils admitted to this School at the end of successful training are offered:

Work (*a*) in one of our Factories, or (*b*) At Home.

VISITORS MAY VIEW THE SCHOOL ANY DAY FROM 10 TO 4

Rev. E. H. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Principal and Secretary.*

Bankers: Lloyds Bank Ltd., 16 St. James' Street, London, S.W.1.

BARBICAN MISSION TO THE JEWS.

The Mission is conducted on Bible lines, and works in England, Poland, Jugo-Slavia and Czecho Slovakia.

Gospel Services; Open-air work; Free Medical Dispensary; Home for Enquirers; Home for Children.

Funds Urgently Needed

Write the—
Rev. I. E. DAVIDSON, M.A., 82 Whitechapel Rd., London, E.1.

The Sailors' Home

Well St. and Dock St., E. 1.

Founded 1830.

TO provide healthy and cheerful accommodation for seamen in the Port of London, and to bring them into contact with those agencies calculated to advance their temporal, moral and spiritual welfare. Accommodation 215.

The PARENT Home for Seamen.

Secretary—PAYR. COMM. A. E. LODER, R.D., R.N.R.

Bankers—Williams Deacons Bank, Birchin Lane, E.C.

COLEMAN CONVALESCENT HOME, DOVER

Partly endowed. Rest and Convalescence for Gentlewomen of limited means and professional workers. Central heating. Every comfort. Open all the year.

Apply MATRON

THE DESTITUTE SAILOR'S FUND

Founded 1827.

to relieve seamen in distress —145,884 already assisted.

President:
H.R.H. THE PRINCE GEORGE. K.G.

Treasurer:
J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., J.P., D.L.

Donations, which are urgently needed, should be sent to:—The Hon. Secretary, The Destitute Sailors' Fund, The Sailors' Home, Well Street, and Dock Street, E.1.

A HANDMAID TO THE HOSPITALS

Your Help is Needed by the

ROYAL SURGICAL AID SOCIETY

which Supplements the Work of the

Hospitals

by Providing the Afflicted Poor with

SURGICAL APPLIANCES

of every description, upon the Certificate of a Surgeon and the Recommendations of Subscribers.

Over 1,450,000 Appliances already supplied.

Annual Subscription of £1 1 0 or Life Subscription of £10 10 0

Entitles to Four Recommendations per Annum.

The number of recommendations increasing in proportion to the amount of subscription or donation.

Patron: **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

Chief Offices: **SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET STREET, E.C. 4.**

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

Founded by the Late PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812.
Incorporated by Royal Charter.

Under the Protection and Patronage of
HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
President—
HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Treasurer—SIR ROBERT W. DIBDIN, J.P.

This Institution grants **Pensions of £25 per annum** to reduced gentlefolk and those who have moved in better circumstances and are over 50 years of age.

More than **820 Pensioners** now on the Books. Elections held half-yearly.

Full information to be obtained from the Office, 65 Southampton Row, London, W.C.1.

ADDITIONAL SUPPORT GREATLY NEEDED.

HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF LADIES IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES

Under Royal Patronage

Finance Committee

LEGACIES

THERE are many people whose **sympathies** are with **"poor ladies"** and who long to help them and to make their narrow lives less sordid, but who are unable to do so for lack of **present means.**

Legacies of £10, £20, £50 and upwards to thousands of pounds are very **useful and gratefully received.**

This Society was begun over 46 years ago by asking for shillings. The donations yearly increase by asking not only for shillings, but for pounds. Over 300 poor ladies are helped by **monthly pensions,** and many others are very glad of orders for plain or fancy needlework. Boxes can be sent on approval by post.

Please make cheques and orders payable to Miss Smallwood's Society.

LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES:

NATIONAL INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION

CHARTER: "No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

MOTTO: "*For God and Country.*"

NO RED TAPE. NO WAITING LIST. NO VOTES REQUIRED.

ONCE DESTITUTE—
BARNARDO'S ARE MAKING A MAN OF HIM!

A Few Figures

112,000 Children have been admitted.
17,019 Children and Young People dealt with last year.
8,200 Children always being supported.
416 are Crippled, physically afflicted, or sick.
1,316 helpless Babies and Toddlers under 5.
1,124 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
30,461 Young People have been migrated.
24,000 Meals have to be provided every day for the Barnardo Family of over 8,000 Children.

10/- will feed one Child for 10 days.

*** *Cheques and Orders, payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES," and crossed, may be sent to DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES, 201 BARNARDO HOUSE, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.1.*

NAZARETH HOUSE.

HAMMERSMITH, LONDON, W.

Telegraphic Address: "RELIGIO, HAMMER, LONDON."

The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the Aged Poor of both sexes—irrespective of creed—and of Orphan and Incurable Children, whom they receive into houses specially adapted for that purpose.

To the Aged Poor and Incurable Children they give a permanent Home; the Orphan Children they educate and fit for after life. The Institution has no funds and depends for support on the alms daily collected by the Sisters—the money, food and clothes bestowed by the generous and charitable.

THE BRANCH HOUSES ARE

In the Archdiocese of Westminster—
Nazareth House, Isleworth.
Nazareth House, Finchley, London, W.

Diocese of Brentwood.—
Nazareth House, Southend.

In the Diocese of Birmingham—
Nazareth House, Oxford.
Nazareth House, Rednal, Birmingham.

In Liverpool—
Nazareth House, Great Crosby.
Nazareth House, Lancaster.
Nazareth House, Wavertree.
Nazareth House, Ditton.
(Home for Little Boys.)
St. Joseph's Home for Incurables, Wavertree.

In Newport—
Nazareth House, Cardiff.
Nazareth House, Swansea, S. Wales.
(Home for Boys.)

In Down and Connor—
Nazareth House, Ballynafeigh, Belfast.
Nazareth Lodge, Ravenhill Road, Belfast.
(Home for Little Boys.)

In Ballarat—
Nazareth House, Ballarat.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Sebastopol, Ballarat.

Also—
Nazareth House, Camberwell East, Melbourne.
Nazareth House, Aberdeen, N.B.
Nazareth House, Middlesbrough.
Nazareth House, Northampton.
Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Nazareth House, Southsea.
Nazareth House, Bexhill.
Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Nazareth House, Kilmarnock, N.B.
Nazareth House, Londonderry.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Termonbacca, Derry.
Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, N.B. (Teleg. Address: "Nazarene, Glasgow.")
Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.
Nazareth House, Blackburn, Lancs.
Nazareth House, Sligo
Nazareth House, Carlisle.
Nazareth House, Plymouth.
Nazareth House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Nazareth House, Cape Town.
Nazareth House, Kimberley.
Nazareth House, Port Elizabeth.
Nazareth House, Durban, Natal.
Nazareth House, Johannesburg.
Nazareth House, Christchurch, New Zealand.
Nazareth House, Moreton Bay, Brisbane, Queensland.
St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Midleton, Christchurch, New Zealand.
Nazareth House, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.
Nazareth House, Southampton.
Nazareth House, San Diego, California.
Nazareth House, Fourteen Streams, S. Africa.
Nazareth House, Mallow.
Nazareth House, Edinburgh.

There is a Girls' Industrial School attached to Nazareth House, Aberdeen; a Junior Boys' Industrial School to Nazareth Lodge, Belfast. There is a Certified Poor Law School for Girls attached to each of the following: Nazareth House, Middlesbrough, Nottingham, Northampton, Cardiff and Southsea; and Boys' Certified Poor Law Schools to Nazareth House, Southend and Swansea. A Poor Law School for small Boys and Girls to Nazareth House, Heaton Park, Manchester.

Many of the Houses are burdened with debt, and alms in money or kind are earnestly solicited to meet pressing needs. Cheques and P.O. Orders may be made payable to Mrs. Elizabeth Murphy, Superior General, or to the Mother Superior of any of the above Houses.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath to the Mother Superior General for the time being, of Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., Home for Aged Poor and Incurable Children, the sum of , free of legacy duty, to be applied to the general purposes of the said Institution.

WILL YOU HELP?

The LONDON MEDICAL CHARITIES FUND

Patron: H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.

President:
LIEUT.-COL. SIR WALTER RAYMOND GREENE, BART., D.S.O., J.P.

Vice-Presidents:
SIR H. J. ORMOND, J.P. | CHARLES F. WRIGHT, ESQ.
SIR G. W. H. JONES, M.P., LL.B. | ALFRED ROOKS, ESQ.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.—For providing Hospital Letters, Medical, Surgical, Dental, and Ophthalmic relief; also convalescent home-treatment for the deserving poor.

The London Medical Charities Fund have, during the last few years, distributed to hospitals, dispensaries, convalescent homes, grants in medical relief and surgical appliances, the sum of nearly **£13,750**, and have given to the poor over **6,500** letters of recommendations to hospitals.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED

Contributions and Donations may be sent to the Secretary and Superintendent:—

MR. A. C. EVANS,
Balfour House, 119, Finsbury Pavement, E.C.2.

IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND

Patron—**His Most Gracious Majesty the King.**
President.—**His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.**
Chairman of the Executive Committee—
Sir Humphrey Rolleston, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Hon. Treasurers { **Sir George Makins, G.C.M.G., C.B.** / **Sir Percy Sargent, C.M.G.**
Director—**Dr. J. A. Murray, F.R.S.**

THE object of the research is for the good not only of the whole British Empire, but of the whole world. The scope of the work embraces detailed investigation of Cancer as it occurs in the human race and in the vertebrate kingdom. Our recent researches have undoubtedly advanced our knowledge of Cancer, and it is not too much to hope that the further prosecution of the investigations will ultimately yield results of the greatest importance on the nature and treatment of the disease.

DONATIONS & SUBSCRIPTIONS may be sent to the Honorary Treasurer, 8–11, Queen Square, London, W.C. 1, or may be paid to the Westminster Bank, Limited, Marylebone Branch, 1, Stratford Place, London, W., A/c Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby bequeath the sum of £ to the Treasurer of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 8–11, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, London, W.C. 1, for the purpose of Scientific Research, and I direct that his receipt shall be a good discharge for such legacy.

Hospital Pathological Service

After some 40 years' experience in carrying out routine and special pathological investigations for many hundreds of Hospitals and similar Institutions, a highly efficient Hospital Pathological Service has been developed by

THE CLINICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION.

The organised team-work of experts in all branches of Pathology enables the examination of specimens to be carried out at a moderate cost and with the minimum delay consistent with accuracy, whilst the large amount of material received daily by the Association permits of elaborate investigations being performed as ordinary routine work.

The cost of the service will be found to compare favourably with the capital charges, running expenses and salaries for a smaller and less efficient laboratory organisation. All the necessary apparatus for the collection and transmission of specimens is provided.

Any further information as to the working and cost of the scheme will be forwarded on application to:

The Secretary, THE CLINICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION, LTD.,
YORK BUILDINGS, ADELPHI, W.C.2

Telegrams: Tubercle, Westrand, London. **Telephone: Temple Bar 8993 (3 lines)**

SHAFTESBURY SOCIETY and Ragged School Union (1844)

Patrons:
THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND THE QUEEN

Treasurers:
Sir Edwin Dodd and Walter Scoles, Esq.

"One of the best known philanthropies in the world."

8,500 Cripples on the register.
12,000 Fortnights' Country or Seaside Holidays provided last year.
168 Associated Missions and
15 Children's Homes and Camps.

Illustrated Annual Report with Financial Statement sent upon request.

ARTHUR BLACK, General Secretary,
John Kirk House, 32 John Street, W.C. 1.
DONATIONS AND LEGACIES URGENTLY INVITED.
Bankers: Barclays, 20 Holborn, E.C.

SPURGEON'S ORPHAN HOMES

Hon. President: Rev. H. TYDEMAN CHILVERS
Hon. Treasurer: ROBERT P. HIGGS, ESQ.

Founded for the benefit of Poor Fatherless Children by
CHARLES HADDON SPURGEON
WHO STATED:

"Children need more than four walls to shelter them: THEY NEED A HOME *where the virtues of a Christian character shall be fostered and developed . . . adapted as far as possible to compensate the loss of parental influence and control."*

Christian and Unsectarian, the most necessitous cases are accepted first, and the family life is maintained, FOR EACH HOUSE IS A HOME.

Nearly 5,000 orphans have already been received, and the ever-present needs and claims are worthy of your support.

Gifts and Donations are gratefully acknowledged by the Secretary,
SPURGEON'S ORPHAN HOMES,
STOCKWELL, LONDON, S.W.9.

Our Annual Report containing a Legal Form of Bequest will gladly be sent on application.

ROYAL SOLDIERS' DAUGHTERS' HOME

65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3

Founded - 1855

Entirely supported by Voluntary contributions. No grants have ever been received from Public Funds. Girls admitted between 6 and 11 years and trained for domestic service until they are 17, when a situation is guaranteed to them, and they receive a complete outfit.

Vice-President—General The Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE LYTTELTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Vice-President and Chairman—Field-Marshal The Viscount PLUMER, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—Lt.-Gen. Sir G. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

Secretary—Major H. S. MARSHALL, D.S.O.

Bankers—LLOYDS BANK LTD., 6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

Chancellor : Sir JAMES M. BARRIE, Bart., O.M., M.A., LL.D.
Rector : The Right Hon. WINSTON CHURCHILL, M.P., LL.D.
Principal and Vice-Chancellor : Sir T. H. HOLLAND, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
Secretary to the University : W. A. FLEMING, M.A., LL.B., Advocate.

The Academic Year begins about the middle of October and ends early in July.

The University embraces **Six Faculties,** viz. : **Arts, Science, Divinity, Law, Medicine and Surgery,** and **Music,** in all of which full instruction is given and Degrees are conferred. There are many different avenues to the **Degree of M.A.** (Honours and Ordinary), the graduation subjects embracing English, History, Modern Languages, Science, etc., besides Ancient Languages, Philosophy, Mathematics, &c. The wide scope of the Arts Curriculum permits of the combination of Arts, Science, Medical, Law, or Special Studies; and it has been shown by successes of Edinburgh students in the Civil Service Examinations that it is possible to combine study for Degrees in Arts, Science or Law with preparation for this and other Special Examinations. In addition to the Ordinary and Honours Degrees in Arts, the Higher Degrees of D.Litt., D.Sc., and Ph.D. are conferred. The Degree of **Bachelor of Education** is conferred on candidates who have attended courses and passed Examinations in Psychology and in Education (Theoretical and Practical). **Diplomas** in **Education,** in **Geography,** in **Actuarial Mathematics,** and in **Social Study,** in **German** and in **Spanish** are granted. The Degree of **Bachelor of Commerce** (B.Com.) is conferred, and Special Courses in Industrial Law and other kindred subjects are provided. Degrees in **Science** (B.Sc. and D.Sc.) may be taken in **Pure Science, Engineering, Agriculture, Veterinary Science, Forestry, Mining,** and in **Technical Chemistry.** There is also a **Diploma in Technical Chemistry.** There are fully equipped Science Laboratories, and other necessary appliances, in all these Departments. The curriculum in **Divinity** affords a thorough training in Theological subjects, and the Degree of **Bachelor of Divinity** (B.D.) is conferred. The **Law** Faculty, besides furnishing the professional equipment necessary for those intending to practise in Scotland, contains Chairs in Jurisprudence and Public International Law, Constitutional Law and Constitutional History, Roman Law, and Political Economy, as also Lectureships in other important branches of Law, and is thus adapted for students preparing for the Civil Service Examinations, and for legal, political, and administrative appointments generally. The Degrees of **Bachelor of Laws** (LL.B.) and **Bachelor of Law** (B.L.) are conferred. The Faculty of **Medicine** has a full curriculum in Medicine and Surgery, and is equipped with very extensive Laboratories, and all other necessary appliances for Practical Teaching. Ample facilities are afforded for Clinical Instruction at the Royal Infirmary, Maternity Hospital, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Hospital for Infectious Diseases and Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders. Four **Degrees in Medicine and Surgery** are conferred by the University, viz. : **Bachelor of Medicine** (M.B.), **Bachelor of Surgery** (Ch.B.), **Doctor of Medicine** (M.D.), and **Master of Surgery** (Ch.M.) : and these Degrees qualify for practice throughout His Majesty's Dominions, and for admission to the Naval, Military, and other Public Medical Services in the United Kingdom. **A Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene** (D.T.M. & H.) is conferred on Graduates in Medicine of the University, and specially approved Medical Practitioners who have resided abroad. There are also **Diplomas in Public Health** (D.P.H.), in **Psychiatry** (Dipl. Psych.), in **Radiology** (D.R.), and in **Tropical Veterinary Medicine ;** in **Music** there is a full course of study for graduation, and the Degrees of Mus.B. and Mus.D. are conferred.

The University Staff consists of 56 Professors, about 160 Readers and Lecturers, and over 70 Assistants and Demonstrators. The annual amount available for Fellowships, Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc., is about £25,000. Facilities are afforded for research in scientific and other subjects.

Women may attend the Classes in all the Faculties, and they are admitted to all the Degrees.

Information regarding Matriculation, the Curricula of Study for Degrees, etc., the Examination for Fellowships, Scholarships, etc., may be obtained from the DEANS OF THE FACULTIES, or from the SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY; and full details are given in the University Calendar, published by MR. JAMES THIN, 55 South Bridge, Edinburgh—price 6s. by post. The Preliminary and Degree Examination papers in each of the Faculties are also published by MR. JAMES THIN, viz.—Preliminary Examinations, 1s.; Arts Bursaries, 6d.; Degree Papers : Arts, 1s.; Science, 1s.; Law and Medicine, 6d. each; Divinity and Music, 3d. each.

January, 1932. By order of the Senatus. W. A. FLEMING, *Secretary to the University.*

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE

FOUNDED BY RAHERE A.D. 1123.

Department of Preliminary Science.

The Instruction in this Department has been arranged to meet the requirements of the Regulations of the Universities of London, Oxford and Cambridge.

A course of **Lectures and Laboratory Work** in BIOLOGY, CHEMISTRY and PHYSICS is given throughout the year. Students may join at any time.

Intermediate Examination in Medicine.

Full and complete Courses of instruction in :—

1—**ANATOMY,** including DISSECTIONS.
2—**PHYSIOLOGY,** including PRACTICAL WORK in Histology, Experimental and Chemical Physiology.
3—**PHARMACOLOGY,** including MATERIA MEDICA and PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

Hospital Practice and Clinical Appointments.

The Clinical Practice comprises a service of 762 beds, of which 240 are allotted to **Medical Cases,** 310 to **Surgical Cases,** 26 to Diseases of the Eye, 42 to Diseases of Women, 16 to Maternity Cases, 20 to the Throat and Ear, 38 to General and Isolation Cases, and 70 to cases of Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints in Children.

Number of Cases annually :—**In-Patients, over 10,000. Out-Patients, over 90,000.**

Ten House Surgeons, Ten House Physicians, Two Midwifery Assistants, Two Non-Resident Midwifery Assistants, Four External Midwifery Assistants, Two Ophthalmic House Surgeons, Three Resident Anæsthetists and Two House Surgeons for Throat and Ear Cases are appointed annually. Two hundred and fifty clinical appointments are available for undergraduates every three months.

Scholarships and Prizes.

Scholarships and Prizes to the total value of over £1,200 are awarded annually.

Three **Entrance Scholarships,** each worth £100, and two **Exhibitions,** worth respectively £60 and £50, are awarded after examinations held annually, three in Science, two in Arts.

A handbook of the Hospital and College will be forwarded on application. All communications should be addressed to :

The DEAN of the Medical College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. 1.

WEST LONDON MISSION

KINGSWAY HALL
KINGSWAY, W.C.2

1. To minister to the wants, spiritual and temporal, of the people of West and West Central London.
2. The building comprises Kingsway Hall, Wesley House (which contains an Institute for young people, a Gymnasium and a Creche), Home for Working Girls (Emerson Bainbridge House, Cleveland Street), Parkhurst Maternity Hostel, Holloway, Sister Mabel Hostel for Stranded Girls, Drury Lane, also "Hope Dene," High Barnet, Holiday Homes for Children.
3. There is a Sisterhood of about 20 ladies continually working amongst the poor.
4. Donations to the SUPERINTENDENT, REV. IRA G. GOLDHAWK, WEST LONDON MISSION, KINGSWAY, W.C.2

YOUR SYMPATHY

may be conveyed in practical help to the world's needy sufferers by a contribution to the work of

MEDICAL MISSIONS

carried on by the doctors and nurses of the

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

in the fifty-two hospitals and dispensaries maintained in Asia, Madagascar and Africa.

Last year 404,524 patients were helped in the Name and Spirit of Jesus Christ. £12,000 a year is needed to maintain this work.

The Treasurer of the Society is
J. C. PARSONS, Esq., F.C.A.

Gifts, large or small, may be sent to Rev. NELSON BITTON, Home Secretary, Livingstone House, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

is a partnership of Christians who belong to many communions but join hands to translate God's Book into every language, and to place the printed copies within all men's reach at prices which the poor can afford to pay.

It has already helped the Gospel to speak in over 650 different tongues.

It provides all our Foreign Missions with editions of the Scriptures in the languages which they need, and it does this practically without expense to the Missions themselves.

Full information from the **Secretaries, 146 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C. 4.**

Northern Police Orphanage.

HARROGATE, Yorks.

Patron:—His Majesty the King.

Established in 1898 and supported by voluntary contributions, mainly from the Northern Forces.

414 children (of whom about 80 are in residence at a time), have passed through the Orphanage.

£500 endows a cot in the Orphanage. Contributions will be thankfully received by the Lady Superintendent, St. George's, Harrogate.

London-over-the-Border Church Fund

(Formerly Bishop of St. Alban's Fund)

For "London in Essex" and the Tilbury Docks District

Wanted Annually

£15,000 for Workers' Grants.
£5,000 for Sites and Buildings.

HELP URGENTLY NEEDED

THE CHURCH HOUSE
199 Romford Road, Forest Gate E.7

C. E. A.

The Church Extension Association.

31 KILBURN PARK ROAD, LONDON, N.W.6.

Principal Works:
Orphanages, Convalescent Homes, Mission Work, Schools at Home and Abroad.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED

Secretaries:
FRANCES ASHDOWN and MABEL KOE.

ENQUIRIES WITH REGARD TO RATES FOR

Advertisements

IN THE

Hospitals Year-Book

SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO

The Secretary,
Central Bureau of Hospital Information,
12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

BLATCHFORD LIMBS

THE FINEST IN THE WORLD

Special Terms to Hospitals and similar institutions

★

For efficiency, durability and comfort, combined with economy in initial cost and subsequent maintenance, there is not, and never has been, an artificial limb equal to a

BLATCHFORD

★

Ask the man or woman who wears one . . there is one in every town and village in the land

★

THE LARGEST LIGHT WILLOW LIMB MANUFACTURERS IN THE WORLD

★

The Minister of Pensions (Major Tryon) says the BLATCHFORD Willow Limb "IS LIGHTER than the metal limb" and also says that BLATCHFORD limbs are "beautiful works of art."

★

The ONLY Suppliers of both Arms & Legs to the British Government

★

Chas. A. BLATCHFORD & SONS, Ltd.

90 CLAPHAM ROAD, LONDON, SW9

Telephone: RELiance 3567. Telegrams: Blatchlimb, Claproad, London

★

Branches Everywhere — There is one near you

★

AN ALL-BRITISH FIRM ESTABLISHED OVER 40 YEARS

D

A Bedstead for Every Purpose

"LAWSON TAIT"

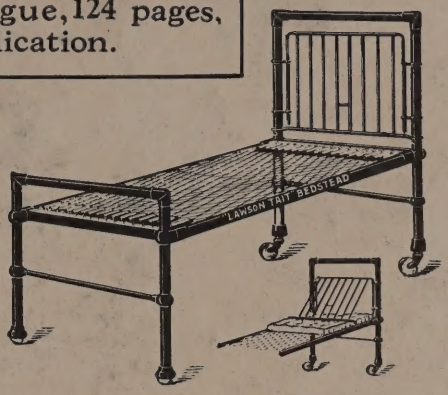
(REGISTERED TRADE MARK)

HOSPITAL BEDSTEAD

Permanently Guaranteed.

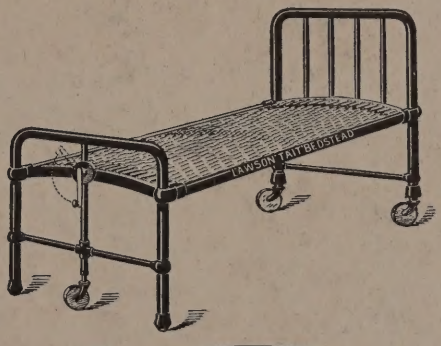
First in 1881 - Still Foremost

Complete new Catalogue, 124 pages, on application.



WHITFIELDS BEDSTEADS LTD.
WATERY LANE, BIRMINGHAM.
London Offices and Showrooms:
12 DANE STREET
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.

GEO. GALE & SONS LTD.
UPPER DEAN ST., BIRMINGHAM.
London Offices and Showrooms:
12 DANE STREET
HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.



Permanently Guaranteed

The Trade Mark shown below appears on the foot-end angle of every genuine "LAWSON TAIT" Bedstead.